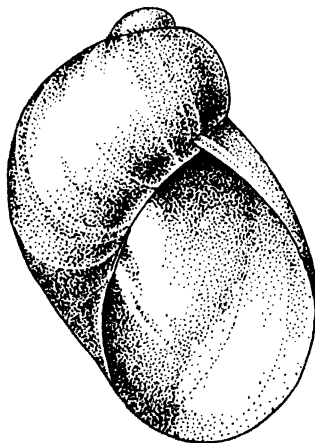


A. A. Schileyko

TREATISE ON RECENT TERRESTRIAL
PULMONATE MOLLUSCS

Part 15

Oopeltidae, Anadenidae, Arionidae,
Philomycidae, Succineidae,
Athoracophoridae



Ruthenica, Supplement 2
Moscow ♦ June, 2007

CONTENTS

ARIONOIDEA J. Gray, 1840 .	2049
OOPELTIDAE Cockerell, 1891	2049
OOPELTINAE Cockerell, 1891	2049
ARIOPELTINAE Sirgel, 1985	2051
ANADENIDAE Pilsbry, 1948	2052
ARIONIDAE J. Gray, 1840	2055
BINNEYINAE Cockerell, 1891	2056
ARIOLIMACINAE Pilsbry et Vanatta, 1898	2059
ARIONINAE J. Gray, 1840	2065
PHILOMYCIDAE J. Gray, 1847	2072
Suborder SUCCINEIFORMES Beck, 1837	2076
SUCCINEOIDEA Beck, 1837	2076
SUCCINEIDAE Beck, 1837	2076
CATINELLINAE Odhner, 1950	2076
SUCCINEINAE Beck, 1837	2080
OXYLOMATINAE Schileyko et Likharev, 1986	2095
ATHORACOPHOROIDEA Fischer, 1883	2100
ATHORACOPHORIDAE Fischer, 1883	2100
Additions and corrections	2106
To part 2	2106
To part 4	2107
To part 5	2108
To part 6	2109
To part 8	2109
To part 9	2110
To part 10	2112
To part 11	2113
To part 13	2115
To part 14	2115
References	2116
Alphabetical index of taxa higher than species	2121
Alphabetical index of species/subspecies names	2163

Editors of the volume: A. V. Sysoev, D. L. Ivanov,
Zoological museum of Moscow State University
Yu. I. Kantor,
A.N.Severtzov Institute of Ecology & Evolution, Russian Ac. Sci.
Camera-ready copy: Yu. I. Kantor,

© A. A. Schileyko, 2007
© *Ruthenica*, 2007, design

ARIONOIDEA J. Gray, 1840

Gray J. in Turton, 1840: 101, 104. Opinions and declarations ICZN, Direction 27, 1955, vol. 10, pt. 20: 483. Likharev & Wiktor, 1980: 386.

Semislugs or (mostly) slugs. Shell either almost external, coiled, or fully internal, in form of thin or solid plate or even conchiolinous membrane encrusted with calcareous granules.

Hermaphroditic gland of 1 cluster composed by small, tightly packed acini. Distal parts of reproductive tract tending to secondary simplification due to disappearance of stylophore (Philomycidae) or penis (Arionidae). Flagellum missing. Epiphallus absent or present.

DISTRIBUTION. Europe, N and S Africa, Siberia, Far East including China and Japan, SE Asia, Indonesia, Himalaya Mts., N America, Central America (southwards to Colombia).

REMARK. In descriptions of slugs, the body length is indicated for contracted specimens if other is not indicated.

OPELTIDAE Cockerell, 1891

Cockerell, 1891 222 (Arionidae subfam.). Visser, 1981 293.

Slugs. Shell completely internal, thin to rather strong, plate-like. Mantle more or less distinctly granular, covering up to nearly half of body length. Pneumostome occupies median position. Keel, when present, weak.

Sole entire, not divided into median and lateral fields; sometimes with median longitudinal groove. Caudal foss absent.

Jaw oxygnathous.

Epiphallus missing. Penis consisting of 4 variously developed successive regions: a slender, short proximal sometimes containing verge; 2nd and 3rd parts larger; distal-most region long, slender. Verge minute or absent. Vagina simple. Atrium not swollen. "Spermatophores" attached to inner surface of penis and not transferred during copulation (as in Trigonochlamydidae).

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa.

OPELTINAE Cockerell, 1891

Shell thin, plate-like.

Penis internally without calcareous

spines; muscular stimulator may be present. Vagina short, internally without calcareous or cartilaginous structures.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa.

Oopelta Mörch, 1867

Fig. 2577

Mörch in Heynemann, 1867: 191

— *Clytropolta* Heynemann, 1867 191 (part. *Oopelta* subg.; for *Arion ascensionis* Lesson, 1831 and *Limax perlucidus* Quoy et Gaimard, 1832).

Collinge, 1900: 5.

TYPE SPECIES — *Oopelta nigropunctata* Mörch, 1867; monotypy.

Body length up to 51 mm.

Vas deferens enters more or less expanded, thin-walled proximal section of penis; this section internally with rounded or elongated tubercles. Farther an intercalary section comes, containing large circular sphincter-like thickening which bears many sharp axial plicae. Next portion of penis capacious, thick-walled, internally with a few smoothed but strong longitudinal pilasters. All inner surface of penis covered with numerous, close-set, minute tubercles. Penial retractor inserting near boundary between proximal and intercalary parts of penis. Free oviduct long. Vagina very short. Spermathecal stalk short to very short, reservoir not or scarcely attending distal part of spermoviduct.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa. 6-7 spp.

Helmanita Schileyko, gen. nov.

Fig. 2578

TYPE SPECIES — *Oopelta polypunctata* Collinge, 1901.

Gender feminine.

Etymology. The taxon named in honor of my friends and colleagues *Helmut* Sattmann and *Anita* Eschner of Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, who kindly made possible for me to come to Vienna and to work with the rich collections of this museum.

Externally *Helmanita* does not essentially differ from *Oopelta*. Length up to 52 mm (39 mm).

Vas deferens moderately long, entering penis at short distance from its blind end (caecum). Internally caecum with 1-2 longitudinal pilasters and ovate tubercle situated subapically; around tubercle there are

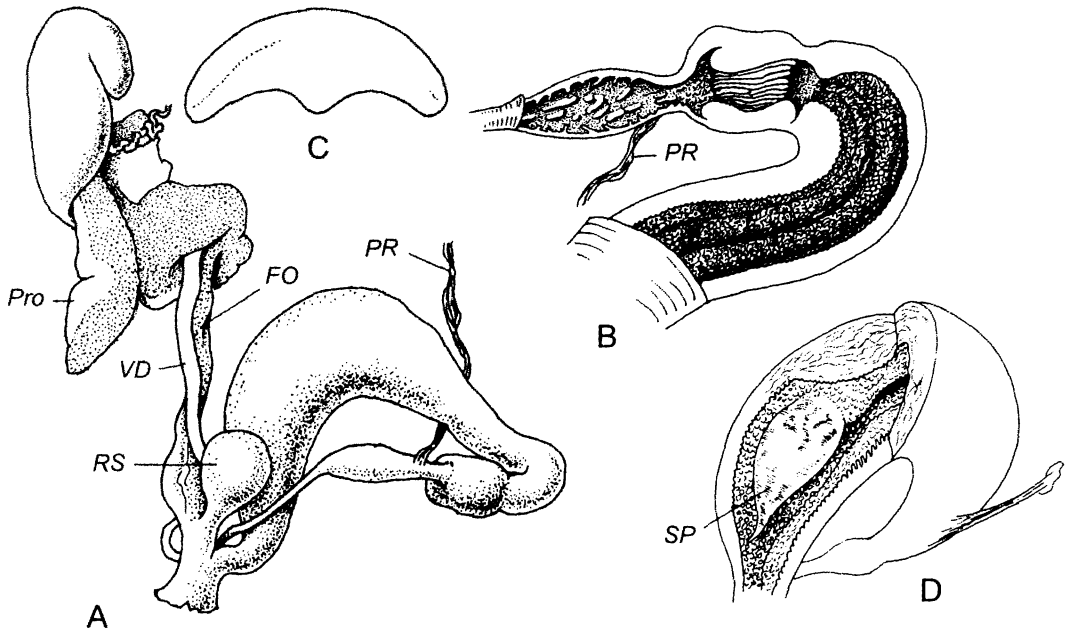


Fig. 2577 *Oopelta nigropunctata* Mörch, 1867

A, B, C — Stellenbosch, Cape Province, S Africa, August 11, 1970. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. C — jaw. *Phil.* No. A 9364. D — "Stellenbosch (Afrique du S.)" Interior of penis containing "spermatophore" Paris.

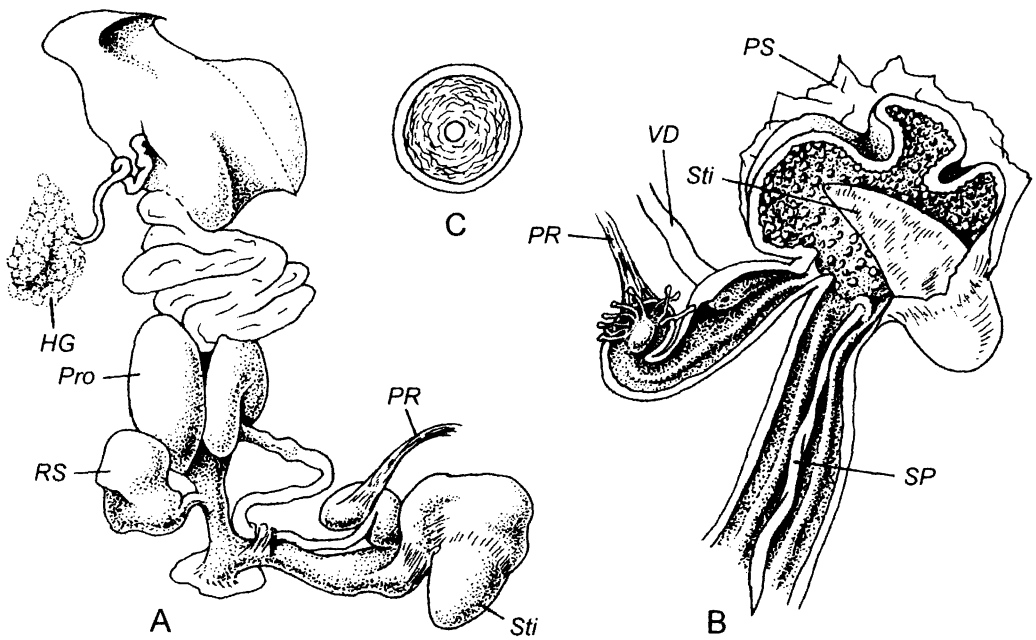


Fig. 2578. *Helmanita polypunctata* (Collinge, 1901).

S Africa. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of epiphallus and penis. C — cross-section of stimulator. *Vienna* No. 42272.

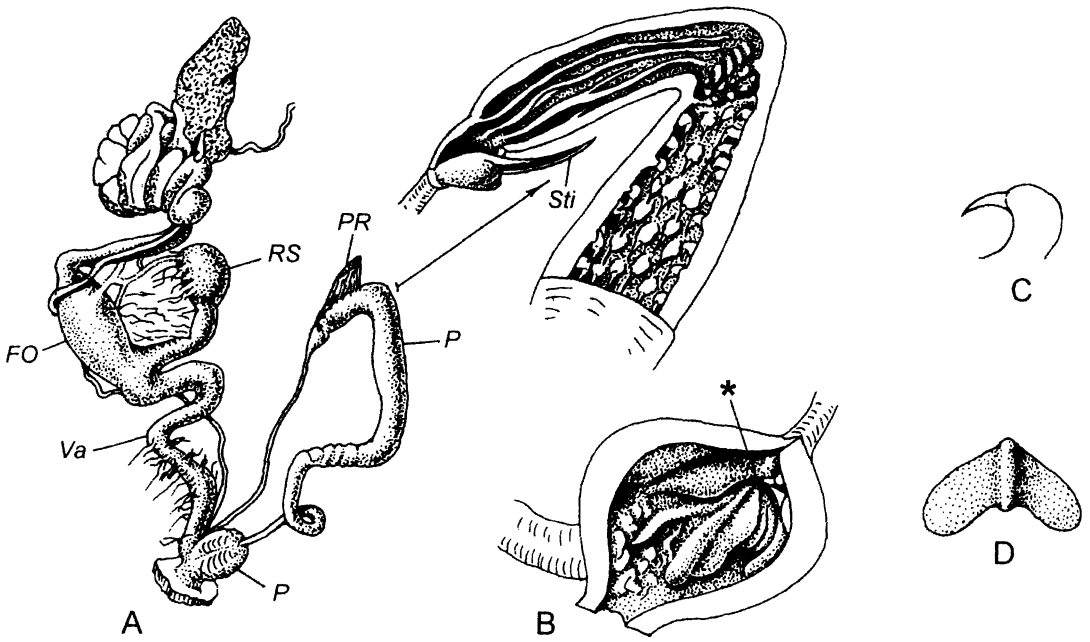


Fig. 2579. *Ariopelta capensis* (Krauss, 1848).

Cape Province, Hottentots Holland Natural Reserve (about 20 km ESE of Stellenbosch), western slopes of Hottentots Holland Mts. near top-end of the Landdroskloof, April 23, 1983. A — reproductive tract and interior of 1st, 2nd and 3rd sections of penis. B — interior of 4th (distal) bulbous section of penis. C — papilla with spine, enlarged. D — jaw. Leiden. Asterisk — pore between 3rd and 4th sections of penis.

several minute, slender papillae that have slightly thickened heads. Caecum enters a vast chamber through a simple pore. Inner surface of chamber bears numerous rounded tubercles and contains a very large, conic, highly muscular organ (stimulator) containing a narrow lumen with tiny apical pore. Chamber surrounded by a thin, translucent sheath. Distalmost section of penis subcylindrical, with a few axial pilasters. In one specimen, I discovered an attached empty conchiolinous "spermatophore". Penial retractor inserted on caecum almost terminally. Free oviduct not long, of approximately same length as vagina. Spermathecal stalk short, reservoir voluminous.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa. 1 sp.

REMARK. The genus *Helmanita* differs from *Oopelta* by the presence of the highly peculiar organ, which I designated as penial stimulator, and caecum of conspicuous inner structure. I do not understand why Collinge himself did not establish new genus for this species since he has written: "Internally... the posterior division contains a large, pointed, muscular organ attached to

a broad, muscular base, quite unlike anything I have hitherto seen in any species of this genus" (Collinge, 1901: 233) [italicized by me — A. Sch.].

ARIOPELTINAE Sirgel, 1985

Sirgel, 1985: 473 (Arionidae subf.).

Shell strong, ovate, convex dorsally, with nucleus at posterior end, surface bears growth lines; posterior margin curled ventrally to form a small ledge at posterior end of concave ventral side.

Penis internally with calcareous spines. Vagina (moderately) long. Calcareous or cartilaginous structures projecting into lumen of vaginal bulb and attached to its wall.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa.

Ariopelta Sirgel, 1985

Fig. 2579

Sirgel, 1985: 474.

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax capensis* Krauss, 1848; OD.

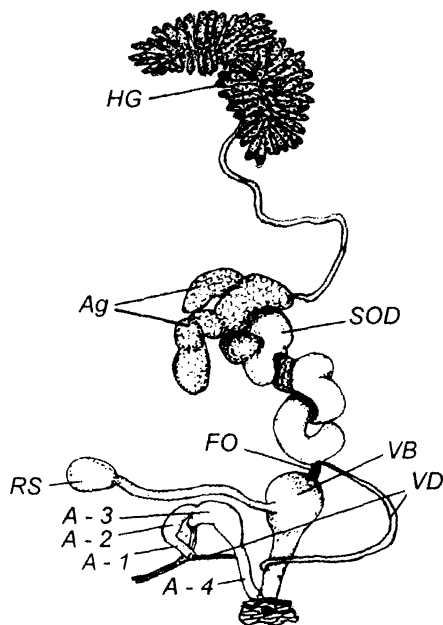


Fig. 2580. *Ariostralis nebulosa* Sirgel, 1985. Reproductive tract. VB — vaginal bulb. 1-4 — successive regions of penis. After Sirgel, 1985.

Caudal foss absent. Foot fringe very narrow. Body length of stretched animal up to 140 mm.

Vas deferens long. 1st (proximal) section of penis small, internally contains a minute verge that armed with sharp, grooved process (stimulator). 2nd section bears few longitudinal folds and separated from 3rd long, tapering distalward, section by a sharp curvature; this section internally with numerous papillae topped with calcareous spines, not dominated by 1 giant spine; 4th (distalmost) section short, bulbous, connected with 3rd section through a small pore; this section with fleshy axial folds radiating from mentioned pore. In lower part of free oviduct there is a swelling (bulb) containing calcareous structure that projects into lumen. Vagina very long. Spermathecal stalk short.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa. 2 or 3 spp.

Ariostralis Sirgel, 1985

Fig. 2580

Sirgel, 1985: 481

TYPE SPECIES — *Ariostralis nebulosa* Sirgel, 1985; OD.

Caudal foss present. Foot fringe relatively wide. Body length of stretched animal up to 55 mm.

Vas deferens moderately long. Structure of penis as in *Ariopelta*, but calcareous spines in penis dominated by 1 giant spine and 4th section of penis cylindrical rather than bulbous. Vaginal (or oviducal) bulb contains cartilaginous but not calcareous structure. Spermathecal stalk moderately long.

DISTRIBUTION. S Africa.

ANADENIDAE Pilsbry, 1948

Pilsbry, 1948: 665, 676 (Arionidae subfam.).

Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006: 109

Slugs. Shell completely internal, flat, thin, inconspicuously asymmetrical. Mantle not granular, covering up to 1/3 of body length. Pneumostome median or slightly postmedian in position. Back rounded, without keel.

Sole undivided or vaguely tripartite. Caudal foss absent.

Jaw odontognathous.

Vas deferens long, its distal part sometimes more or less distinctly transformed into epiphallus. Penis not subdivided into sections, containing verge and some additional structures: stimulator (ligula); fleshy spines; hard (sometimes calcareous) spines, hooks or plates; additional organ on penis may be present. Vagina simple. Atrium not swollen. Spermatophore slender, coiled, ends with a thread-like section equipped with a minute hook.

DISTRIBUTION. N India, Pakistan, Nepal, S China, N Vietnam.

REMARK. Pilsbry erected Anadeninae for the Himalayan genus *Anadenus* and two North American genera, *Prophysaon* and *Anadenulus*. Now it is evident that American genera are completely different from Asian *Anadenus*.

Anadeninus Simroth, 1912

Simroth, 1912: 526.

TYPE SPECIES — *Anadenus sechuenensis* Collinge, 1899; SD Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006.

Slugs of medium size.

Penis contains verge as a result a partially invaginated epiphallus. Stimulator

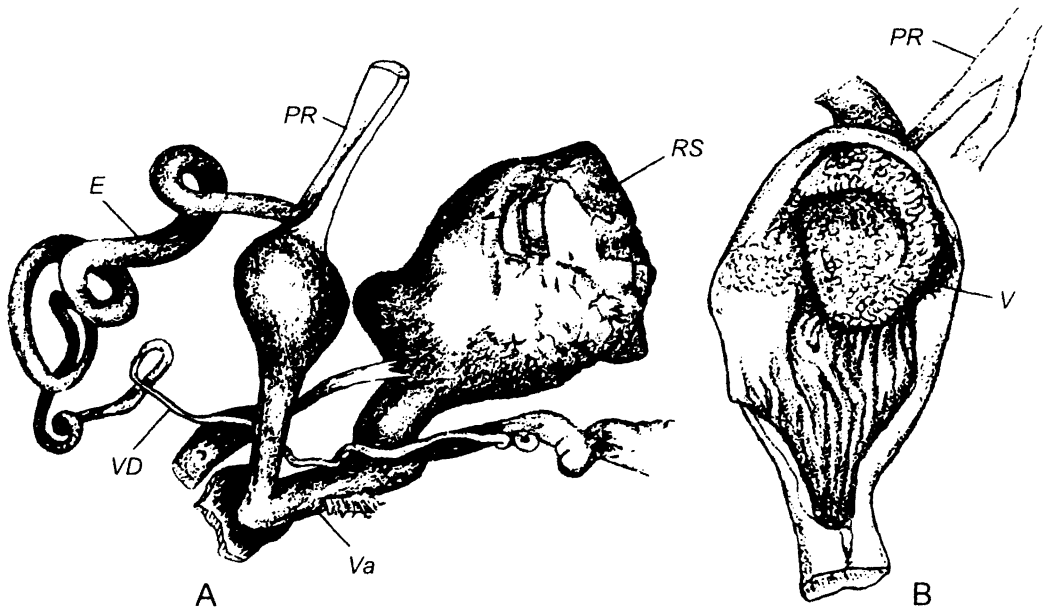


Fig. 2581 *Anadeninus (Anadeninus) sechuenensis* (Collinge, 1899).

A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. After Wiktor et al. 2000.

(ligula) in penis may be present. Inner surface of penis lacking spines. Sometimes there is a lateral additional organ on penis.

DISTRIBUTION. N India, S China (Sichuan), N Vietnam.

Anadeninus (Anadeninus) s. str.

Fig. 2581

Penis lacking an additional organ. Lumen of verge capacious. Epiphallic pore (sub)terminal.

DISTRIBUTION. N India, S China. 8-9 spp.

Anadeninus (Vietanadenus)

Kuzminykh et Schileyko, 2006

Fig. 2582

Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006: 110.

TYPE SPECIES — *Anadeninus (Vietanadenus) sapaensis* Kuzminykh et Schileyko, 2006; OD.

Penis lacking an additional organ. Verge solid, with very narrow lumen. Epiphallic pore lateral, situated at base of verge.

DISTRIBUTION. N Vietnam. 1 sp.

Anadeninus (Neoanadenus) Wiktor, Chen et Wu, 2000

Fig. 2583

Wiktor et al., 2000: 21

TYPE SPECIES — *Anadenus (Neoanadenus) gonggashanensis* Wiktor, Chen et Wu, 2000; OD.

Penis with a sac-like additional organ entering penis through a minute pore. Apical part of additional organ connected with penis by muscular band. Verge with capacious lumen. Epiphallic pore lateral in position.

DISTRIBUTION. S China. 2 spp.

***Anadenus* Heynemann, 1863**

Heynemann, 1863: 138. Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006: 113.

TYPE SPECIES — *Anadenus giganteus* Heynemann, 1863; SD Zilch, 1959.

Slugs of large or very large size

Penis contains a solid verge. In distal part of penis there is a large stimulator (ligula) surface of which may be calcareous. Inner surface of penis and surface of ligula sometimes bear numerous calcareous or conchiolinous spines, which may be impreg-

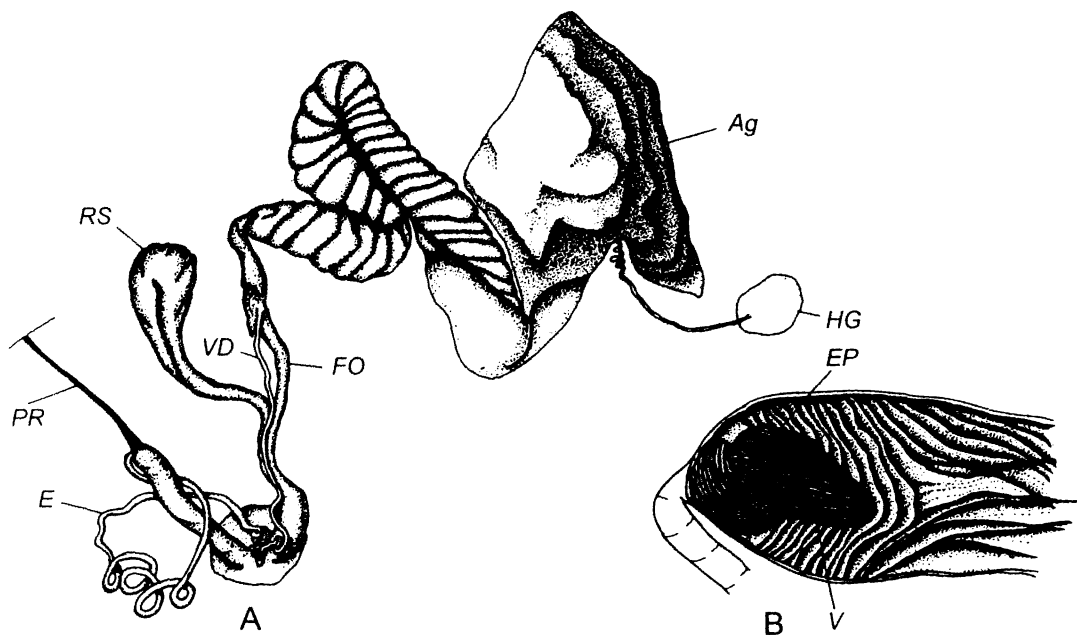


Fig. 2582. *Anadeninus (Victanadenus) sapaensis* Kuzminykh et Schilevko, 2006.
 A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Holotype. After Kuzminykh et Schilevko, 2006.

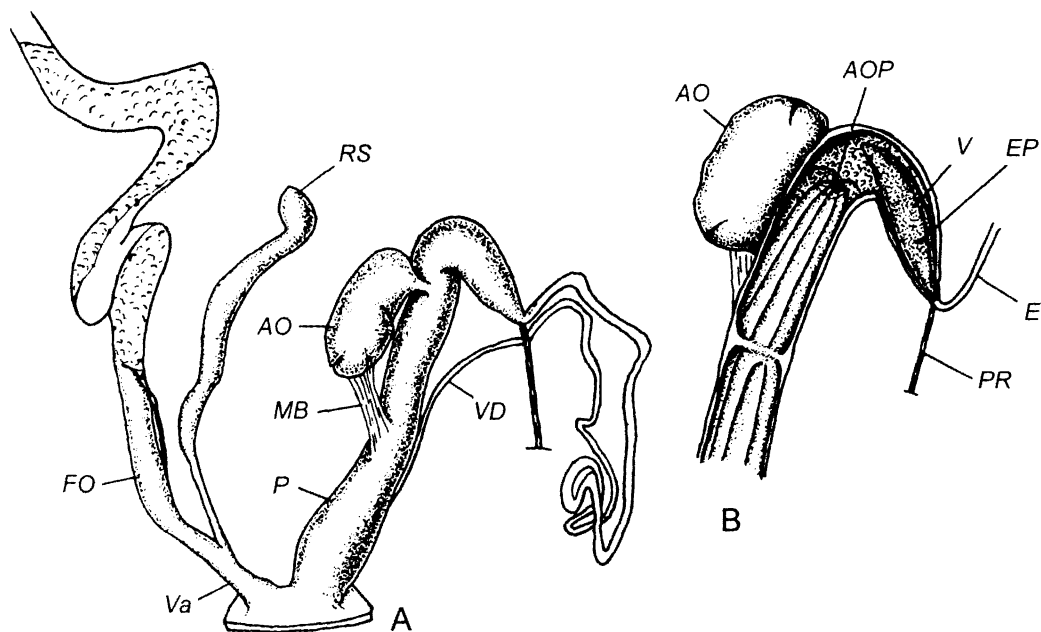


Fig. 2583. † *Anadeninus (Neoanadenus) susannae* Kuzminykh et Schilevko, 2006.
 A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Holotype. After Kuzminykh et Schilevko, 2006. AO — additional organ. AOP — pore of additional organ. MB — muscular band.

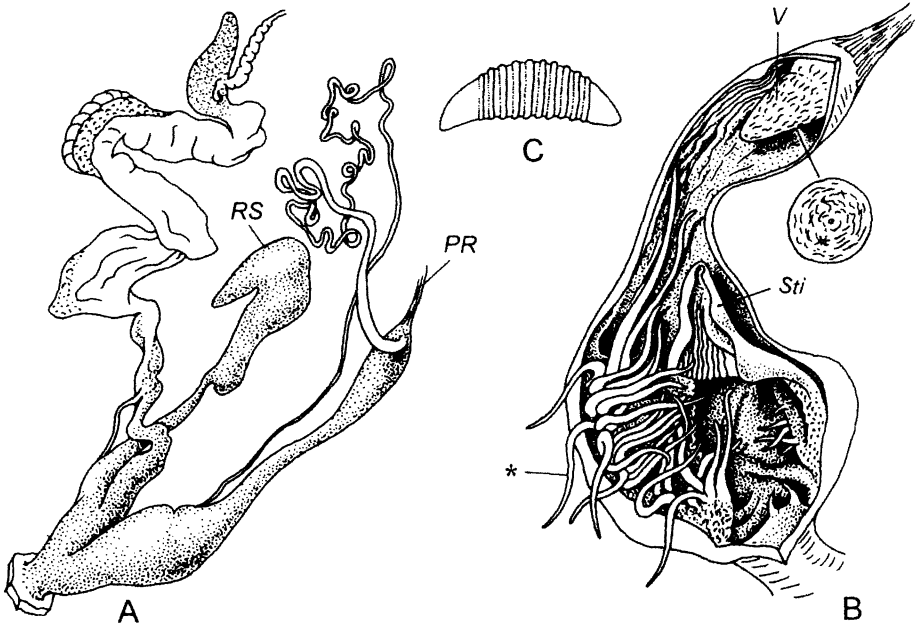


Fig. 2584. ! *Anadenus (Anadenus) beebei* (Cockerell, 1913). "Himalaya od. China" A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. C — jaw. Vienna. Asterisk — spines.

nated with calcareous elements. Additional organ of penis absent.

DISTRIBUTION. W Himalaya (N India, Nepal).

Anadenus (Anadenus) s. str.

Fig. 2584

— *Gymnanadenus* Bhatia, 1926: 881 (t.-sp. *Anadenus matthaii* Bhatia, 1926; monotypy).

Epiphallic pore occupies terminal position on verge. Inner surface of penis with numerous hard or soft spines.

DISTRIBUTION. W Himalaya (N India, Nepal). 7-8 spp.

Anadenus (Sagarmathia) Kuzminykh et Schileyko, 2006

Fig. 2585

Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006: 115.

Type species — *Anadenus (Sagarmathia) kuznetsovi* Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006; OD.

Epiphallic pore occupies lateral position

on verge. Inner surface of penis with several rows of short, hard, conic spines.

DISTRIBUTION. Nepal. 1 sp.

ARIONIDAE J. Gray, 1840

Semislugs or slugs. Shell in form of a non-spiral plate (exception: *Binneya* has coiled shell), sometimes reduced to a group of granules. Mantle covers only anterior part of body. Pneumostome occupies antemedian position, situated in a short groove to right border of mantle.

Sole undivided or tripartite. Caudal foss present or missing.

Jaw odontognathous.

Epiphallus usually present. Penis much reduced or absent; verge, when present, minute. Vagina simple. Atrium more or less (mostly very much) swollen, usually with thick, glandular walls. Spermatophore, if present, thread-like, usually with thin, serrated longitudinal ridge.

DISTRIBUTION. Holarctic.

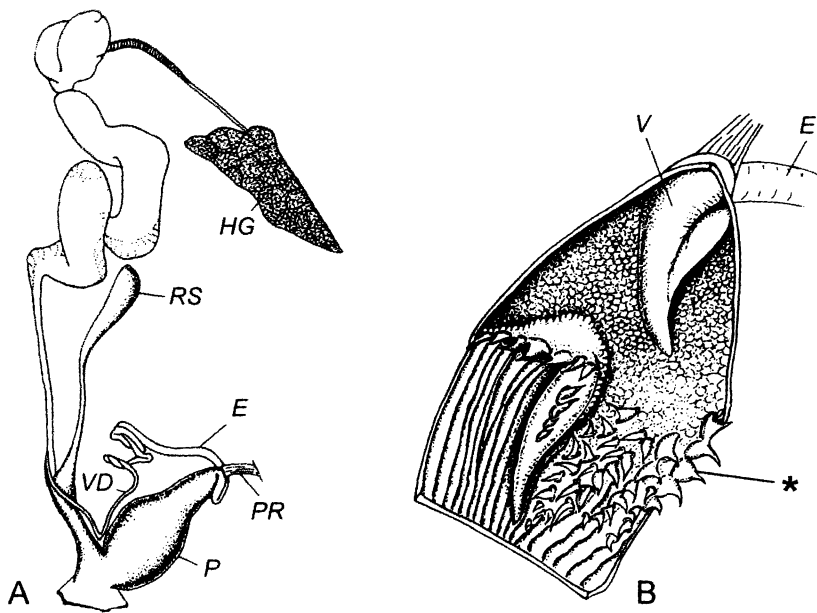


Fig. 2585. *Anadenus (Sagarmathia) kuznetsovi* Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006.
 A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Holotype. After Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006. Asterisk — spines.

BINNEYINAE Cockerell, 1891

Cockerell, 1891 216, 222.

Semislugs. Shell oligospiral, auriculiform or plate-like, more or less fully exposed. Viscera elevated in a hump under mantle and not extended into tail behind mantle.

Sole tripartite or entire.

Pharyngeal and tentacular retractors converge backward and with retentor inserted contiguously at posterior limit of diaphragm.

Hermaphroditic gland lies at posterior end of visceral cavity. Normally developed penis and epiphallus present.

DISTRIBUTION. NW America: Columbia River region, Oregon, to Vancouver Island and east to Western Montana; Channel Islands in S California (Santa Barbara Island, fossil in San Nicolas Island); Guadalupe Island; mainland near San Quintin Bay, Baja California.

Binneya Cooper, 1863

Cooper, 1863: 62.

TYPE SPECIES — *Binneya notabilis* Cooper, 1863; monotypy.

Shell entirely external, ear-shaped [re-

sembling that of *Omalonyx* (Succineidae)], thin, semitransparent, nearly flat, of 2 whorls. Last whorl enormously expanded. Color yellowish-corneous. Embryonic whorl with distinct spiral threads; in intervals there is dense radial sculpture. Postembryonic whorl radially wrinkled and finely spirally striated.

Sole tripartite.

Vas deferens thin, entering penis apically. Penial retractor attached to penis apically or at some distance from vas deferens/penis junction.

DISTRIBUTION. Channel Islands in S California (Santa Barbara Island, fossil in San Nicolas Island); Guadalupe Island, and mainland near San Quintin Bay, Baja California.

Binneya (Binneya s. str.)

Fig. 2586

Height up to 13.3, diam. up to 8.9 mm.

Atrium not specially modified. Free oviduct bearing a small blind sac.

DISTRIBUTION. Santa Barbara Island (S California); ? mainland near San Quintin Bay, Baja California. 1 or 2 spp.

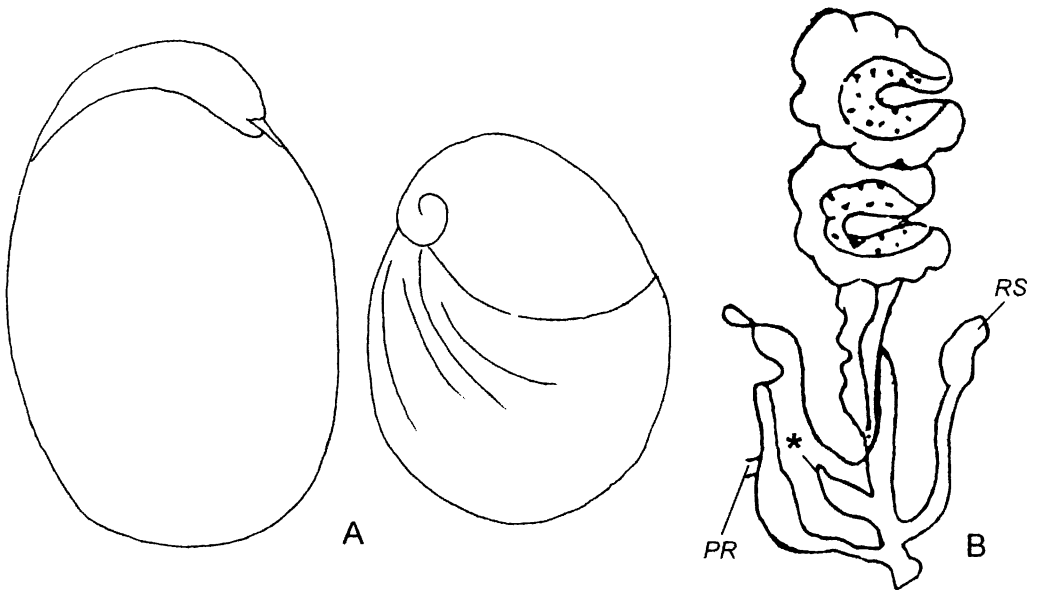


Fig. 2586. *Binneya (Binneya) notabilis* Cooper, 1863.

A — shell. B — reproductive tract. After Pilsbry, 1948. *Asterisk* — blind sac.

Binneya (Allothyra Pilsbry, 1948)

Fig. 2587

Pilsbry, 1948: 735, 737

TYPE SPECIES — *Binneya guadalupensis* Pilsbry, 1927; OD.

Shell more convex than that of *Binneya* s. str., its convexity equal to 1/3 of length; on ventral side a larger crescent of latero-basal wall appears. Furrow between spiral cords of 1st whorl ribbed radially; adjacent part of postembryonic whorl rather sharply striated along radial lines. Height up to 12.0, diam. up to 7.0 mm.

Atrium ample, containing a papilla-like extension of free oviduct. Atrium or free oviduct without blind sac.

DISTRIBUTION. Guadalupe Island. 1 sp.

Hemphillia Bland et Binney, 1874

Fig. 2588

Bland & Binney, 1874: 208.

TYPE SPECIES — *Hemphillia glandulosa* Bland et Binney, 1874; monotypy.

Shell, a slightly convex, partially exposed, non-spiral plate. Mantle smooth or

granular, conspicuously elevated into a non-spiral visceral hump. Pneumostome situated behind middle of right margin of mantle. Length up to 30 mm (10.1 mm).

Sole not in the least tripartite.

Talon rather long, slender, with subglobular head. Vas deferens entering epiphallus apically. Epiphallus rather long, cylindrical. Penis with enormously swollen distal chamber; small proximal chamber thin-walled, contains a minute verge which has terminal pore; inner canal of verge occupies central position or shifted sideward. Inside distal chamber there is a large, hollow stimulator with thickened ventral wall; internally stimulator with a large, fleshy, axial pilaster and rather small tubercle to which external depression corresponds. Penial retractor inserting on penis or very distal section of epiphallus. Free oviduct very short, vagina as such almost absent. Spermathecal stalk rather long, voluminous reservoir nearly reaching albumen gland.

DISTRIBUTION. NW America (Columbia River region, Oregon, to Vancouver Island and east to Western Montana). 3 spp. one of them with 2 subsp.

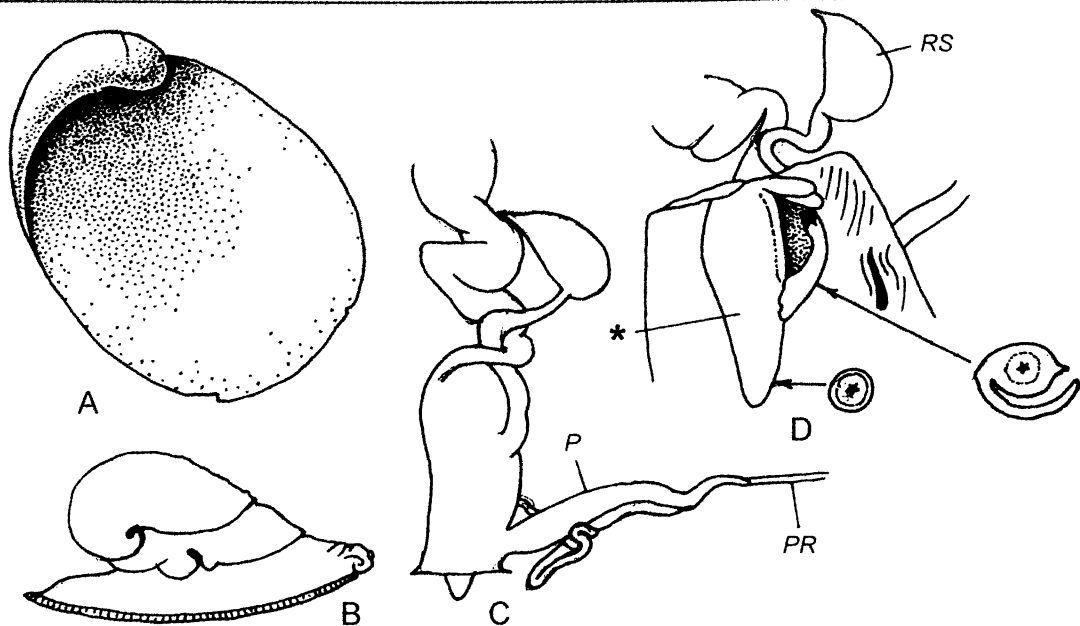


Fig. 2587 *Binneya (Allothyra) guadalupensis* Pilsbry, 1927

A — shell. B — intact animal. C — reproductive tract. D — interior of atrium to show two sections of anterior projection of free oviduct. After Pilsbry, 1948. Asterisk — extension of free oviduct.

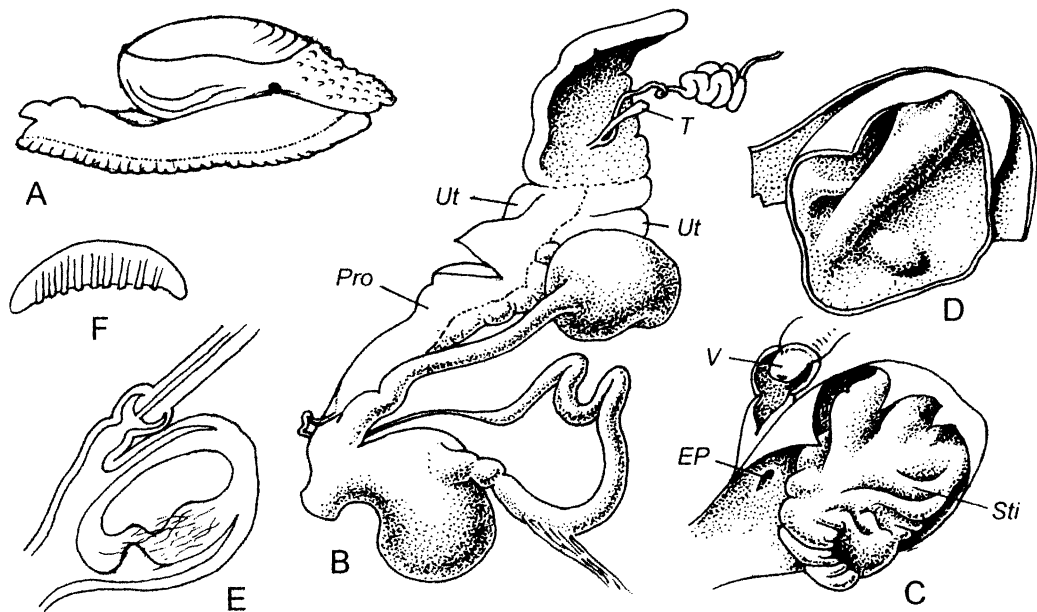


Fig. 2588. *Hemphillia glandulosa* Bland et Binney, 1874. Astoria, Oregon, U.S.A.

A — view from right side. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. D — interior of stimulator. E — sagittal section of penis and stimulator (schematized). F — jaw. Vienna No. Oberw. 8342.

? *Gliabates* Webb, 1959
Fig. 2589

Webb, 1959: 22 (in ? Xanthonychidae). Roth, 2004: 42 (in ? Milacidae; changed species name for *oregonius*).

TYPE SPECIES — *Gliabates oregonia* Webb, 1959; OD.

Slugs with mantle overlying about half of body (as in *Hesperarion*). Back with keel. Shell plate moderately solid, with left margin nearly straight and less curved than right margin. Length about 1 cm.

Vas deferens and epiphallus short. Penis globular, contains upper and lower cavities formed by a collar-like structure; summit of penial cavity bears a low, broad verge. Penial retractor inserts on penial summit adjacent to epiphallus. Free oviduct long, tubular. Vagina and base of thick-walled spermathecal duct expanded and perhaps eversible, but lacking accessory organs.

DISTRIBUTION. W of the U.S.A. (Oregon, California). 1 or 2 spp.

REMARK. Taxonomic position of *Gliabates* is unclear (for discussion see Roth, 2004); perhaps, it is a distant relative of *Hesperarion*.

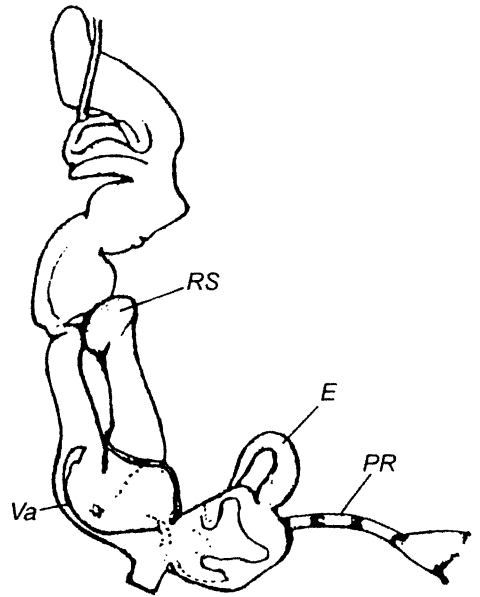


Fig. 2589. *Gliabates oregonius* Webb, 1959
Reproductive tract. After Webb, 1959.

ARIOLIMACINAE
Pilsbry et Vanatta, 1898

Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898: 227

— Zacoletinae Webb, 1959: 22.

Slugs with visceral cavity extending whole length of body. Shell, a flat plate fully concealed in mantle.

Sole more or less distinctly tripartite (rarely nearly smooth).

Pharyngeal and tentacular retractors converge posteriorly and inserted together at posterior border of diaphragm.

Hermaphroditic gland lies in front of last fold of intestine. Penis and epiphallus developed.

DISTRIBUTION. NW America from Alaska to California.

Meadarion Pilsbry, 1948
Fig. 2590

Pilsbry, 1948: 712 (*Ariolimax* subg.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Ariolimax californicus* Cooper, 1872; OD.

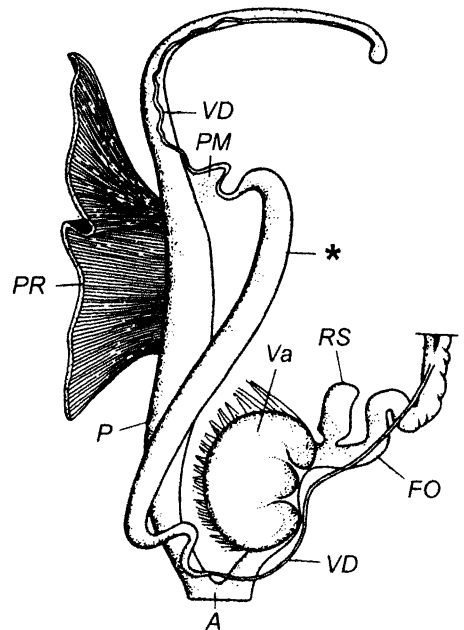


Fig. 2590. *Meadarion californicus* (Cooper, 1872).
Reproductive tract. After Pilsbry, 1948. Asterisk — "ejaculatory duct"

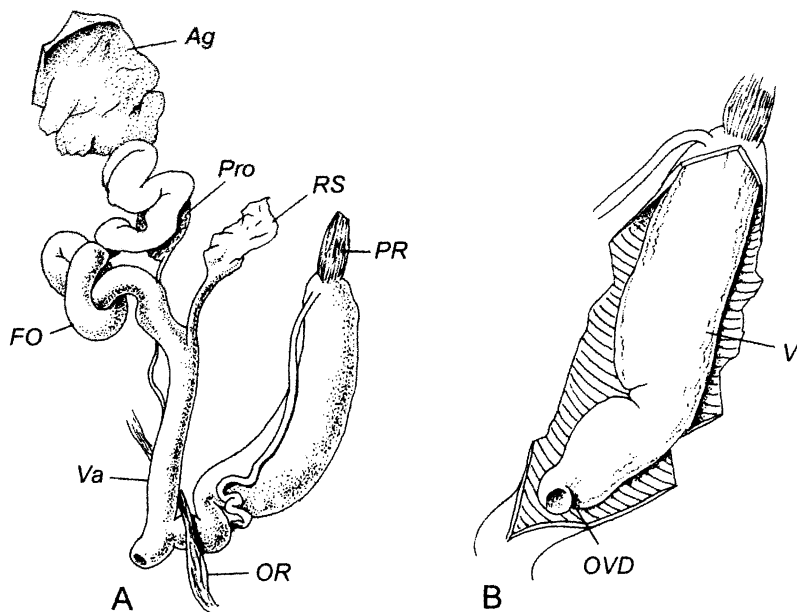


Fig. 2591 *Ariolimax columbianus* (Gould, 1851).

Bear Valley, Point Reyes Peninsula, California, May 1, 1993. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Moscow No. Lc-37315.

Length of extended specimens up to 200 mm.

Vas deferens long, consists of 3 sections: thin distal, more or less distinctly expanded intermediate (“ejaculatory duct”), and again thin proximal. Penis thick-walled, continued beyond insertion of retractor in a long, tapering extension with terminal epiphallus. Verge absent, though apical part of penis may be temporarily evaginated. Penial retractor very broad, flat, inserting on about midway between apex and atrium. Free oviduct moderately long. Basal portion of vagina thin-walled, upper portion much expanded, supplied with numerous muscular bundles. Spermathecal stalk very short, thus, reservoir almost sessile.

DISTRIBUTION. Coastwise central California. 2-3 spp.

Ariolimax Mörch, 1859
Fig. 2591

Mörch, 1859: 110.

— *Aphallarion* Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1896: 348 [t.-sp. *Aphallarion buttoni* Pilsbry et Vanatta, 1896 (= *Limax columbianus* Gould, 1851); monotypy].

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax columbianus* Gould, 1851; monotypy.

Slugs very large, with smoothish mantle. Pneumostome postmedian in position. Pedal grooves defining a broad foot margin.

Sole not or indistinctly tripartite. There is a conspicuous tail pit nearly filled with a plug of mucous tissue. Length of extended slugs up to 160 mm.

Vas deferens long, “ejaculatory duct” in its middle not or very weakly developed. Penis large, thin-walled, contains a very large verge with subterminal pore; inner surface of penis covered with numerous circular folds. Penial retractor not broad, inserting on summit of penis. Free oviduct quite long. Vagina somewhat shorter, subcylindrical, lacking clear muscular bundles. Spermathecal stalk short.

DISTRIBUTION. North-west of N America.

Magnipelta Pilsbry, 1953
Fig. 2592

Pilsbry, 1953: 37

TYPE SPECIES — *Magnipelta mycophaga*

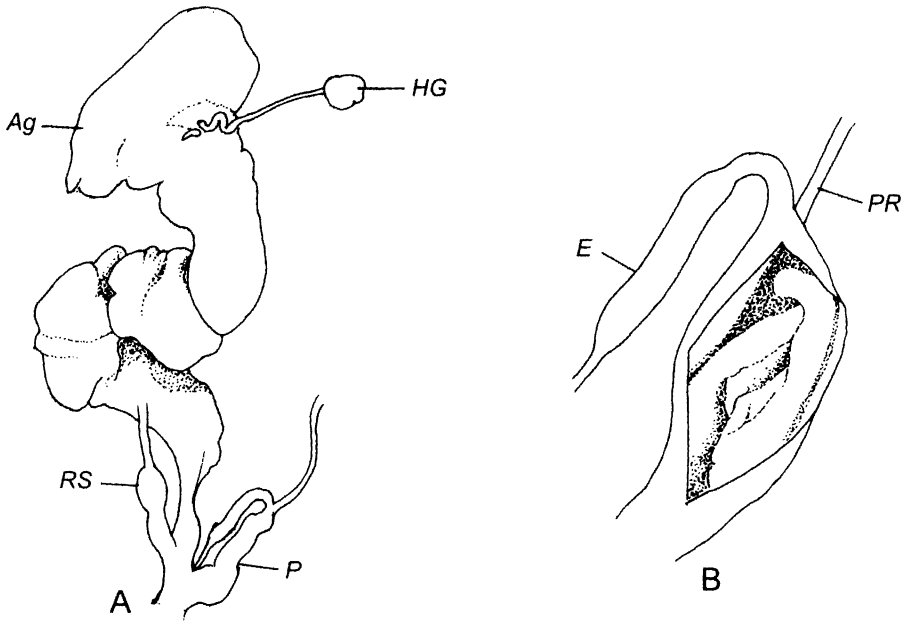


Fig. 2592. *Magnipelta mycophaga* Pilsbry, 1953.

A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. After Pilsbry & Brunson, 1954.

Pilsbry, 1953 (in capture to figs. 1, 2, 3 — *phycophaga*, err. typogr. pro *mycophaga*); OD.

Mantle covering most part of back, free anteriorly for about 1/4 of its length. Surface of mantle smooth, chamois colored with an irregular black stripe on each side and elsewhere unevenly spotted with black. Pneumostome slit-like, slightly postmedian in position. Margin of cephalopodium quite narrow. Mantle length 16 mm.

Sole not distinctly tripartite, transversely wrinkled at sides, middle field smoother.

Jaw thin, with about 16 ribs.

Talon hidden. Vas deferens rather short, entering epiphallus apically with distinct boundary. Penis rather short, internally with a system of fleshy, predominately longitudinal folds. Penial retractor attached to penis/epiphallus junction. Free oviduct rather long, vagina very short. Spermathecal stalk short, small reservoir supplied with an apical ligament.

DISTRIBUTION. NW of the U.S.A. (Idaho, Montana). 1 sp.

Anadenulus Cockerell, 1890

Fig. 2593

Cockerell, 1890b: 278. Pilsbry, 1948: 703.

TYPE SPECIES — *Anadenus cockerelli* Hemphill, 1890; monotypy.

Slugs. Shell plate minute, wholly buried. Mantle ovate, anterior in position. Pneumostome median, on right side. Length of preserved animals up to 28 mm.

Sole tripartite. Caudal foss or caudal horn absent.

Jaw thin, with numerous (about 20) flat plaits.

Talon hidden. Epiphallus long, thin, entering a little beyond middle of penis. Penis ample, its inner surface finely folded, passing more or less distinctly into granulation; upper part contains 2 strong fleshy ridges, below the broader one there is a short, high pad, above which epiphallus enters; below middle a low callus forms a somewhat interrupted transverse band. Verge absent. Penial retractor attached to penis apically. Free oviduct rather long. Vagina expanded, as long as free oviduct. Spermathecal stalk short (subequal to vagina in length), reservoir small.

DISTRIBUTION. S California. 1 sp.

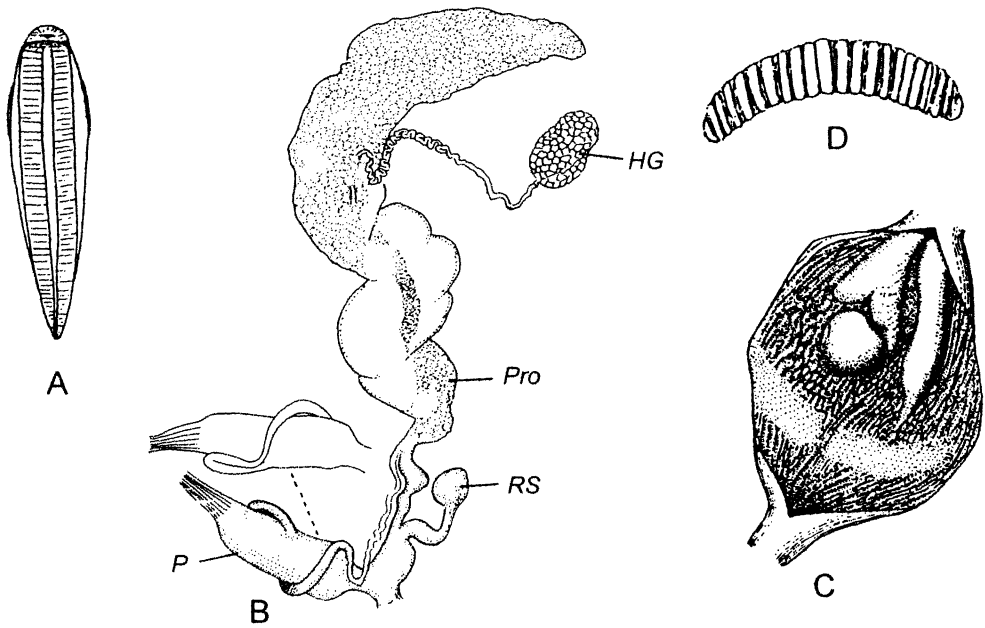


Fig. 2593. *Anadenulus cockerelli* (Hemphill, 1890).
 A — ventral view. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. D — jaw. After Pilsbry, 1948.

Zacoleus Pilsbry, 1903

Fig. 2594

Pilsbry, 1903: 626.

TYPE SPECIES — *Zacoleus idahoensis* Pilsbry, 1903; monotypy.

Mantle somewhat exceeds 1/3 of body length. Back of mantle body keeled, tail strongly so. Pneumostome situated behind posterior third of mantle. Length up to 14 mm (13.5 mm).

Sole tripartite. Caudal foss absent.

Jaw very thin, with numerous plait or flat ribs separated by much narrower intervals.

Talon hidden. Vas deferens not long, slender, entering epiphallus terminally with rather definite boundary. Epiphallus enters midway of penis through a simple pore, thus, verge absent. Internally lower part of penis with a number of longitudinal folds; inner surface of upper blunt chamber of penis with circular folds; apical surface bears small papillae. Penial retractor missing. Free oviduct very long. Vagina as such practically absent. Spermathecal stalk enormously enlarged, sac-like; reservoir small,

separated from sac-like portion of stalk by a narrow neck.

DISTRIBUTION. N America (Idaho, W Montana). 1 sp.

Udosarx Webb, 1959

Fig. 2595

Webb, 1959: 22.

TYPE SPECIES — *Udosarx lyrata* Webb, 1959; OD.

External form similar to *Zacoleus*, but mantle more elongate, back more keeled. Pneumostome posterior in position, posterior edge of mantle notched. Length up to 10 mm.

Vas deferens moderately long, tapers from its origin to epiphallus. Penis L-shaped, moderately thick-walled, internally with low, pointed, basally square papillae. Distally penis narrows, becomes tubular in passing through cup-like basal sheath. Penial retractor inserts on apex of penis. Retentor extends from epiphallus to cup-like basal sheath, which penetrated by narrow part of penis adjacent to short atrium. Vagina about half length of penis. Spermathecal duct internally plicate, moderately ex-

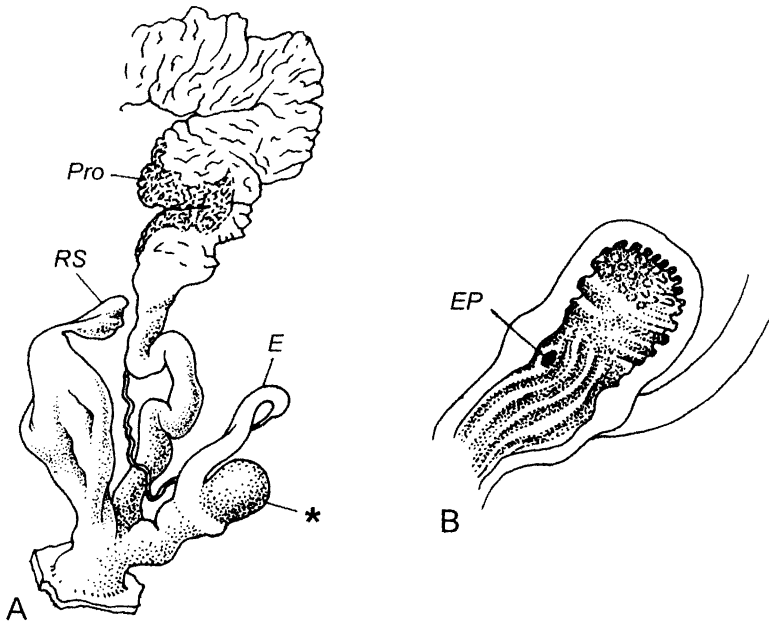


Fig. 2594. *Zecoleus idahoensis* Pilsbry, 1903. Kootenai Falls, Lincoln, Montana, September 17, 1959 A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Chicago No. 117624 Asterisk — blunt chamber of penis.

panded, narrowing near almost round reservoir.

DISTRIBUTION. NW America (Idaho). 1 sp.

Hesperarion Simroth, 1892
Fig. 2596

Simroth, 1892: 111 Roth, 2004: 39

TYPE SPECIES — *Ariolimax niger* Cooper, 1872; OD.

Slugs with submedian mantle occupying about 1/3 of body length. Length up to 45 mm.

Sole rather indistinctly tripartite. Caudal foss large.

Jaw with 17 nearly equally wide, projected from concavity ribs which become narrowed in center of jaw.

Hermaphroditic duct smooth, slender, convoluted in distal section. Talon hidden. Vas deferens not long, passes into epiphallus gradually, without clear boundary. Penis contains a conic, muscular verge with very narrow lumen; inner surface of penis bears numerous, slightly elongated tubercles. Wall of penis in its middle portion somewhat widened and contains very loose tissue

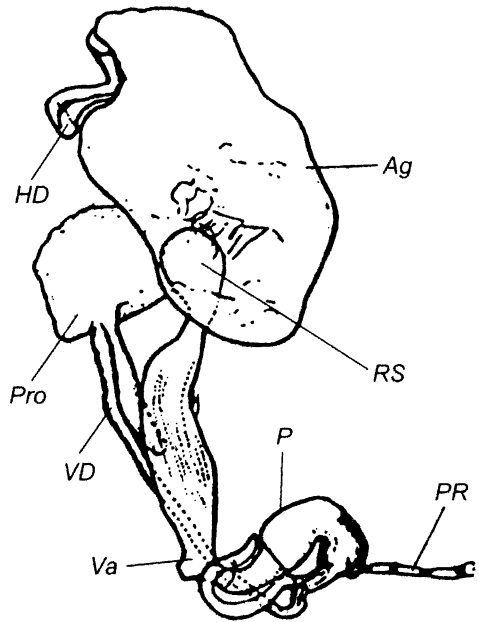


Fig. 2595. *Udosarx lyrata* Webb, 1959. Reproductive tract. After Webb, 1959.

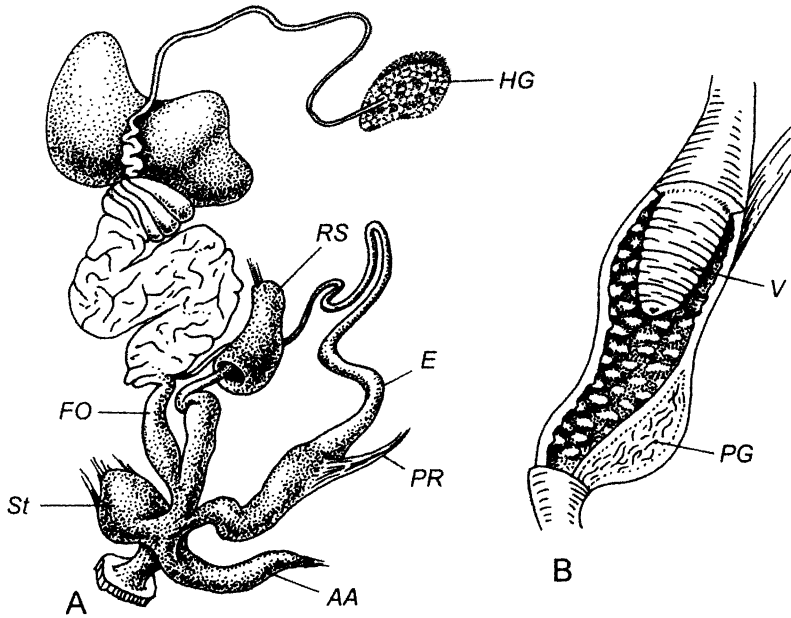


Fig. 2596. *Hesperarion niger* (Cooper, 1872).
Brown's Ravine, Folsom Lake State Park, Sacramento Co., California, April 9, 1960. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Chicago No. 98045/1

(penial gland?). Penial retractor attached to upper part of penis. Free oviduct moderately long, vagina extremely short, with variously developed stylophore (may be absent) that contains single or multiple darts. Spermathecal stalk more or less expanded basally. Atrium sometimes with a blind appendix supplied with apical ligament. Spermatophore conchiolinous, elongate, with flagellar extension at one end.

DISTRIBUTION. W of the U.S.A. (Oregon, California). 3 spp.

Prophysaon Bland et Binney, 1874

Bland & Binney, 1874: 293.

— *Limacarion* Cooper, 1879: 288 [t.-sp. *Arion* (?) *andersonii* Cooper, 1872; OD].

— *Phenacarion* Cockerell, 1890a: 127 (pro subg.; t.-sp. *Arion foliolatus* Gould in Binney, 1851; OD).

Pilsbry, 1948: 677

TYPE SPECIES — *Prophysaon hemphilli* Bland et Binney, 1874; OD.

Shell flat, non-spiral, completely buried. Mantle anterior, shield-like, pneumostome lies in front of middle of its right margin. Back lacking keel.

Sole not in the least tripartite. Posterior end without noticeable caudal foss (or there is only a small slit).

Jaw weak, flexible, flatly ribbed, plaited or striate.

Hermaphroditic gland lies anterior to posterior loop of intestine, adjacent to albumen gland. Distal genitalia not crowded forward. Epiphallus typically extremely long, of small, equal diameter except near anterior end, where it abruptly enlarges into a relatively short, thick, cylindrical (presumably ejaculatory) portion; cavity remaining small. By a short duct epiphallus enters apex of penis, against which mentioned cylindrical portion held by a short protractor. Penial retractor absent. Free oviduct extremely short, vagina moderately long. Spermatophore long, thin, vermiform, with or without serrated edge.

DISTRIBUTION. Western U.S.A.

Prophysaon (*Mimetarion*)

Pilsbry, 1948)

Fig. 2597

Pilsbry, 1948: 695.

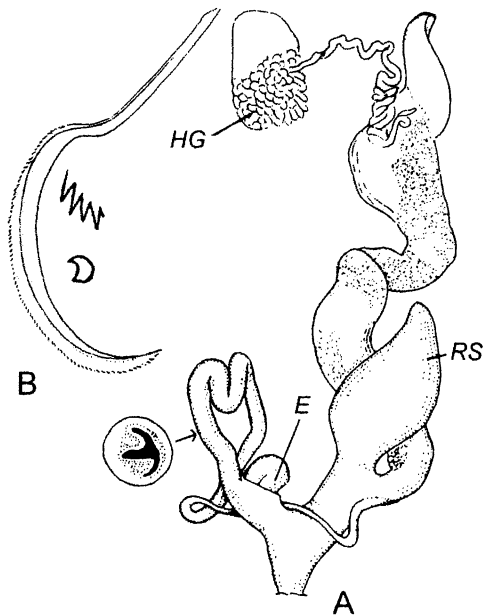


Fig. 2597 *Prophysaon (Mimetarion) vanattae* Pilsbry, 1948.
A — reproductive tract. B — spermatophore. After Pilsbry, 1948.

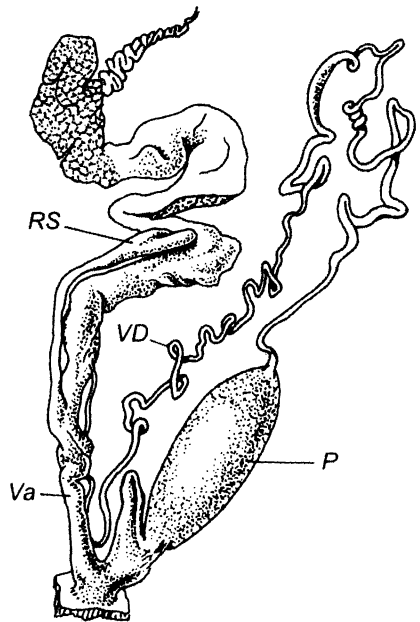


Fig. 2598. ! *Prophysaon (Prophysaon) andersonii* (Cooper, 1872).
La Push, Olympic Peninsula, Washington. Reproductive tract. Phil.

TYPE SPECIES — *Prophysaon vanattae* Pilsbry, 1948; OD.

Length 19-35 mm (rarely up to 50 mm).

Vas deferens rather short. Epiphallus rather slender, tapers slowly to vas deferens, with a moderately large cavity nearly filled by 1 or more longitudinal folds; vas deferens abruptly a little narrower. Loop of epiphallus and penis where it enters atrium often concealed in thin muscular protractor connecting epiphallus and atrium.

DISTRIBUTION. N America (N California to Washington and N Idaho). 3-4 spp.

Prophysaon (Prophysaon s. str.)

Fig. 2598

Length 22-80 mm.

Tail sometimes showing an oblique constriction at posterior third to sixth of animal's length, marking place where self-amputation takes place.

Vas deferens enormously long. Epiphallus extremely long, very slender except near insertion in penis, where it enlarges abruptly into an oblong muscular portion.

DISTRIBUTION. Western U.S.A. (Oregon, Washington, California). 5 spp.

ARIONINAE J. Gray, 1840

— Monatriidae Simroth, 1885: 290.

— Diatriidae Simroth, 1885: 290.

— Tetraspidae Hagenmüller, 1885: 303.

Slugs with visceral cavity extending for almost whole length of body. Shell buried, often reduced to separate granules or sometimes a flat (rarely very thick and solid) plate. Body relatively capacious and wide. Mantle covers anterior part of body. Pneumostome lies antemedially, hood (free margin) very short, occupies approximately 1/4-1/5 of mantle length.

Sole entire or slightly tripartite. Caudal foss large.

Posterior insertions of pharyngeal and tentacular retractors widely separated, tentacular inserted at posterior border of diaphragm, pharyngeal retractor inserted well behind it.

Hermaphroditic gland lies behind all intestinal loops. Penis much reduced or absent, epiphallus and spermathecal stalk entering atrium directly. Vagina present or absent.

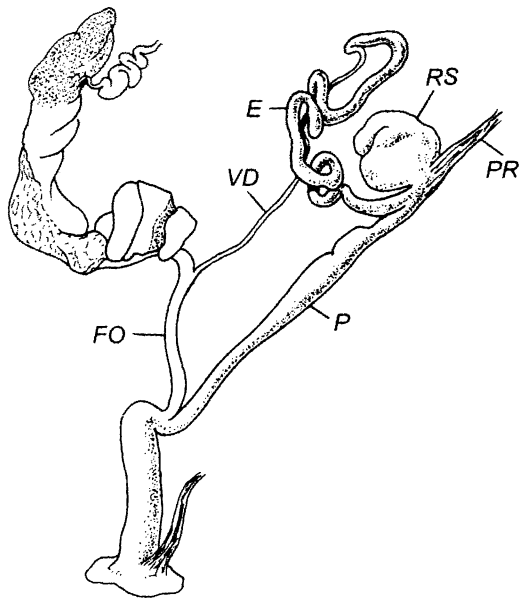


Fig. 2599. *Geomalacac maculosus* Allman, 1843. Ireland. Reproductive tract. Vienna No. 34.021

DISTRIBUTION. Palearctic with Japan and N Africa; some species introduced to N America, S Africa, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand.

Geomalacac Allman, 1843

Allman, 1843: 851

— *Eugeomalacac* Mabilie, 1870b: 120, 121 (*Geomalacac* "groupe"; for *Geomalacac bourguignati* Mabilie, 1867, *G. paladilhanus* Mabilie, 1867 and *G. mabiliei* Baudon, 1868).

Rodriguez et al., 1993: 145.

TYPE SPECIES — *Geomalacac maculosus* Allman, 1843; monotypy.

Shell solid, ovate, convex above and concave below, with distinct nucleus. Mantle occupies anterior 1/3 of body length. Pneumostome located in front of middle of mantle.

Talon, a simple curvature of hermaphroditic duct. Vas deferens slender. Epiphallus very long, twisted and convoluted. A large, thin-walled, globular sac (homologous to spermatheca) entering penis/epiphallus junction through very short duct. Penial retractor attached to duct of mentioned sac. Atrium enormously long. Spermatophore

thread-like, pentangular or hexangular in cross-section, with denticulate ridge on posterior portion.

DISTRIBUTION. Ireland, Iberian Peninsula, France.

Geomalacac (*Geomalacac* s. str.) Fig. 2599

Shell length up to 4, width up to 3 mm. Body length up to 70 mm (30 mm).

Jaw with 8-10 (number of ribs sometimes reduced by fusion) broad ribs.

Penis thin, internally with high, thin, partly anastomosing folds. Vagina rather long, thin; atrium of about same length, equipped with its own retractor. Spermathecal stalk practically absent, reservoir nearly sessile.

DISTRIBUTION. Ireland, NW Spain, Portugal, France (Vennes). 1 or 2 spp.

Geomalacac (*Arrudia* Pollonera, 1890) Fig. 2600

Pollonera, 1890: 34.

TYPE SPECIES — *Limac anguiformis* Morelet, 1845; monotypy.

Length up to 50 mm. Differs from *Geomalacac* s. str. by coloration (in *Arrudia* there are dark longitudinal bands whereas in *Geomalacac* s. str. back covered with scattered spots) and by presence of well developed, (rather) long spermathecal stalk.

DISTRIBUTION. Portugal. 3 spp.

Ichnusarion Pollonera, 1890 Fig. 2601

Pollonera, 1890: 32 (*Ariunculus* subg.)

TYPE SPECIES — *Ariunculus isseli* Lessona et Pollonera, 1882; monotypy.

Shell thin. Mantle covers approximately 1/3 of body length. Length of animal up to 50 (42 mm).

Caudal foss small but distinct.

Vas deferens rather thick, of moderate length. Epiphallus not expressed. Penis markedly reduced. Penial retractor strong, inserts on lower half of vas deferens. Free oviduct enormously long, thickened, internally with a pair of fleshy, corrugated pilasters and a few smaller, smooth folds. Vagina absent. Spermathecal stalk greatly enlarged basally, provided with a few strong reten-

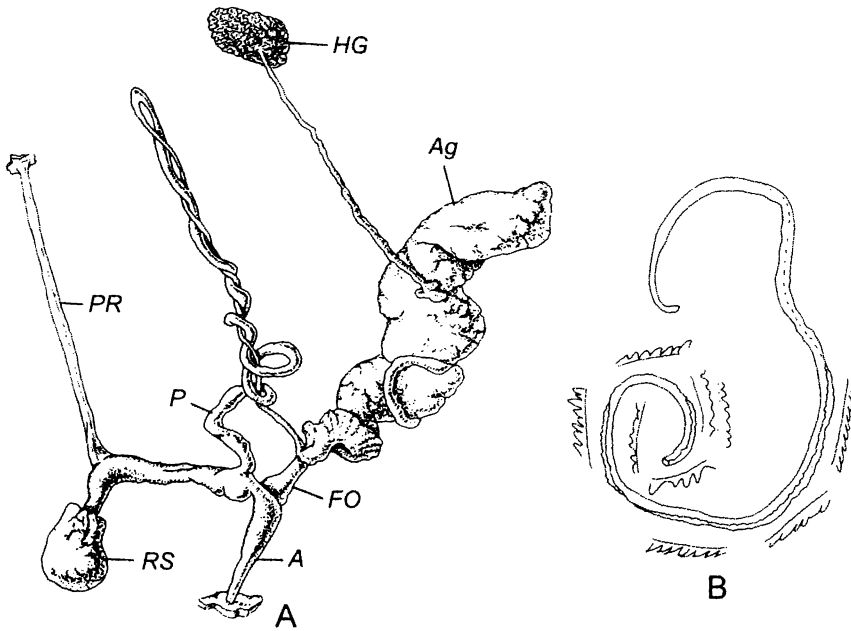


Fig. 2600. *Geomalacus (Arrudia) anguiformis* (Morelet, 1845).

A — reproductive tract. B — spermatophore and its fragments. After Rodriguez et al. 1993.

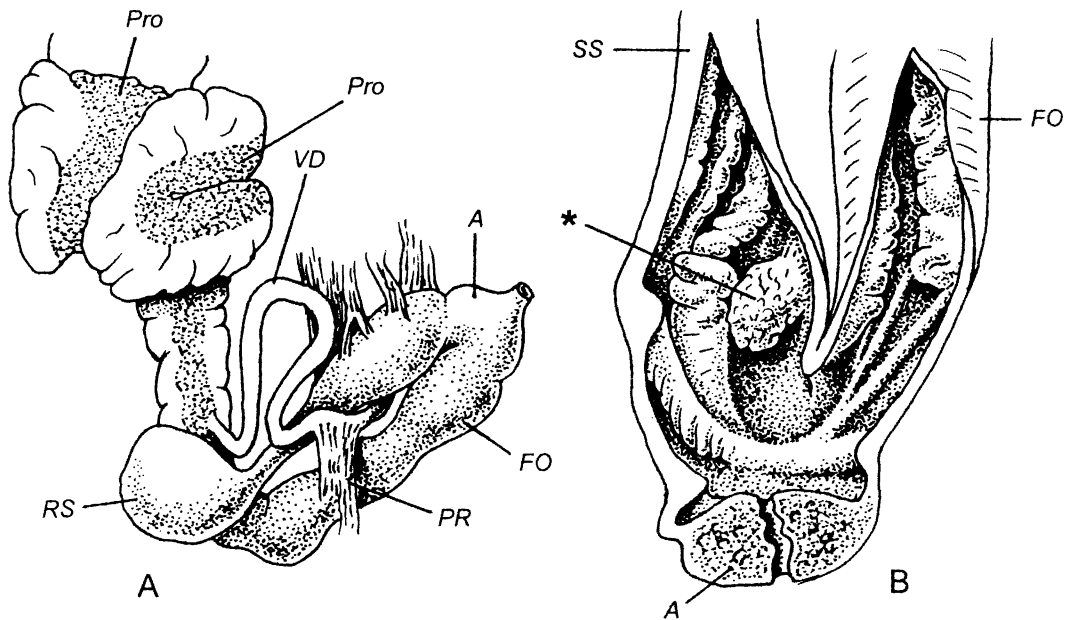


Fig. 2601 *Ichnusarion isseli* (Lessonae et Pollonera, 1882).

"Mti. Sette Fratelli, Prov. Cagliari, Sardinien" A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Vienna No. 46.880. Asterisk — projection in spermathecal stalk.

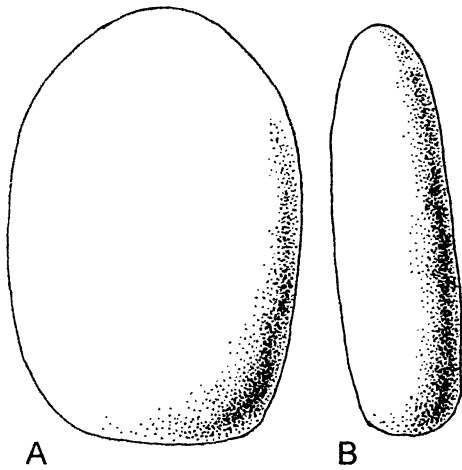


Fig. 2602. *Letourneuxia numidica* Bourguignat, 1866.

Shell: Gibraltar, Spain. A — dorsal view. B — lateral view. Phil. No. 248105.

tors, contains pilasters similar to those in free oviduct; besides, here there is a fleshy projection with tubercular surface. Combined cavity of free oviduct and spermathecal stalk delimited from cavity of atrium by a circular fold. Walls of atrium thick, acinar, seemingly glandular.

DISTRIBUTION. Sardinia. 1 sp.

***Letourneuxia* Bourguignat, 1866**

Fig. 2602

Bourguignat, 1866: 201. Pilsbry, 1898: 99.

TYPE SPECIES — *Letourneuxia numidica* Bourguignat, 1866; monotypy.

Shell enormously thick, very solid, rounded-pentagonal, without traces of coiling. Length 5.0, width 3.3, thickness 1.6 mm.

According to original description, tail of cephalopodium lacks caudal foss. Integument posteriorly laterally expanded, free along pedal grooves, and overhangs sole on both sides.

DISTRIBUTION. N Africa (Algeria). 1 or 2 spp.

REMARK. Pilsbry (1898) doubts if *Letourneuxia numidica* really has no caudal gland as it was indicated by Bourguignat; besides, Pilsbry, speaking about the structure of cephalopodium, writes: "If the type of *L. numidica* be normal and not pathologic, these special features give the slug generic rank, even though the genitalia may prove to be like those of *Arion*." (op. cit.: 99).

***Arion* Férussac, 1819**

Férussac, 1819: 50, 53.

— *Lochea* Moquin-Tandon, 1855: 10 (t.-sp. *Arion rufus* Linnaeus, 1758; subs. monotypy).

— *Macroarion* Hesse, 1926: 67 (unavailable nom. nov. pro *Lochea* Moquin-Tandon, 1855).

— ? *Ariunculus* Lessona, 1881: 11 [t.-sp. *Ariunculus speziae* Lessona, 1881; SD Zilch, 1959].

ICZN Opinion 335, 1955: 48. Likharev & Wiktor, 1980: 387

TYPE SPECIES — *Arion empiricorum* Férussac, 1819 (part. syn. of *Limax ater* Linnaeus, 1758 or *Limax rufus* Linnaeus, 1758); SD Hesse, 1926.

Body somewhat flattened, back without keel (immature specimens of some species may have a smoothed keel). Mantle ovate, with microgranular surface, occupies no more than 1/3 of body length. Pneumostome antemedial in position.

Epiphallus well developed. Penis small, globular, internally with or without verge. Spermathecal stalk short, sometimes with its own retractor. Atrium capacious, mostly rounded, with thick, glandular walls; in 1 subgenus (*Arion* s. str.) contains a large stimulator (ligula).

DISTRIBUTION. Palearctic, N Africa; some species introduced to N America, S Africa, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand.

***Arion* (*Carinarion*) Hesse, 1926**

Fig. 2603

Hesse, 1926: 65.

— *Carinella* Mabile, 1870b: 106 [nom. praeocc. non Johnston, 1833 (Vermes); *Arion* sect.; t.-sp. *Arion dupuyianus* Bourguignat, 1864; SD Pilsbry, 1885].

TYPE SPECIES — *Arion circumscriptus* Johnston, 1828; OD.

Back with smoothed keel (mainly in

young specimens). Length up to 32 mm (23 mm).

Penis without verge. Free oviduct long, gradually widened toward atrium, without muscular envelope. Reservoir of spermatheca ovate or somewhat pointed. Atrial stimulator absent.

DISTRIBUTION. W Europe. 4-6 spp.

Arion (*Mesarion* Hesse, 1926)

Fig. 2604

Hesse, 1926: 65 (*Arion* sect.).

— ? *Prolepsis* Moquin-Tandon, 1855: 14 [t.-sp. *Limax fuscus* Müller, 1774; monotypy].

— *Tetraspis* Hagenmüller, 1885: 303 [t.-sp. *Tetraspis letourneuxi* Hagenmüller, 1885 (= *Limax fuscus* Draparnaud, 1805); monotypy].

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax subfuscus* Draparnaud, 1805; OD.

Back without keel. Length up to 45 mm (32.5 mm).

Penis without verge. Free oviduct comparatively short, widened distalward, lacking muscular envelope. Reservoir of spermatheca rounded. Atrium shorter than in *Carinarion*. Atrial stimulator absent.

DISTRIBUTION. Europe including N Caucasus (absent in Crimea); Siberia. 3 spp.

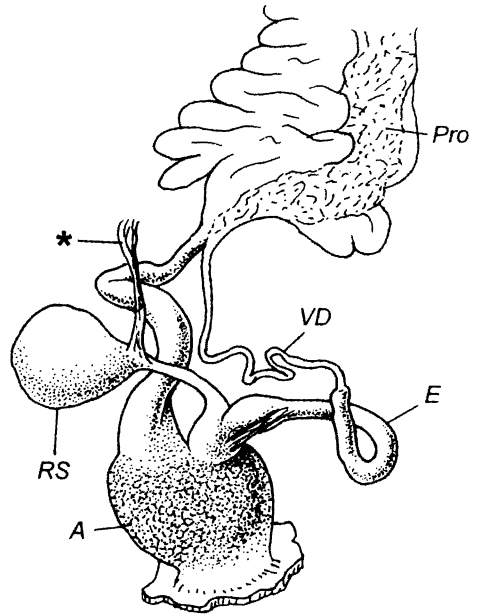


Fig. 2603. *Arion* (*Carinarion*) *circumscriptus* Johnston, 1828.

"Macugnaga (Mte. Rosa), 1911" [NW Italy]. Reproductive tract. Vienna No. 46.975. Asterisk — retractor of spermatheca.

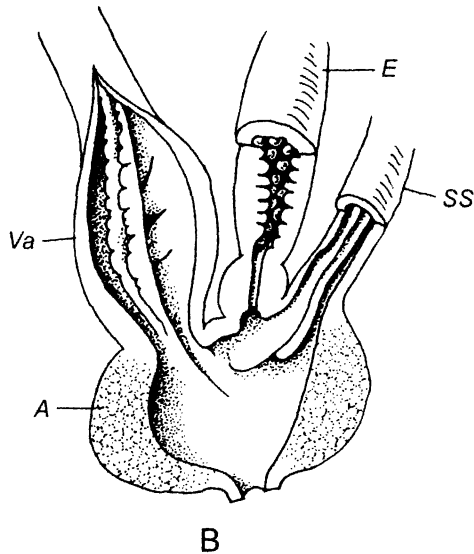
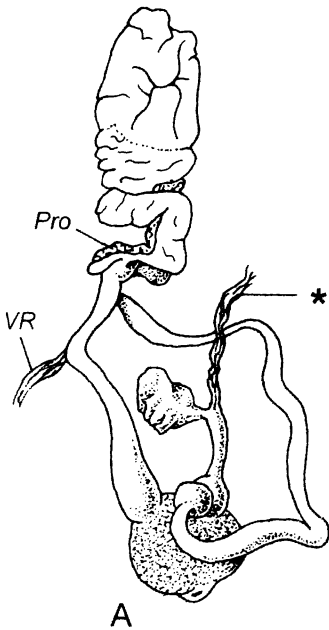


Fig. 2604. *Arion* (*Mesarion*) *subfuscus* (Draparnaud, 1805).

Bad Fusch [Salzburg, Austria]. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of distal genitalia. Vienna No. 19.204. Asterisk — retractor of spermatheca. VR — vaginal retractor.

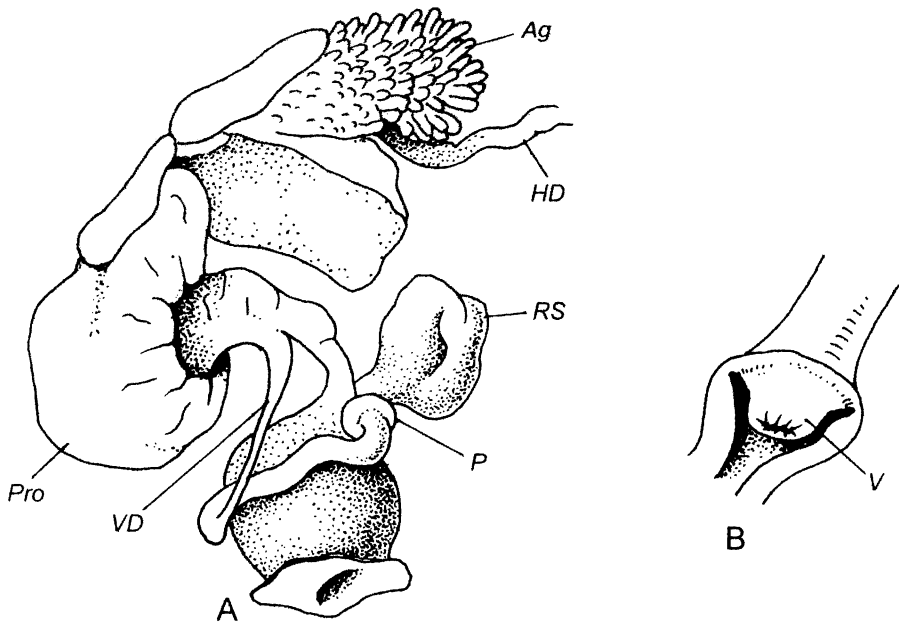


Fig. 2605. *Arion (Microarion) intermedius* Nordman, 1852. "Hluèin, Hluèinsha pahor Satina" [Czechia, near Ostrava]. A — reproductive tract B — interior of penis. Vienna No. 77.633.

Arion (Microarion) Hesse, 1926

Fig. 2605

Hesse, 1926: 66 (*Arion* sect.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Arion intermedius* Nordman, 1852; OD.

Back without keel. Length up to 15 (13 mm).

Penis contains a small verge. Free oviduct comparatively short, of even width; muscular envelope missing. Spermathecal reservoir very large, rounded. Atrium shorter than in *Carinarion*. Atrial stimulator absent. Spermatophore unknown.

DISTRIBUTION. W Europe; introduced to N America, S Africa, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand. 4 spp.

Arion (Arion) s. str.)

Fig. 2606

Back without keel. Length up to 80 mm (extended slugs up to 250 mm) (66 mm).

Penis lacks verge. Free oviduct of moderate length, consisting of proximal and distal sections of subequal length; boundary between them marked by a strong, wide re-

tractor; muscular envelope absent. Reservoir of spermatheca normally ovate. Atrium internally with a large spoon-like or tongue-like stimulator.

DISTRIBUTION. W, N and central Europe. 8-12 spp.

Arion (Kobeltia) Seibert, 1873

Fig. 2607

Seibert, 1873: 81

— ? *Baudonia* Mabille, 1868: 131 [for "*Arion timidus* (pars) Morelet, 1845" and *Baudonia montana* Mabille, 1868].

TYPE SPECIES — *Arion hortensis* Férussac, 1819; SD ICZN Opinion 1679, 1991, Bull. ICZN 49 (2).

Back without keel. Length up to 16 mm (15 mm).

Penis with a small verge. Free oviduct long, consisting of 2 clear sections: slender proximal and somewhat enlarged distal; latter surrounded by more or less distinct muscular envelope. Reservoir of spermatheca globose. Atrial stimulator missing.

DISTRIBUTION. Europe; introduced to N America. 4 spp.

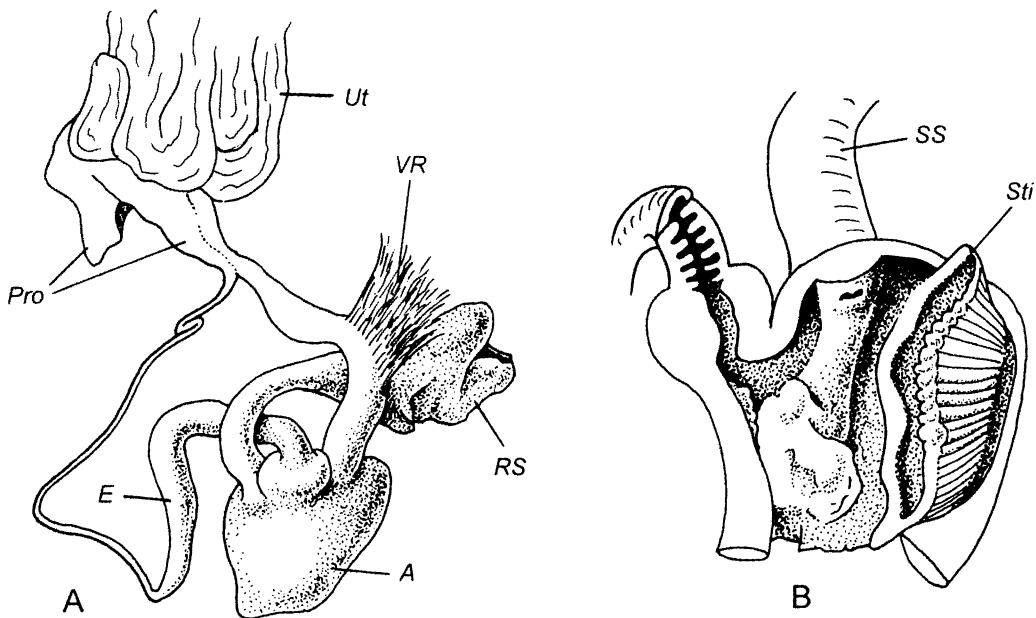


Fig. 2606. ! *Arion (Arion) ater* (Linnaeus, 1758). "Ponferrada, NW Spain. murt le 24.10.68" A — reproductive tract. B — interior of atrium, penis and vagina. Vienna No. 51.888. VR — vaginal retractor.

Nipponarion

Yamaguchi et Habe, 1955

Fig. 2608

Yamaguchi & Habe, 1955: 235, 238.

TYPE SPECIES — *Nipponarion carinatus* Yamaguchi et Habe, 1955; OD.

Shell thin, elongate-pentagonal. Mantle occupies about 1/3 of body length. Back with keel running from mantle to posterior end. Length up to 35 mm.

Sole tripartite.

Jaw strongly ribbed.

Vas deferens rather long, entering penis apically at sharp angle. Epiphallus absent. Penis large, swollen toward atrium. Penial retractor attached to vas deferens/penis junction. Free oviduct extraordinary short. Vagina long, expanded. Spermathecal stalk very short, so, reservoir nearly sessile. Reservoir of spermatheca turns backward to atrium.

DISTRIBUTION. N Japan (Honshu). 1 sp.

REMARK. Taxonomical position of *Nipponarion* is unclear. Yamaguchi & Habe (1955) stated that this genus is related to North American *Prophysaon* and differs

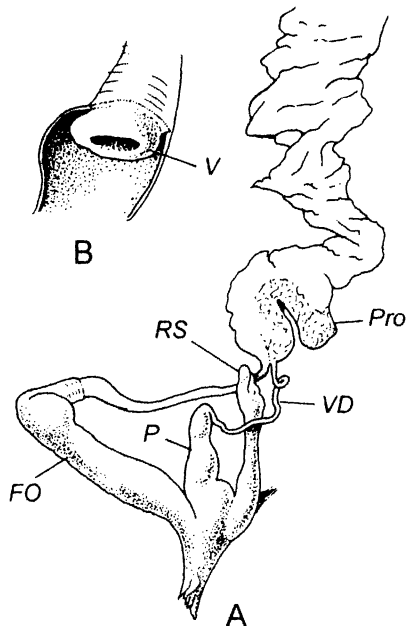


Fig. 2607 *Arion (Kobeltia) hortensis* Férussac, 1819.

Environs de Clermont [Oise], France. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. Paralectotype. Paris.

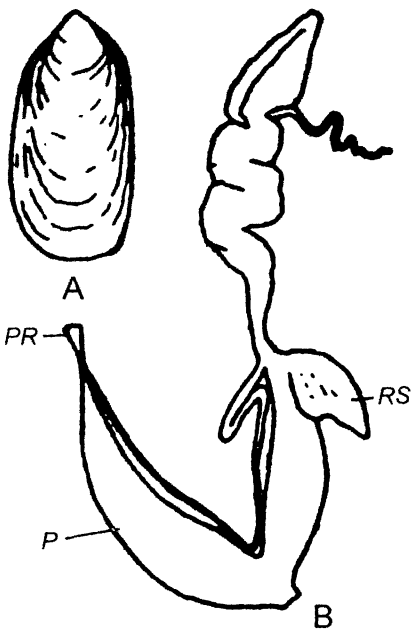


Fig. 2608. *Nipponarion carinatus* Yamaguchi et Habe, 1955.
A — shell. B — reproductive tract. After Yamaguchi & Habe, 1955.

from it only by length of spermathecal stalk. Certainly, it is not reliable character and the structure of reproductive tract of *Nipponarion carinatus* needs re-investigation.

PHILOMYCIDAE J. Gray, 1847

Gray J. 1847: 170 (as Philomycina).

—Tebennophorinae Morse, 1864: 5, 7 [Philomycenidae (sic!) subfam.].

Slugs. Shell absent but there is a large shell sac. Mantle smooth, covering whole back. Pneumostome situated in short slit near anterior right mantle edge.

Sole undivided. Caudal foss absent.

Jaw striated (almost smooth) or ribbed, sometimes with a median project.

Epiphallus present or missing. Penis well developed, not subdivided into sections. Vagina sometimes with dart sac containing a small, conic calcareous dart. Atrium not swollen. Spermatophores absent.

DISTRIBUTION. Russian Far East, China, Japan to Java and Sulawesi; humid temper-

ate and tropical America south to Colombia.

Philomycus Rafinesque, 1820 Fig. 2609

Rafinesque, 1820: 10.

—*Tebennophorus* Binney, 1842: 164 (t.-sp. *Limax carolinianus* Bosc, 1802; monotypy).

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax carolinianus* Bosc, 1802; SD J. Gray, 1847

Length in motion up to 75, rarely over 100 mm; when contracted up to 50 mm (73 mm).

Talon hidden. Vas deferens very long, slender except for very short proximal part, which is more or less expanded. Epiphallus missing. Penis tapering toward proximal end, internally with irregular axial folds and small, scattered tubercles. Distal portion of penis surrounded by a thin sheath attached on both ends. Penial retractor inserted on junction of vas deferens and penis. Free oviduct rather long. Vagina short, with a conspicuous stylophore containing a short, conic dart. Spermathecal stalk expanded basally, reservoir rather small. Atrium long.

DISTRIBUTION. Eastern N America from Canada to Florida, west to Iowa and NE Texas. 2-3 spp.

Pancalyptus Pilsbry, 1948 Fig. 2610

Pilsbry, 1948: 750 (footnote).

TYPE SPECIES — *Pallifera costaricensis alticola* H. Baker, 1930; OD.

Jaw with ribbed median part, lateral parts finely longitudinally striated.

Hermaphroditic duct convoluted only in very distal part. Talon small, drop-like, on slender stalk. Vas deferens moderately long, entering summit of penis abruptly through simple, minute pore. Epiphallus absent. Penis bulky, internally with a complex relief of smoothed axial and transverse folds. Basal part of penis surrounded by sheath. Penial retractor strong, attached to penis terminally. Free oviduct rather short. Vagina moderately long, expanded, without stylophore. Spermathecal stalk slender, rounded reservoir attending lower part of albumen gland. Atrium moderately long.

DISTRIBUTION. Tropical America from Mexico to Colombia. 3-4 spp. & subspp.

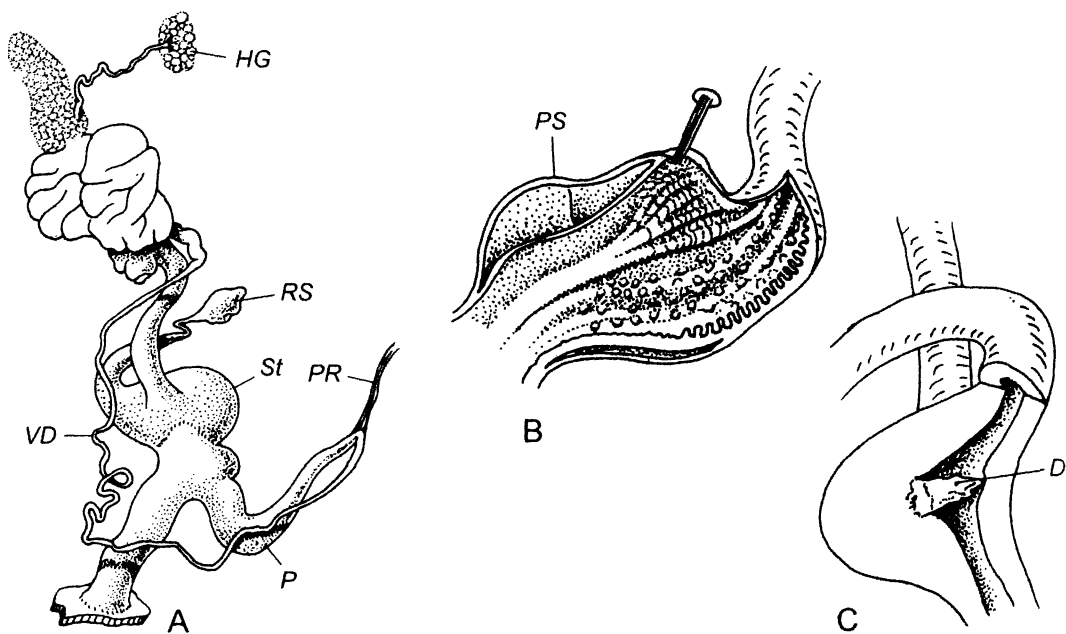


Fig. 2609 *Philomyces carolinianus* (Bosc, 1802).
 Ca. 5 km N of Huger, Francis Marion National Forest, Berkeley Co., S. Carolina, June 22, 1990. A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. C — interior of vagina. Phil. No. A 13329.

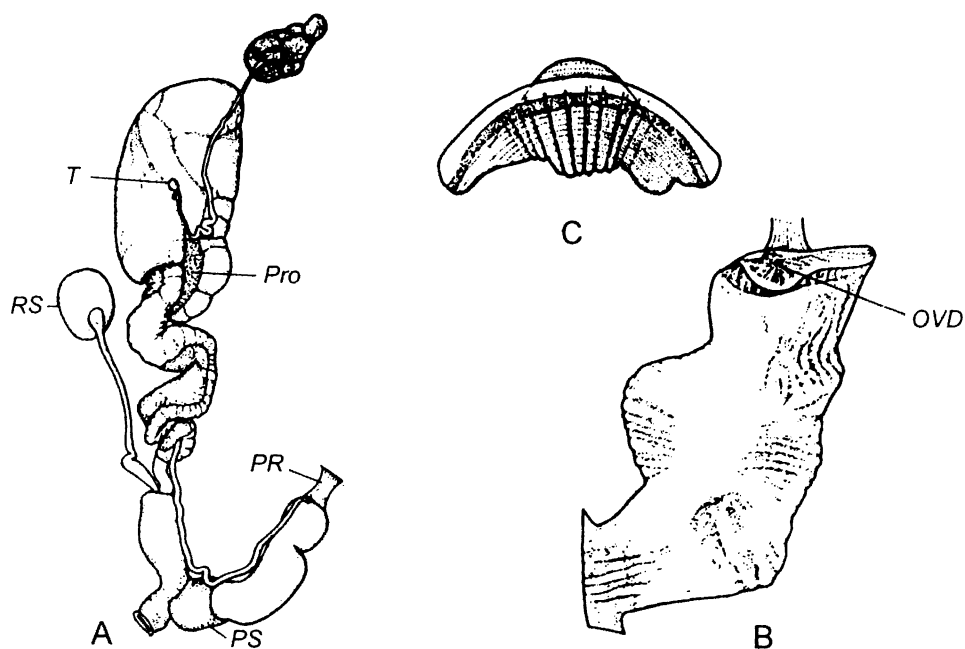


Fig. 2610. *Pancalyptus costaricensis alticola* (H. Baker, 1930).
 A — reproductive tract. B — interior of penis. C — jaw. After H. Baker, 1930.

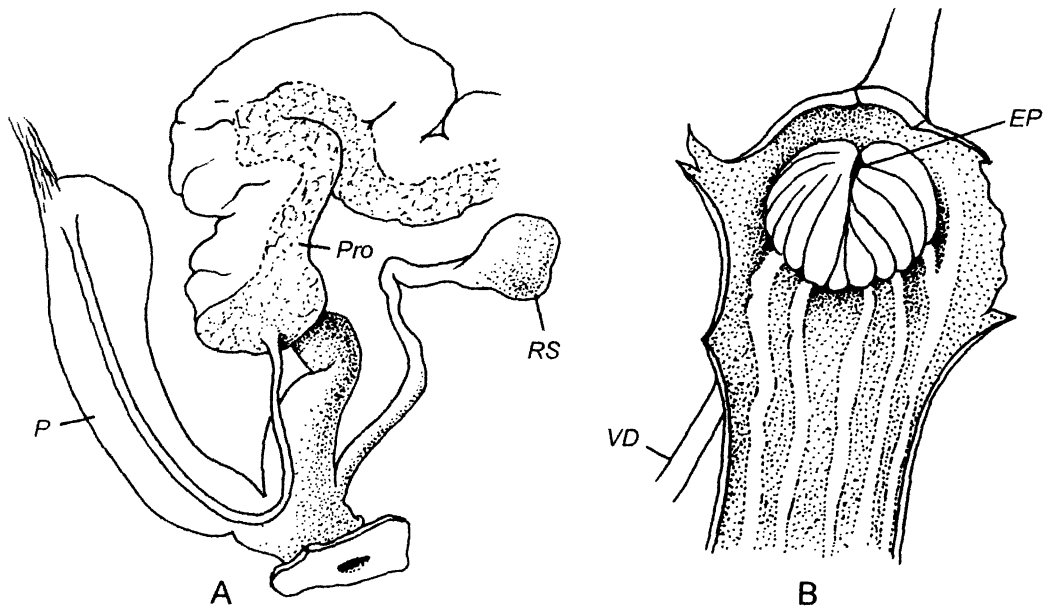


Fig. 2611 1 *Pallifera hemphilli marmorata* Pilsbry, 1948.
Melrose, St. Louis Co., Missouri, December 6, 1931 A — reproductive tract. B — interior
of penis. Paratype. Phil. No. A-7032d.

Pallifera Morse, 1864
Fig. 2611

Morse, 1864: 8.

— *Pallifer* Fischer, 1883: 466 (nom. err.? pro *Pallifera* Morse, 1864).

—? *Megapallifera* Hubricht, 1956: 126 (pro subg.;
t.-sp. *Pallifera mutabilis* Hubricht, 1951; OD).

TYPE SPECIES — *Philomycus dorsalis* Binney, 1842; monotypy.

Length up to 100 mm when extended in crawling (holotype 62 mm preserved in alcohol).

Jaw arcuate, ribbed, sometimes with median projection; ribs may be present in middle, or in sides, or throughout.

Talon hidden. Vas deferens rather long, slender throughout, enters penis (sub)apically abruptly. Penis large, stout, internally with few axial pilasters; inner surface of penis covered with variously developed papillae. Pore of vas deferens surrounded by a sort of radially folded pad. Basal section of penis coated by a thick sheath that externally not visible. Free oviduct rather long, expanded. Vagina exceptionally short, lack-

ing dart apparatus. Spermathecal stalk long, its basal portion often more or less enlarged.

DISTRIBUTION. N America. 5-10 spp. & subsp.

REMARK. According to Hubricht (1956), subgenus *Megapallifera* differs from *Pallifera* s. str. by larger size (length up to 100 mm whereas *Pallifera* s. str. is up to 30 mm), presence of pilaster extending from the lower vagina into the upper atrium, and details of coloration. In my opinion, these characters (perhaps, except for the size) are insufficient to erect a new subgenus.

Meghimatium Hasselt, 1823
Fig. 2612

Hasselt, 1823: 232.

— *Incilaria* Benson, 1842: 486 (t.-sp. *Incilaria bilineata* Benson, 1842; monotypy).

Likharev & Wiktor, 1980: 382.

TYPE SPECIES — *Meghimatium striatus* Hasselt, 1823; monotypy.

Length of contracted animal up to 70 mm (64 mm).

Jaw delicately striated, with median projection.

Talon buried or absent. Vas deferens long, slender, entering penis terminally. Penis clavate,

DISTRIBUTION. E and SE Asia with adjacent islands. 4 spp.

Granulilimax Minato, 1989

Fig. 2613

Minato, 1989: 255.

TYPE SPECIES — *Granulilimax fuscicornis* Minato, 1989; OD.

Slugs very slender. Mantle covering nearly entire back, usually with minute granules. Body color yellowish-brown with dark brown longitudinal band, tentacles grayish black. Lower tentacles often bifurcated when animal crawling. Length of extended slugs up to 35 mm; up to 25 mm in preserved condition; length of holotype 24, width 2.3 mm.

Vas deferens long, very slender, attaching to atrium and continuing to epiphallus. Epiphallus uniformly thickened. Penis somewhat shorter than epiphallus, of about same diameter. Penial retractor joins middle part of epiphallus. Penis sheath rather short. Oviduct long, tapering toward

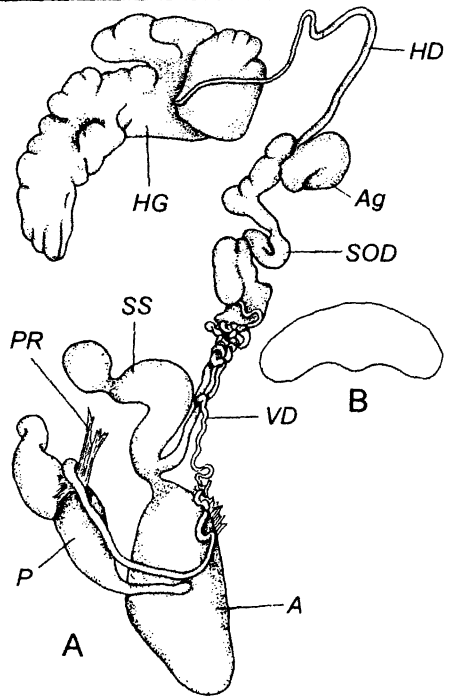


Fig. 2612. ! *Meghimatium bilineatum* (Benson, 1842).

A — reproductive tract. After Likharev et Wiktor, 1980. B — jaw. Okayama, Japan. Vienna No. 46107

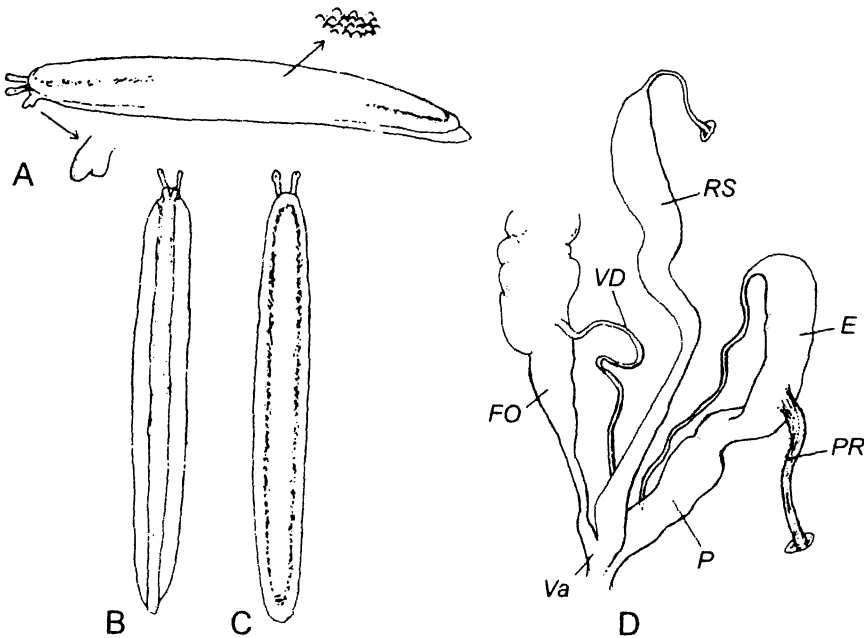


Fig. 2613. *Granulilimax fuscicornis* Minato, 1989.

A, B, C — external view (A — lateral view, B — ventral view, C — dorsal view). D — reproductive tract. After Minato, 1989.

atrium. Vagina as such nearly absent. Spermathecal stalk very long, gradually thickened from middle to summit, thus, reservoir poorly defined, with apical ligament.

DISTRIBUTION. Japan (Honshu and Shikoku Islands). 1 sp.

Suborder SUCCINEIFORMES Beck, 1837

Beck, 1837 98 ("Trib. Succinida").

Snails or slugs. Shell, when present, generally thin, pointed-ovate, with a large aperture having thin margins; may be reduced down to a simple, hidden plate. Apertural teeth absent.

Tripartite division of sole, while sometimes sufficiently distinct in preserved specimens, often quite invisible in crawling animals.

Kidney of heterurethral type.

Jaw elasmognathous, i. e. consisting of 2 plates: quadrangular basal and crescent cutting. On concave side of latter usually there is median and (usually) a pair of lateral projections.

Prostate compact, ovate or elongate, mostly of rather large acini. Distal parts of both male and female divisions of reproductive tract without accessory organs; peculiar flagellum may be present.

Oviparous animals.

Herbivorous or detritivorous.

DISTRIBUTION. Circumglobally.

SUCCINEOIDEA Beck, 1837

Shell initially external, thin, pointed-ovate, with a large aperture, of 1.0-4.5 whorls; sometimes reduced to a convex plate. Mantle not triangular. Pulmonary cavity (lung) without radial diverticles.

Anterior (lower) tentacles present.

Ureter bent, not convoluted.

Hermaphroditic gland of 1 group of acini. Talon consists of 2 well expressed chambers: fertilization pouch and depot for allosperm. Both talon and hermaphroditic duct often heavily pigmented. Prostate compact or (rarely) bilobed. In upper part of penis a sort of flagellum may be present. Spermathecal stalk (moderately) long.

DISTRIBUTION. Circumglobally.

SUCCINEIDAE Beck, 1837

Characters of superfamily.

DISTRIBUTION. Circumglobally.

REMARK. During more than 200 last years countless species of "*Succinea*" have been described; anatomy of many of them is still unknown, that is why the indications of species number for most of (sub)genera are just approximate.

CATINELLINAE Odhner, 1950

Odhner, 1950: 200.

Epiphallus, penial sheath or penial appendix absent.

DISTRIBUTION. N Europe, N America, Hawaiian Islands, India, Mascarene Islands, Seychelles, SE Asia, Africa.

Catinella Pease, 1870

Fig. 2614

Pease, 1870: 97 Odhner, 1950: 200.

TYPE SPECIES — *Catinella rubida* Pease, 1870; SD Pease, 1871.

Shell ovate to ear-shaped, thin, sometimes flattened, of about 1.5-2 whorls. Color corneous, yellowish or greenish-yellow. Embryonic whorl smooth. Sculpture of subsequent whorls of weak, irregular radial wrinkles. Aperture large, inside sometimes with nacreous layer, columellar margin with variously developed thin lamella. Height up to 16, diam. up to 10 mm (*rubida*: 9.3 × 6.8 mm; *putamen*: 14.8 × 7.2 mm).

Talon not or only slightly pigmented with black. Vas deferens not long, entering penis (sub)apically; very distal part of vas deferens sometimes expanded ("epiphallus", after Patterson, 1971). Penis short, bulky, subglobular to shortly cylindrical, internally with several large, fleshy pilasters. Penial retractor inserted terminally or insertion somewhat shifted downward. Free oviduct comparatively short, vagina as such nearly absent. Spermathecal stalk slender, short to very short.

DISTRIBUTION. Pacific Islands (mainly tropical). At least 15 spp.

Quickella C. Boettger, 1939

Fig. 2615

Boettger C. 1939: 50.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea arenaria* Bouchard-Chantereux, 1837; OD.

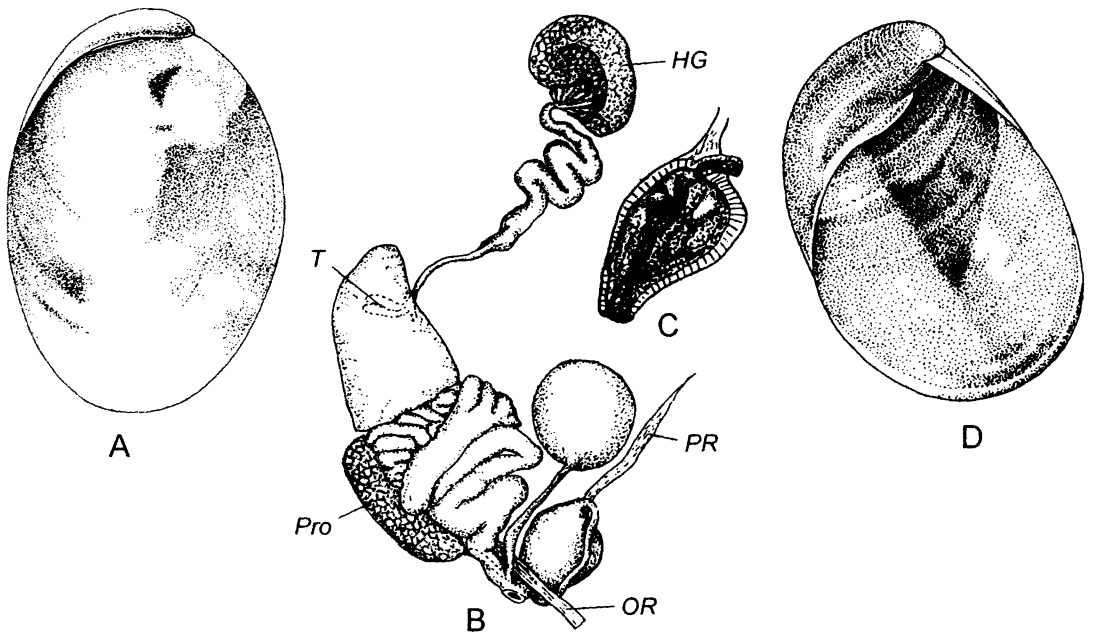


Fig. 2614. A, B, C — *Catinella rubida* Pease, 1870.

A — shell: Wahiawa swap, Kauai [Hawaii]. Phil. No. 128517 B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. After Odhner, 1950. D — ! *Catinella putamen* (Gould, 1846). Shell: Molokai (Hawaii). Phil. No. 23614.

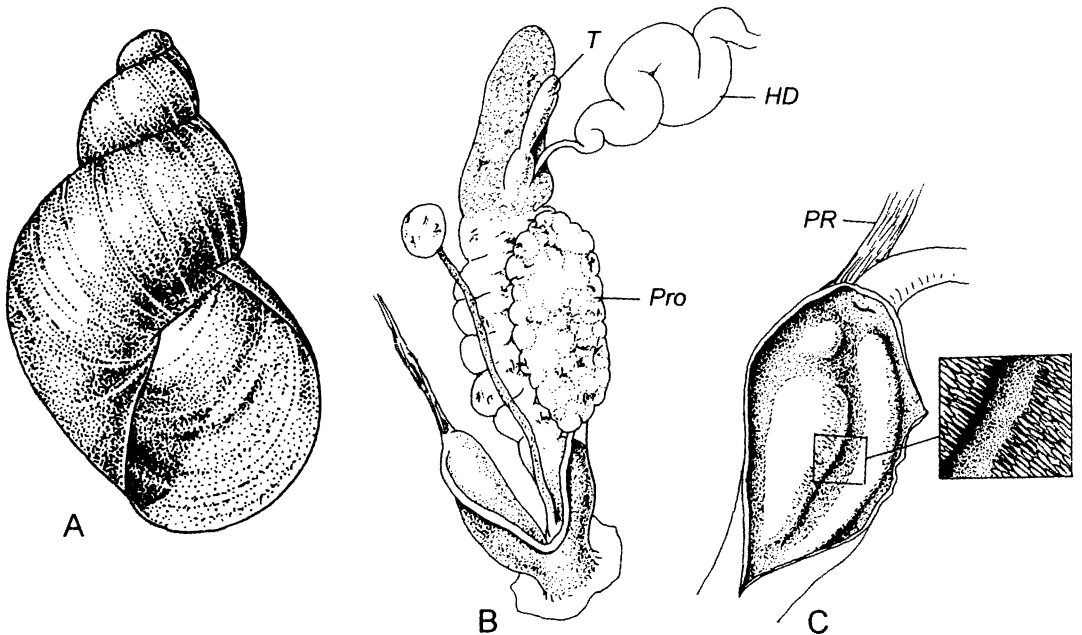


Fig. 2615. *Quickella arenaria* (Bouchard-Chantereux, 1837).

A — shell: Sweden, Gotland, Sundre near lake Muskmyr. Phil. No. 324841 B, C — "Tschier GR [Grisons, Switzerland], Buffalora, Jufplau; 2100-2200 m, 11 Sept. 1978" B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis and its fragment enlarged. Bern No. 4128.

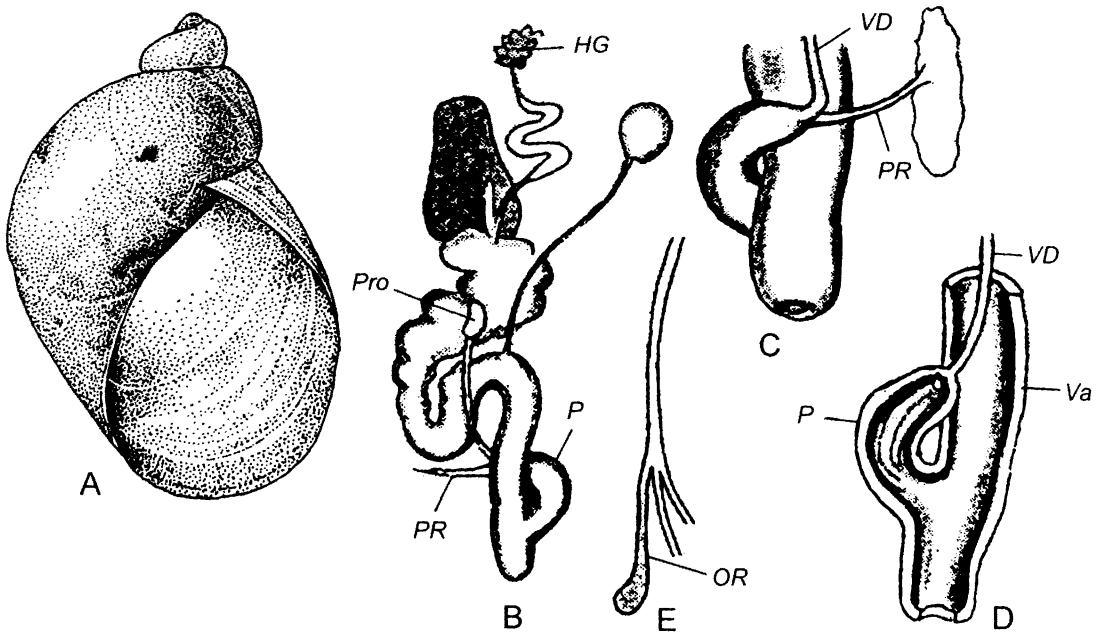


Fig. 2616. *Quickia (Quickia) concisa* (Morelet, 1848).

A — shell: "Povo Netohna, Banana Creek, Congo" Phil. No. 146202. B — reproductive tract. C — penis from opposite side. D — interior of penis and vagina. E — right cephalic retractor. After Quick, 1936.

Shell high-conic, rather thin, with strongly rounded whorls and produced spire, of about 3.5-4 convex whorls. Color light-corneous, reddish, or shell colorless. Postembryonic whorls with fine, irregular radial wrinklets. Aperture comparatively small, columellar margin without plica. Height up to 9.0, diam. up to 4.5 mm (5.8 × 3.2 mm).

Sole indistinctly tripartite

Talon large, not or only slightly pigmented. Vas deferens not long, entering penis nearly apically at sharp angle through a simple pore. Penis well developed, thin-walled, internally with 2-3 fleshy, smoothed pilasters, covered with numerous sharp, microscopic papillae. Penial retractor attached terminally. Free oviduct short. Vagina extremely short, without muscular collar. Spermathecal stalk long, slender.

DISTRIBUTION. W Europe (Atlantic and Channel coast zone of France, Switzerland, Netherlands, Germany, Sweden, Norway, S England, Ireland). 1 sp.

Quickia Odhner, 1950.

Odhner, 1950: 206.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea concisa* Morelet, 1848; OD.

Shell ovate-conic, of 2.5-3 quite convex whorls. Postapical whorls finely radially striated, sometimes with microgranular sculpture.

Sole tripartite.

Right ommatophoran retractor free from peni-oviducal angle.

Talon yellow-orange or whitish (not pigmented with black). Prostate more or less flattened. Vas deferens short, entering penis apically. Penis (very) small, internally with a few feeble longitudinal folds, with or without tissue sheet ("penial apron", after Patterson, 1971). Vagina long or short. Spermathecal stalk long, slender.

DISTRIBUTION. W and E Africa, Mascarene Islands, Seychelles and Aldabra, India, Nepal.

Quickia (Quickia s. str.)

Fig. 2616

Shell thin, transparent, of about 2.5 quite convex whorls. Periostracum often covered with soil particles. Columellar margin of aperture lacks lamella. Height up to 7.0, diam. up to 4.5 mm (5.5 × 3.9 mm).

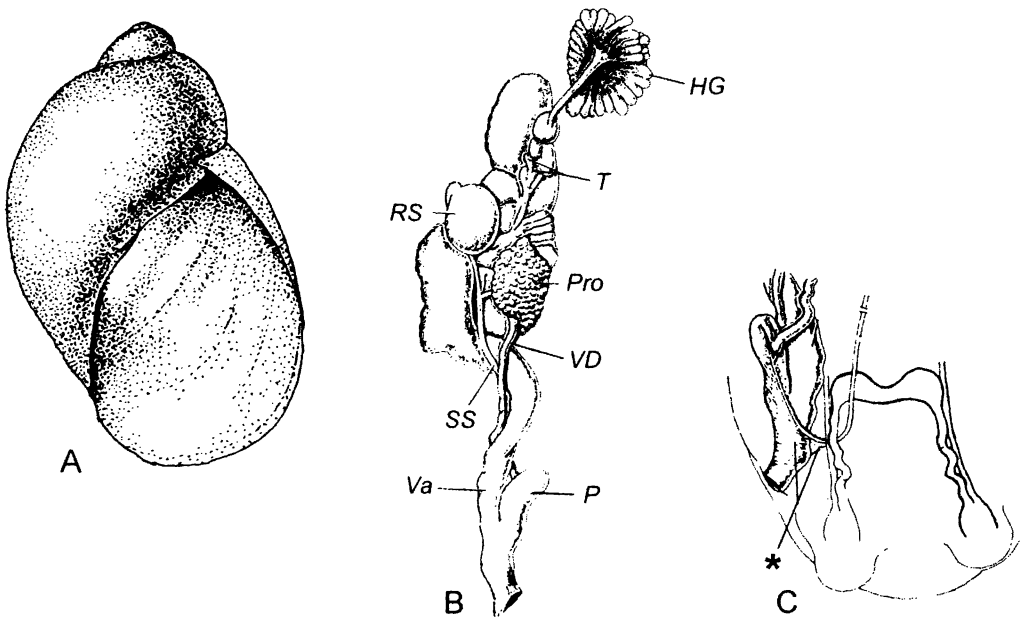


Fig. 2617 *Quickia (Burchella) calcuttensis* Patterson, 1970.

A — shell: Central Nepal, Narayani zone, Chitwan District, S end of Sauraha village, right bank of Rapti River S of “Jungle Camp” Hotel, May 23-24, 1998. Moscow No. Lc-26076. B — reproductive tract. C — distal parts of genitalia in situ. After Patterson, 1971 *Asterisk* — penial apron.

Vas deferens entering penis at right angle via simple pore. Penis takes a peculiar curved course around vagina. Penial retractor short, slender, arises from body wall near front end of diaphragm, inserted on penis (sub)terminally. Penial apron absent. Vagina long.

DISTRIBUTION. W and E Africa, Mascarene Islands, Seychelles and Aldabra, S India. At least 12 spp.

Quickia (Burchella) Patterson, 1970
Fig. 2617

Patterson, 1970: 30.

TYPE SPECIES — *Quickia (Burchella) calcuttensis* Patterson, 1970; OD.

Shell pointed ovate, thin, translucent, shining, of 3 convex whorls. Color yellow. Columellar margin of aperture with a very weak lamella. Height up to 9.0, diam. up to 5.5 mm (5.2 × 3.0 mm).

Vas deferens entering penis apically at sharp angle. Penis highly muscular, internally with 2 strong longitudinal pilasters and narrow lumen. Penial retractor thin, long, attached to vas deferens with fine

strands extending to penis. There is a well developed penial apron which covers dorsal portion of penis and distal part of vagina; upper border of penial apron bounded by penial retractor. Vagina short.

DISTRIBUTION. India, Nepal. Probably 1 sp.

Indosuccinea Rao, 1924
Fig. 2618

Rao, 1924: 373.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea semiserica* Gould, 1846; OD.

Shell very thin, transparent, of 2-2.5 whorls. Color amber to pale-yellow. Postapical sculpture of rather coarse radial striae. Aperture with (very) weak columellar plica. Height 8.5-19.0, diam. 5.9-11.0 mm (12.5 × 7.6 mm).

Vas deferens very short, straight, entering penis terminally. Penis much reduced in size, somewhat rudimentary, internally with a pair of longitudinal folds. Penial retractor missing. Vagina very short.

DISTRIBUTION. N India, Myanmar (=Burma). 2-3 spp.; perhaps, also Indo-China and Malay Peninsula (Rao, 1924).

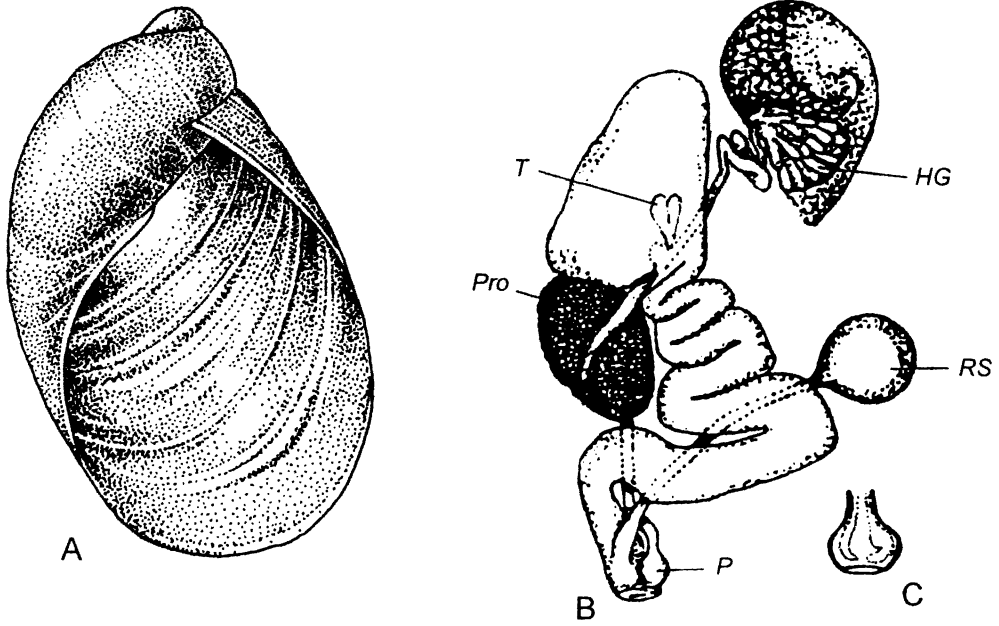


Fig. 2618. *Indosuccinea semiserica* (Gould, 1846).
 A — shell: "Moulmein, Burmah" Phil. No. 5531 B — reproductive tract. C — penis showing internal folds. After Odhner, 1950.

Mediappendix Pilsbry, 1948
 Fig. 2619

Pilsbry, 1948: 843 (*Quickella* subg.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea campestris vagans* Pilsbry, 1900; OD.

Shell thin, of 2.5-3.25 convex whorls. Color greenish. Postembryonic whorls with rather coarse, irregular radial striation. Columellar margin of aperture with a very weak hue of lamella. Height up to 12.7, diam. up to 8.7 mm (7.1 × 4.2 mm).

Talon only slightly pigmented. Vas deferens not long, its distal section may be somewhat enlarged. Penis obtuse, internally with several strong unequal longitudinal ridges; inner surface finely granulose, especially between ridges. Penis in its middle gives off a broad, prominent, subcylindrical or nearly globular caecum that free from penial retractor. Cavity of this caecum ribbed continuous with penis proper, and has some irregular thickenings at its end. Penial retractor widens near its insertion, and there is a narrow slip to vas deferens. Vagina very short. Spermathecal stalk moderately long.

DISTRIBUTION. N America (New Jersey,

Washington, Oregon, Montana, California). 2 spp.

SUCCINEINAE Beck, 1837

— Hyalimacinae Godwin-Austen, 1882: 59.

Epiphallus absent. Penis partly coated by a sheath; upper margin of sheath free. Blind appendix at border between proximal and distal portions of penis absent.

DISTRIBUTION. Circumglobally.

Succinella Mabilie, 1870
 Fig. 2620

Mabilie, 1870a: 82, 92.

— *Hydrophyga* Lindholm, 1927: 330 (t.-sp. *Succinea oblonga* Draparnaud, 1801; OD).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea oblonga* Draparnaud, 1801; monotypy.

Shell pointed-ovate, comparatively solid, whorls number up to 4.5 (probably it is the most many-whorled genus in the family). Color light-corneous or gray, sometimes with greenish tint. Embryonic whorls

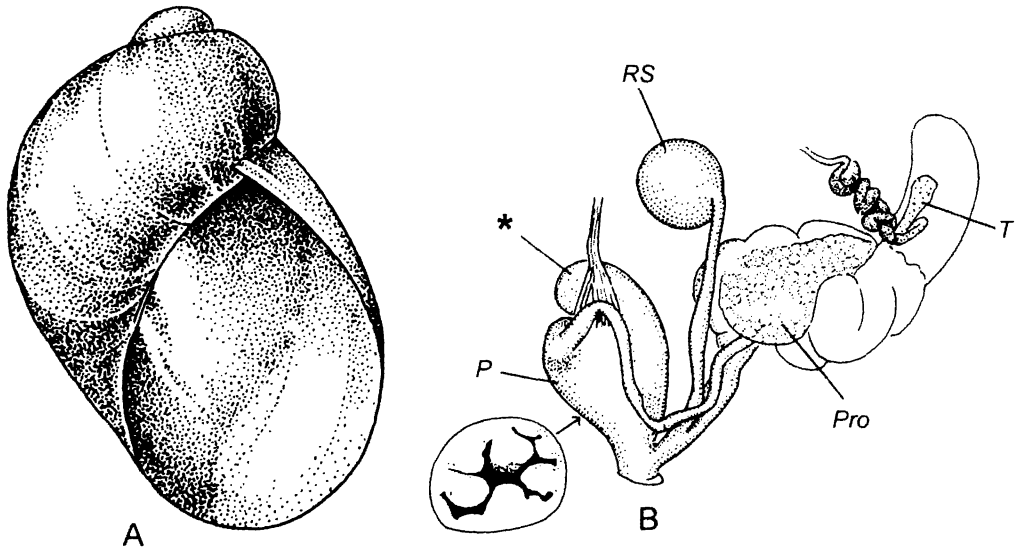


Fig. 2619 *Mediappendix vagans* (Pilsbry, 1900).
 A — shell: Cape May Point [New Jersey]. Paratype. Phil. No. 78882a. B — reproductive tract and cross-section through penis. After Pilsbry, 1948. Asterisk — penial caecum.

vaguely microgranulated. Postapical sculpture of fine but sharp irregular radial striation. Aperture rather small, columellar lamella absent. Height up to 7.5, diam. up to 4.5 mm (6.8 × 4.1 mm).

Talon heavily pigmented (black). Vas deferens slender, very long, convoluted, passing into penis gradually, without clear boundary. Internally proximal (narrowed) section of penis with corrugated folds, distal section with wide, smoothed axial pilasters. Penial retractor attached to distalmost part of vas deferens. Penis sheath embraces only anterior end of penis and not connected with penial retractor. Prostate compact. Vagina quite long, expanded, lacking muscular collar. Spermathecal stalk moderately long.

DISTRIBUTION. Europe, except northernmost Scandinavia; Crimea, Caucasus; eastward up to Yenisei River and western Altai Mts. 1 sp. with several forms.

Pamirsuccinea Schileyko et Likharev,
 1986

Fig. 2621

Schileyko & Likharev, 1986: 202.

TYPE SPECIES — *Pamirsuccinea eximia* Schileyko et Likharev, 1986; OD.

Shell pointed-ovate, rather thin; whorls moderately convex, their number up to 3.5. Color light-corneous, sometimes there are weak, diffuse darker streaks. Embryonic whorls sometimes with vague microgranulation. Later whorls with very fine, irregular radial wrinklets. Aperture comparatively small, columellar lamella weak. Height up to 9.4, diam. up to 5.7 mm (9.4 × 5.7 mm).

Talon strongly pigmented. Vas deferens very stout, long, gradually passes into proximal section of penis that is thinner and shorter than distal. Internally distal section of penis with several fleshy, corrugated longitudinal pilasters. Penial retractor attached to vas deferens/penis junction. Penis sheath embraces about 0.5 of penis length and not connected with penial retractor. Prostate bilobed, external lobe covering upper part of inner one. Vagina long, expanded, its lower part surrounded by a strong muscular collar. Spermathecal stalk not long.

DISTRIBUTION. E Pamir. 1 sp.

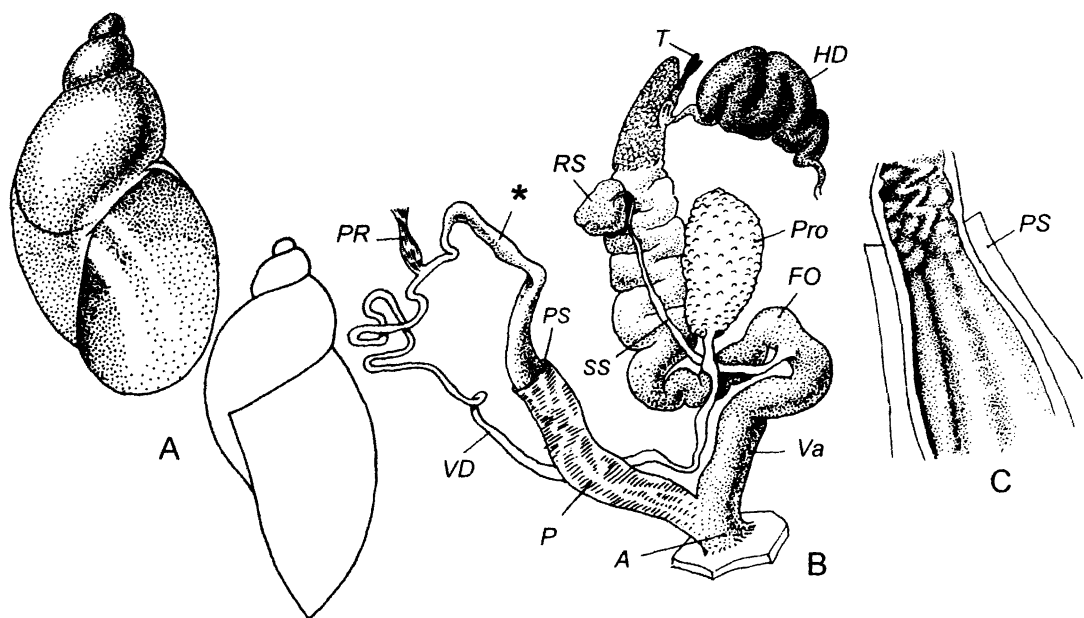


Fig. 2620. *Succinella oblonga* (Draparnaud, 1801). Uzhgorod, W Ukraine, September 4, 1969. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. After Schileyko & Likharev, 1986. **Asterisk** — narrowed section of penis.

Succinea Draparnaud, 1801

Draparnaud, 1801. 55.

— *Lucena* Oken, 1815 (1815-1816): 312 (t.-sp. "*Lucena putris*" Draparnaud; monotypy).

— *Tapada* Studer, 1820: 11 (t.-sp. *Succinea putris*; SD Lindholm, 1927).

— *Cochlohydra* Férussac, 1821 30 (t.-sp. *Helix putris* Linnaeus, 1758; SD Pilsbry, 1922).

— *Amphibina* Hartmann, 1821b: 42 (t.-sp. *Succinea putris*, SD Lindholm, 1927).

— *Neritostoma* Klein in Mörch, 1864: 32 [nom. praecoc., non H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (Lymnaeidae); t.-sp. *Helix putris* Linnaeus, 1758; SD Westerlund, 1902].

— ? *Truella* Pease, 1871 459 (t.-sp. *Succinea elongata* Pease, 1870; OD).

— *Succinastrum* Mabilie, 1870a: 81, 83 (t.-sp. *Helix putris* Linnaeus, 1758; monotypy).

— *Austrosuccinea* Iredale, 1937: 307 (t.-sp. *Succinea australis* Férussac, 1821; OD).

— *Arborcinea* Iredale, 1937: 308 (t.-sp. *Succinea eucalypti* Cox, 1868; OD).

— *Cerinasota* Iredale, 1939: 14 (*Austrosuccinea* subg.; t.-sp. *Succinea coxi* Finlay, 1927; OD).

— *Papusuccinea* Iredale, 1941: 63 [t.-sp. *Succinea simplex* Hedley, 1891 (non L. Pfeiffer, 1855

= *Succinea strubelli* Strubell, 1895); OD]. Solem, 1959: 55.

— *Spirancinea* Iredale, 1945: 53 (*Succinea* subg.; t.-sp. *Succinea norfolkensis* Sykes, 1900; OD).

— *Spiracinea* B. Smith, 1992: 311 (nom. err. pro *Spirancinea* Iredale, 1945).

TYPE SPECIES — *Helix putris* Linnaeus, 1758 (= *Succinea amphibia* Draparnaud, 1801; SD J. Gray, 1847); ICZN (Official List of Generic Names in Zool. 1958, Name 463).

Shell pointed-ovate, of middle size to large, consisting of no more than 3.5 whorls. Postembryonic sculpture of not sharp radial striae. Columellar lamella absent or vague.

Right ommatophoran retractor passes through peni-oviducal angle.

Vas deferens slender. Penis, a simple tube or more or less distinctly subdivided into anterior and posterior portions, between which an intercalar globose portion may be present; latter well expressed at strong contraction of penial tube; if penis much strengthened, globose portion may disappear. Penial sheath embraces (in dependence upon degree of contraction of

penial retractor in preserved specimens) from 2/3 of penis length to its total length. Prostate compact. Vagina without muscular collar.

DISTRIBUTION. Nearly circumglobally.

Succinea (*Novisuccinea* Pilsbry, 1948)

Fig. 2622

Pilsbry, 1948: 801 (pro sect.). Schileyko & Likharev, 1986: 211

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea ovalis* Say, 1817; OD.

Shell pointed-ovate, thin to comparatively solid, translucent to opaque, of about 3-3.5 rather convex whorls. Color light-yellow to pale-corneous or reddish, sometimes with diffuse darker streaks. Embryonic whorls smooth. Later whorls with more or less developed radial striae. Columellar lamella in aperture very weak, but, as a rule, noticeable. Height up to 25, diam. up to 18 mm (16.5 × 10.2 mm).

Talon more or less pigmented. Vas deferens mostly long, convoluted. Proximal section of penis short, distal section some-

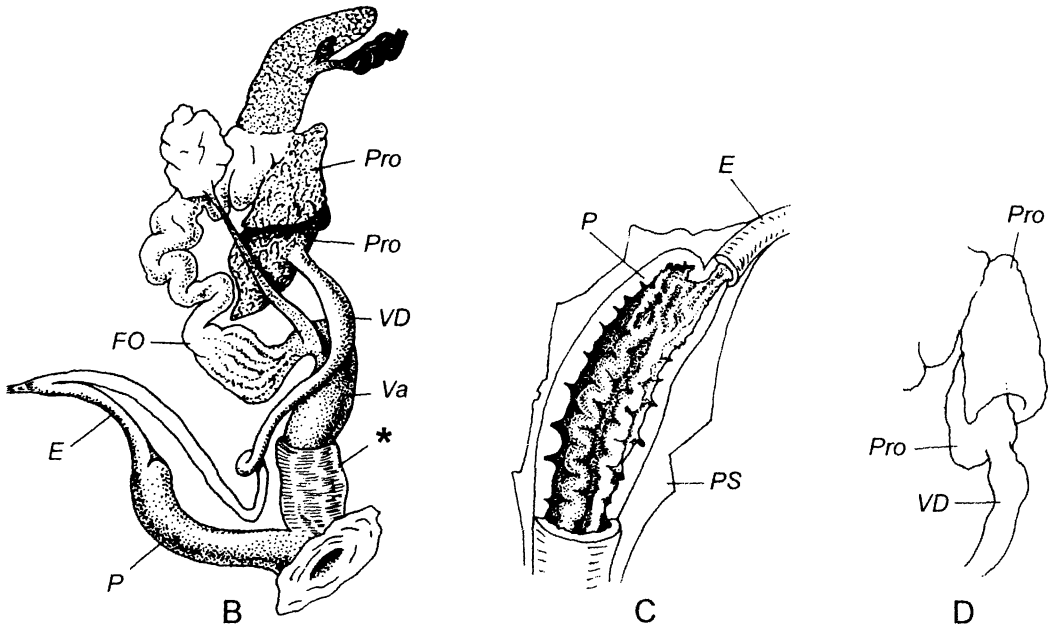
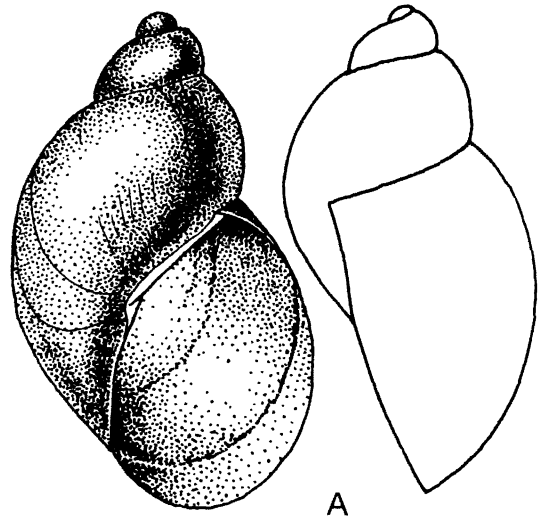


Fig. 2621 *Pamirsuccinea eximia* Schileyko et Likharev, 1986.

A, B — Roshtkala, SE of Khorog, Pamir, July 31, 1974. Holotype. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C, D — the same label, paratype. C — interior of penis. D — prostate. SPb. Asterisk — vaginal collar.

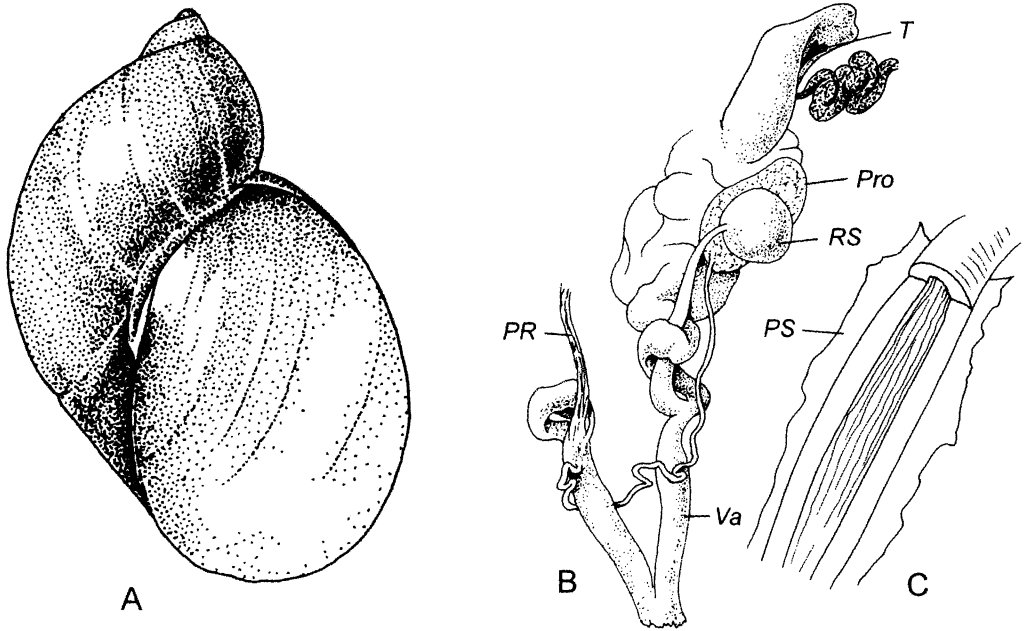


Fig. 2622. *Succinea (Novisuccinea) ovalis* (Say, 1817).

Flood plain of Delaware River near Bull's Island, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, U.S.A., January 8, 2000. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. Moscow No. Lc-37317

what swollen, internally with more or less complex relief of folds and plicae; variously developed verge may be present. Both sections of penis project in a loop free from penial sheath; farther end of proximal section usually bound into junction of penial retractor and sheath. Free oviduct typically very long. Vagina of moderate length. Spermathecal stalk moderately long to short, its basal portion sometimes swollen.

DISTRIBUTION. Tien-Shan, Siberia, N America. About 20 spp. & subsp.

Succinea (Calcisuccinea) Pilsbry, 1948
Fig. 2623

Pilsbry, 1948: 826 (pro sect.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea campestris* Say, 1817; OD.

Shell very similar to that of *Novisuccinea*. Height up to 19.4, diam. up to 11.5 mm (16.4 × 10.7 mm).

Talon pigmented to various degree. Vas deferens comparatively short. Slender distal section of penis embraced by a very ample sheath, from which short proximal section ("epiphallus", after Pilsbry, 1948) emerges.

Distal end of vas deferens enveloped in penial retractor and sheath. Vagina extremely short or almost absent. Spermathecal stalk evenly slender.

DISTRIBUTION. N America. 8 spp.

Succinea (Desmosuccinea) Webb, 1954
Fig. 2624

Webb, 1954: 10 (pro sect.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea (Desmosuccinea) pseudavara* Webb, 1954; designated here.

Shell moderately polished, of about 3 not strongly convex whorls. Color amber-brown; apex often pink-brown, darker than later whorls. Surface often camouflaged with soil particles. Postembryonic sculpture very weak, of irregular radial striae. Columellar margin of aperture in mature shells bluntly ridged. Height up to 17 mm, diam. up to 9 mm (15.0 × 8.2 mm).

Talon mostly not or slightly pigmented. Vas deferens rather short. Internally penis lacks regular relief. Penis and sheath distinctive in being inflated-arcuate but straight, adjoining appressed vas deferens. Penial retractor terminates on sheath. Va-

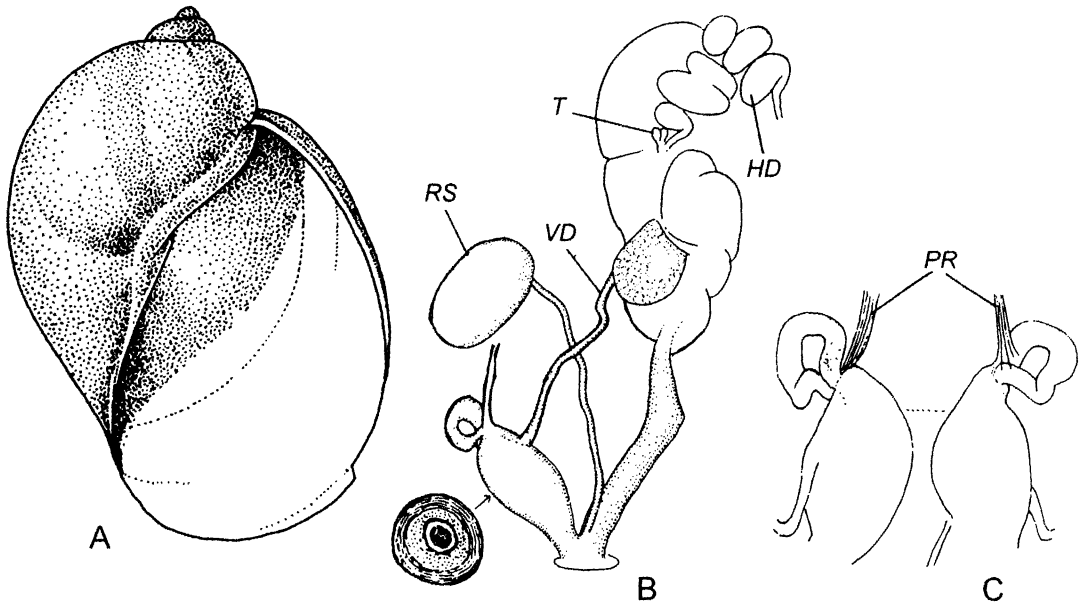


Fig. 2623. *Succinea (Calcsuccinea) campestris* Say, 1817
 A — shell: Clearwater Id. Florida. Moscow No. Lc-37322 (Phil.). B — reproductive tract.
 C — penis from two sides. After Pilsbry, 1948.

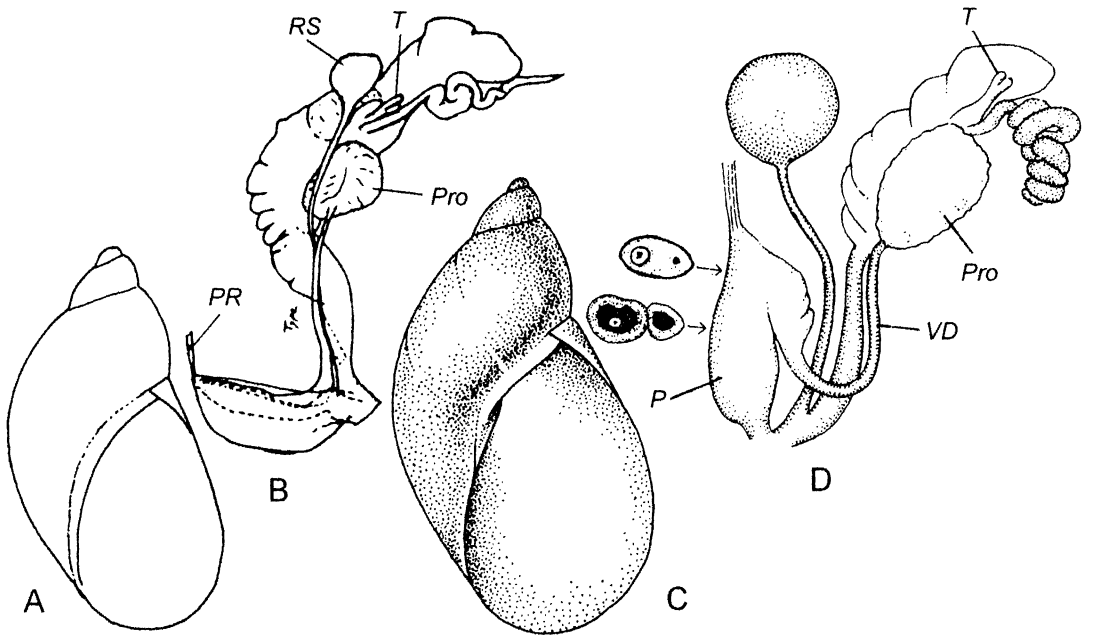


Fig. 2624. A, B — *Succinea (Desmosuccinea) pseudavara* Webb, 1954.
 A — shell. B — reproductive tract. After Webb, 1954. C, D — ! *Succinea (Desmosuccinea) concordialis* Gould, 1848. C — shell: San Marcos, Hays Co. Texas. Moscow. D — reproductive tract. After Pilsbry, 1948.

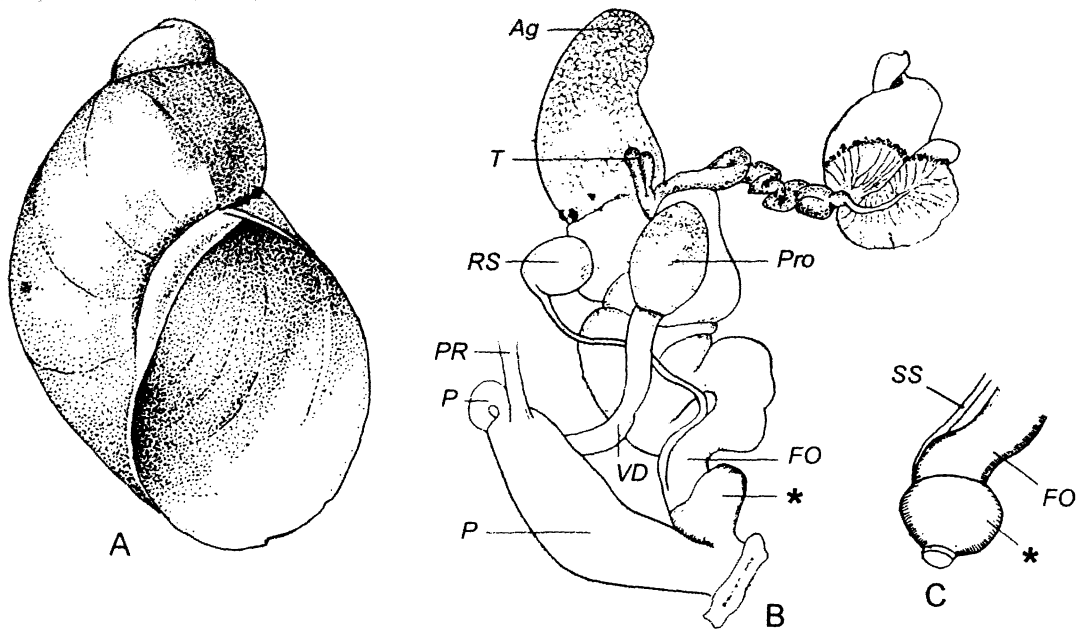


Fig. 2625 *Succinea (Heysuccinea) indiana* Pilsbry, 1905.

A — shell: "Kansas: Meade Co.: Sec. 18, T 335, R. 28W" (Holotype of *vaginacontorta* Lee, 1951). Mus. of Zool., Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. No. 162683. B — reproductive tract. C — vagina showing twist. After Lee, 1951 *Asterisk* — twisted section of vagina.

gina very short. Spermathecal stalk slender throughout.

DISTRIBUTION. U.S.A. (Kansas, Oklahoma, Alabama, ? Texas, ? Florida, Louisiana). 2-3 spp.

REMARK. Patterson (1971: 183) writes: "Webb (1954) designated the *Desmosuccinea* as a new section with *Succinea concordialis* (formerly placed in the *Calcisuccinea* by Pilsbry, 1948) as the genotype. He stated that *Desmosuccinea* differed from *Calcisuccinea* in having free-loop (epiphallus-homologue?) of penis degenerated into a vestigial conical caecum above the penis-vas deferens junction, and contained in the pore-less, enveloping sheath, and bearing the penis-retentor terminal. However, topotype specimens from Lake Concordia definitely do not fit either Pilsbry's (1948) or Webb's (1954) anatomical description of *S. concordialis*. Nearly the entire epiphallus [i.e. proximal section of penis — A. Sch.] projects above the penis sheath and there are other differences as well. Other specimens collected at the Audubon Park in New Orleans, Louisiana and at Myakka State Park and near Tallahassee, Florida are similar in anatomy to Lake Concordia specimens. None of these specimens fit existing

species for which the reproductive anatomy has been described. It appears that the specimens dissected by Pilsbry (1948), Webb (1954) and Miles (1958) are not *S. concordialis*, and therefore the genotype of *Desmosuccinea* is a mis-identified species." From this text I did not understand, which species is actually the type species of *Desmosuccinea*, because Patterson did not give the description of anatomy of the topotype specimens.

Taking into consideration the stated circumstances, I, according to Article 70.3.1. of ICZN (4th edition, 1999) designated *Succinea (Desmosuccinea) pseudavara* Webb, 1954 as a type species of *Desmosuccinea*.

Succinea (Heysuccinea) Webb, 1953
Fig. 2625

Webb, 1953: 216. Patterson, 1971: 183.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea (Calcisuccinea) vaginacontorta* Lee, 1951 (= *Succinea indiana* Pilsbry, 1905; Hubricht, 1961); OD.

Shell moderately thin, dull, of about 3 convex whorls. Color pale-yellow to corneous, sometimes with greenish tint. Postembryonic sculpture of comparatively coarse,

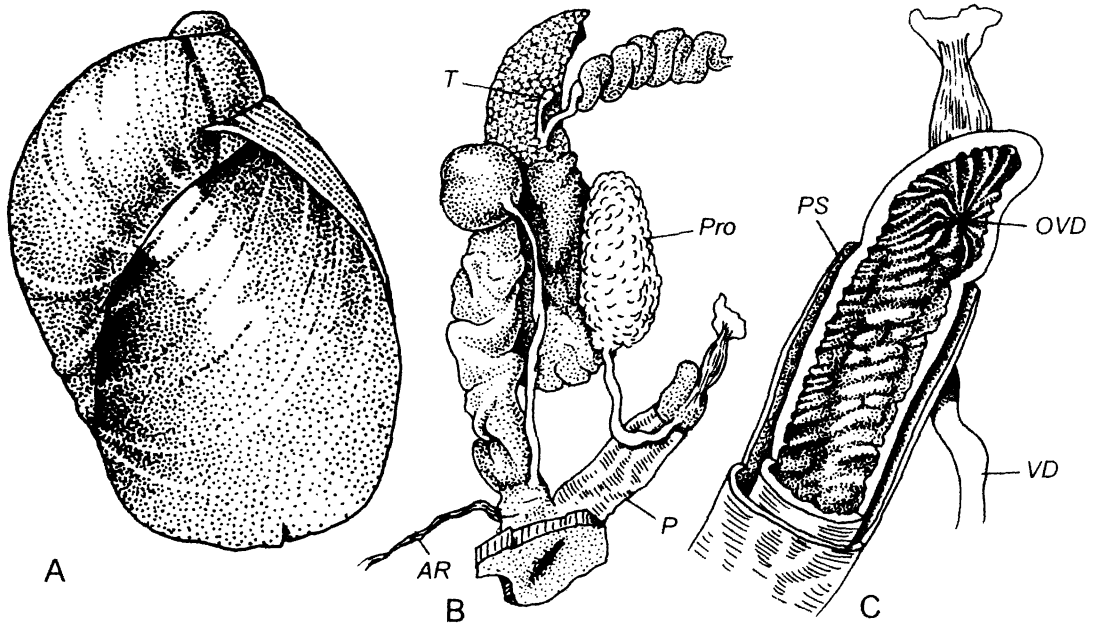


Fig. 2626. *Succinea (Helisiga) sanctahelenae* (Lesson, 1831).
St. Helena. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. Leiden.

irregular radial wrinkles and very delicate, a little wavy spiral striae. Aperture only slightly oblique. Columellar lamella very weak, visible in oblique view. Parietal callus thin. Height up to 11, diam. up to 7 mm (9.8, diam. 5.9 mm).

Talon not strongly pigmented. Vas deferens very short, enormously stout, forming a free loop at distal end before entering penis. Penis bulky, surrounded by sheath except upper loop. Penial retractor inserts on top of penis at base of vas deferens. Free oviduct long, expanded. Vagina comparatively short, with a peculiar swollen twist immediately next to atrium. Spermathecal stalk rather long, slender.

DISTRIBUTION. Central regions of the U.S.A. (Kansas, Indiana). Probably 1 sp.

Succinea (Helisiga) Lesson, 1831

Fig. 2626

Lesson, 1831 316 (pro gen.).

— *Helisiga* M. Gray, 1850: 55 (nom. err. pro *Helisiga* Lesson, 1831).

TYPE SPECIES — *Helisiga Sancta-Helenae* Lesson, 1831; OD.

Shell inflated, translucent, shining, of

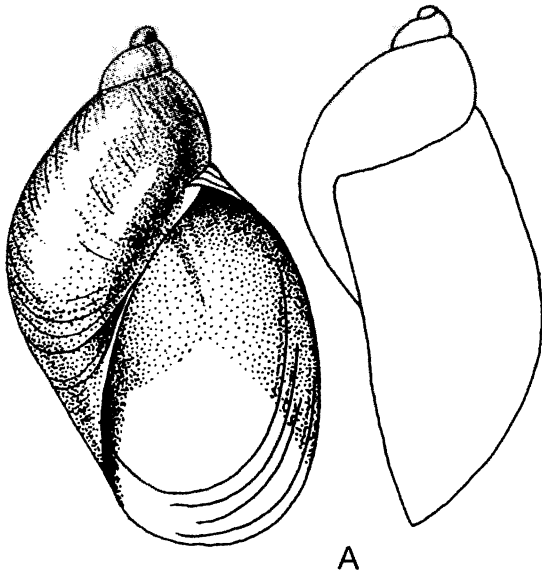
about 2.5 whorls. Color yellowish to brownish, sometimes with darker, weak, diffuse radial streaks. Embryonic whorls vaguely microgranulated. Postapical surface (especially on body whorl) with peculiar sculpture of irregular radial striation and widely spaced, broad, shallow, wavy, irregular spiral grooves. Aperture ample, with exceptionally fine columellar lamella. Height up to 14.0, diam. up to 9.5 mm (11.7 × 7.3 mm).

Talon not or only slightly pigmented, composed of a single pouch (at any rate, externally). Vas deferens very short, entering penis at short distance from its summit. Penis not long, internally with wide, smoothed axial pilaster bearing vague, broad, not sharp, somewhat oblique folds. Pore of vas deferens simple, with several thin folds radiating from it. Penial retractor attached to blind end of penis just above entrance of vas deferens. Penis sheath free at upper edge, surrounds most part of penis. Free oviduct long, expanded; vagina extremely short. Spermathecal stalk slender. There is a thin atrial retractor.

DISTRIBUTION. Saint Helena Island. 1 sp.

Succinea (Succinea s. str.)
Fig. 2627

Patterson, 1971: 137



Shell pointed-ovate, moderately thin, of 3-3.5 rather convex whorls. Color (pale) yellowish to corneous, or shell almost colorless. Embryonic whorls smooth or vaguely microgranulated. Postapical sculpture of variously developed, irregular radial striation. Aperture without columellar lamella. Height up to 28, diam. up to 17 mm (17.6 × 11.0 mm).

Vas deferens long, slender. Penis rather long, consisting of 2 or 3 sections: proximal, intercalar (may be absent) and distal. Inner surface of penis with complex, variable relief of small papillae arranged in longitudinal series or tubercles of various shape. Penial retractor attached to penis apically or to upper margin of penis sheath. Penis sheath surrounds not less than 2/3 of penis length. Vagina short to very short. Spermathecal stalk long, slender.

DISTRIBUTION. Holarctic. About 10 spp. with numerous forms.

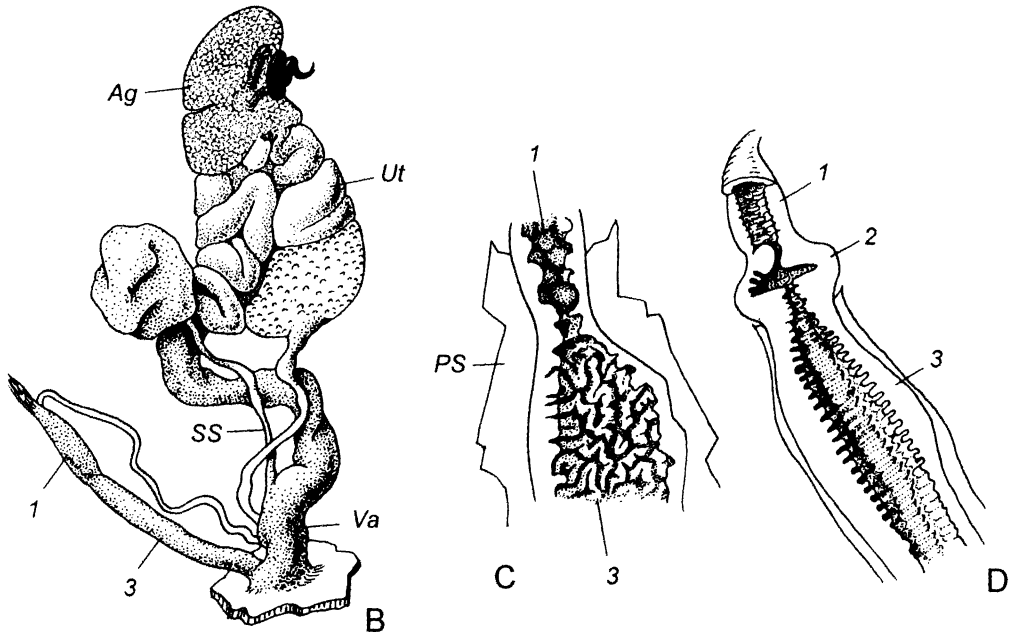


Fig. 2627 *Succinea (Succinea) putris* (Linnaeus, 1758).

A, B, C — Arkhangelskoye, Moscow Region, June 5, 1971 A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. Moscow No. Lc-20327 D — Kuntzevo, Moscow, September 2, 1976. Interior of penis. Moscow No. Lc-20348. 1, 2, 3 — proximal, intercalar and distal sections of penis correspondingly.

? *Succinea (Brachyspira)*

L. Pfeiffer, 1855)

Fig. 2628

Pfeiffer L., 1855: 116.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea tigrina* Férussac, 1821; SD Martens in Albers, 1860.

Shell inflated, exceptionally fragile, of 2-3 moderately convex whorls. Color corneous or greenish. Embryonic whorls smooth. Postembryonic whorls with fine, irregular radial striae and weak spiral lines. Aperture large, columellar plica absent. Height up to 20, diam. up to 16 mm (11.5 × 8.0 mm).

DISTRIBUTION. Lesser Antilles. At least 5 spp.

REMARK. As Patterson (1971) states, the anatomy and actual distribution of *Brachyspira* are unknown, therefore the taxonomic status of this taxon is unclear.

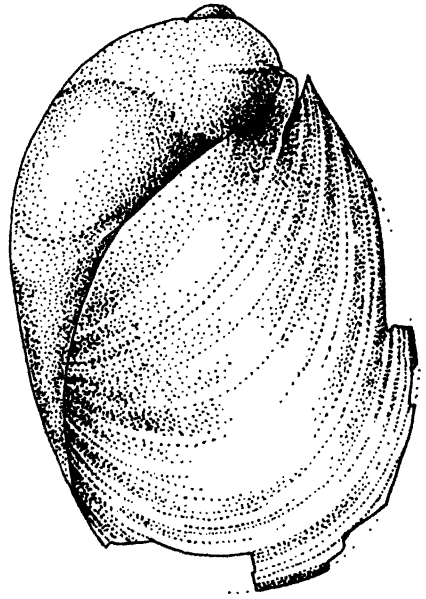


Fig. 2628. *Succinea (Brachyspira) tigrina* Férussac, 1821
No data. Phil. No. 23579

Kondosuccinea Patterson, 1989

Fig. 2629

Patterson, 1989: 21 (*Succinea* subg.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea wallisi* Cooke et Clench, 1945; OD.

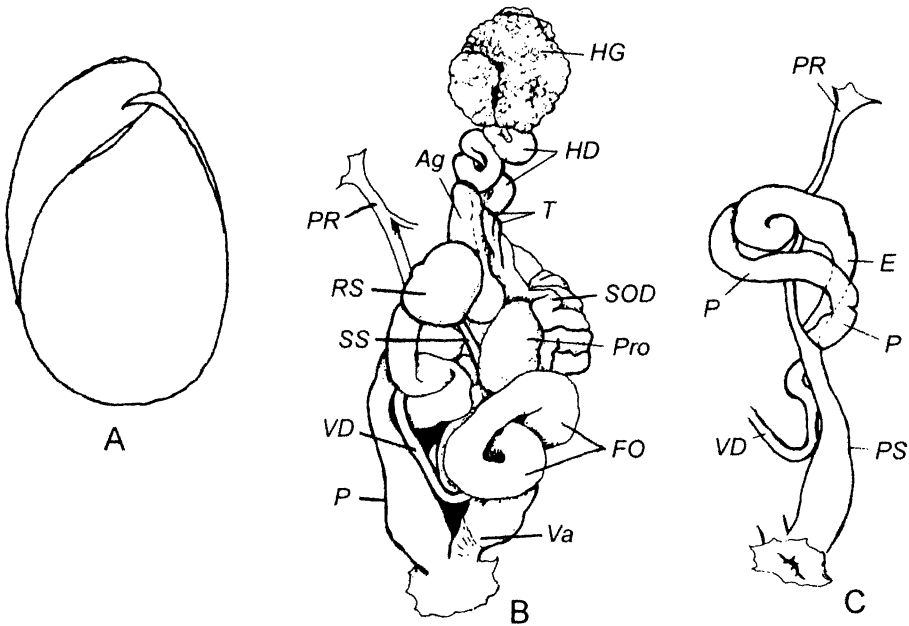


Fig. 2629 *Kondosuccinea wallisi* (Cooke et Clench, 1945).

A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — penis. After Patterson, 1989.

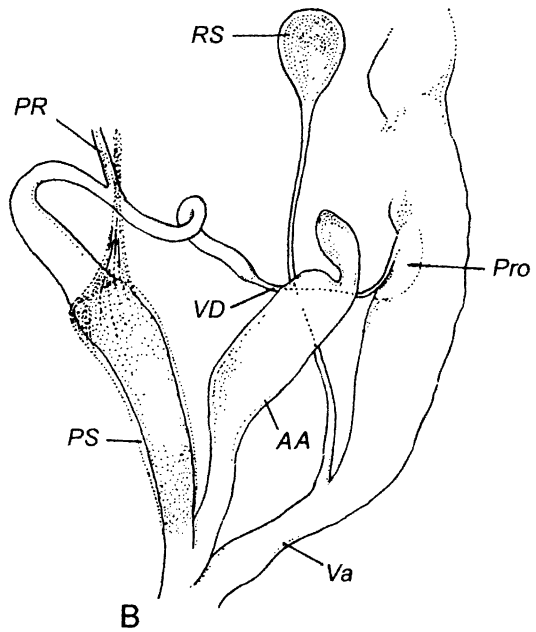
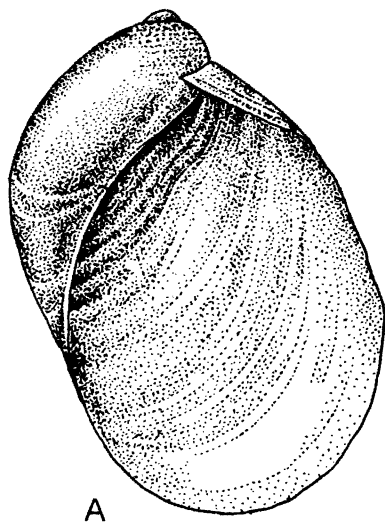


Fig. 2630. *Boninosuccinea punctulispira* (Pilsbry, 1901).

A — shell; Ogasawara [Japan]. Lectotype. Phil. No. 80818. B — reproductive tract. after Minato, 1977 *Asterisk* — penial appendix.

Shell ovate, thin, transparent, glossy, of 2.5 whorls. Body whorl greatly inflated. Color light amber. Postapical sculpture of fine, irregular radial wrinkles and faint spiral depressions. Aperture ovate, ample; columellar margin bears a slightly thickened, oblique lamella with a flanged ridge. Height up to 11.0, diam. up to 7.4 mm.

Right ommatophoran retractor free from peni-oviducal angle.

Vas deferens rather long. Penis unusually long, consisting of long, convoluted proximal ("epiphallus" after Patterson, 1989) and shorter, straight distal parts. Penis emergent from sheath for a large portion of its length. Penial retractor attached to penis sheath and epiphallus. Vagina very short.

DISTRIBUTION. Tahiti Island. Probably 2 spp.

Boninosuccinea Habe, 1956
Fig. 2630

Habe, 1956: 106. Minato, 1977: 83.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea punctulispira* Pilsbry, 1901; OD.

Shell pointed or ear-shaped, thin, of 1.5-

2.5 whorls. Color yellowish. Postembryonic whorls with weak spiral lines or densely set dots arranged into spiral rows. Aperture ample, without columellar lamella. Height up to 15.0, diam. up to 9.6 mm (15.0 × 9.5 mm).

Vas deferens very short. Penis distinctly subdivided into long, thin, cylindrical proximal and stouter distal sections. A conspicuous large appendix enters atrium or adjacent portion of penis. Penial retractor attached to distal part of proximal section of penis and gives an additional branch to upper margin of penis sheath. Latter surrounds proximal section of penis. Vagina moderately long. Spermathecal stalk quite long, slender.

DISTRIBUTION. Japan [Ogasawara (= Bonin) Islands]. 2 spp.

Neosuccinea Matekin, 1956
Fig. 2631

Matekin, 1956: 902. Patterson, 1971: 151

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea chinensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1857; OD.

Shell pointed-ovate, thin, of 3 moderately convex whorls. Color corneous or yel-

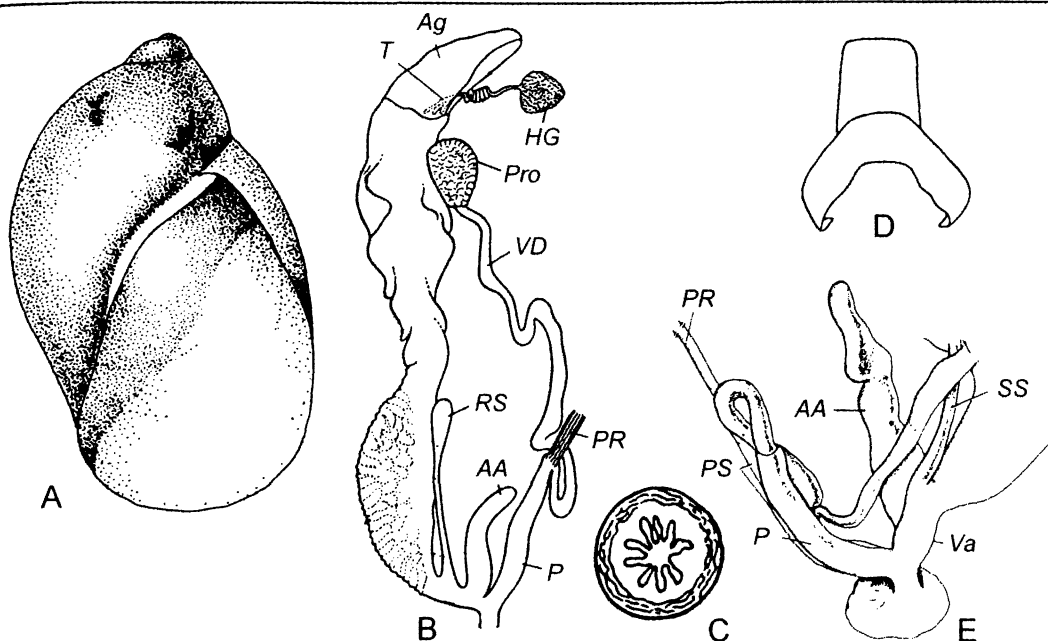


Fig. 2631 A, B, C — *Neosuccinea chinensis* (L. Pfeiffer, 1857). A — shell: Environs of Beijing [China]. Moscow No. Lc-13209. B — reproductive tract. C — cross-section through atrial appendix. D — jaw. After Matekin, 1956. E — ! *Neosuccinea kofui* Patterson, 1971 Distal parts of reproductive tract. After Patterson, 1971

lowish. Embryonic whorls smooth. Postapical sculpture of very delicate radial striation. Aperture without columellar lamella. Height up to 10, diam. up to 6.5 mm (9.5 × 5.8 mm).

Median projection on cutting edge of jaw very weak or absent.

Vas deferens rather long, markedly expanded. Penis rather short, cylindrical. There is a large, peculiar appendix entering vagina or atrium at base of spermathecal stalk. Internally appendix with many high longitudinal folds. Penial retractor inserts near boundary between vas deferens and penis. Penis sheath surrounds more than lower half of penis. Vagina short. Spermathecal stalk not long.

DISTRIBUTION. China, Japan. 2 spp. Patterson (1971: 181) writes: "Perhaps other Asian "*Succinea*" inhabiting the southern part of the continent will be found to belong to the genus *Neosuccinea*"

REMARK. Perhaps, *Neosuccinea* and *Boninosuccinea* are synonyms; in particular, both genera are characterized by the presence of a peculiar atrial appendix, which may be shifted to either male or female ducts. Actually, they differ from one another only by postapical sculpture (*Boninosuccinea* has spi-

ral sculpture while *Neosuccinea* lacks such a sculpture). I refrain from final decision because I had no chance to dissect and compare the representatives of both genera. If these names are synonyms, there is a problem with priority: the name *Neosuccinea* has been published not earlier than September (submitted on August, 24) while the description of *Boninosuccinea* appeared in No. 2 of the "Venus" i.e. probably before September. If so, the latter name has priority.

Lithotis Blanford, 1863 Fig. 2632

Blanford, 1863: 186 (*Succinea* subg.). Patterson, 1971: 155.

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea (Lithotis) rupicola* Blanford, 1863; monotypy.

Shell almost ear-shaped, comparatively solid, of about 2 whorls. There is a conspicuous raised spiral ridge, which covers pneumostome at apertural margin. Postapical whorls with coarse, irregular radial wrinkles. Color golden brown, although in alive animals it usually masked by adhered soil particles. Aperture greatly expanded, subcircular. Columellar lamella mostly defined.

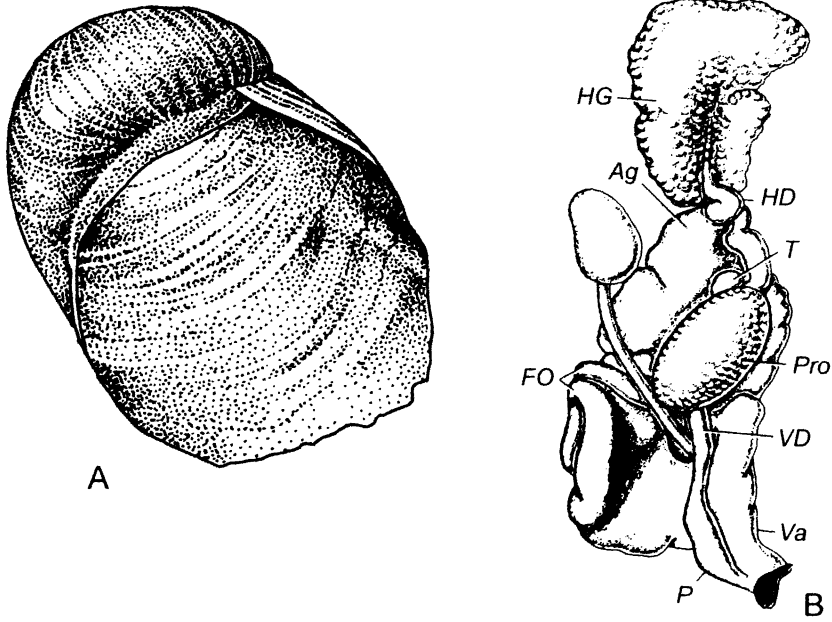


Fig. 2632. *Lithotis rupicola* (Blanford, 1863).

A — shell: "India" Phil. No. 23466. B — reproductive tract. After Patterson, 1971

Height up to 8.0, diam. up to 5.5 mm (6.0 × 4.2 mm).

Cutting margin of jaw lacks central prominence.

Talon sparsely pigmented. Vas deferens very short, stout. Penis relatively short, tubular, with almost transparent, thin walls. A large double fold of tissue (stimulator) emerges from left side of penis wall. Within penis there are numerous white crystals. Penial retractor missing. Penis sheath continuous with muscular walls of vas deferens. Vagina practically absent. Spermathecal stalk rather long. Atrium exceptionally short.

DISTRIBUTION. West-central India. 2-3 spp.

Hyalimax H. Adams et A. Adams,
1855

Adams H. & Adams A., 1855: 219 (*Limax* subg.).
Patterson, 1971 142 (*Succinea* subg.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax perlucidus* Quoy et Gaimard, 1832; monotypy.

Slugs with enlarged visceral hump. Shell reduced down to convex, ovate, thin, flat,

concealed plate; apex solid, subquadrangular, nucleus subcentral or being on right margin. Mantle covered with minute papillae. Pneumostome situated just behind centre of right side of mantle, a short distance above its lower edge.

Jaw without indication of a central projection, lateral wings converging at blunt angle.

Penis long or short, internally with numerous, distinct, elongated, transversely directed tubercles. Penial retractor, when present, attached to vas deferens/penis boundary; muscular string connects upper margin of penis sheath with base of penial retractor. Free oviduct very long. Vagina extremely short. Spermathecal stalk moderate to very long.

DISTRIBUTION. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Myanmar (=Burma), Mascarene Islands, Zanzibar.

Hyalimax (*Hyalimax* s. str.)
Fig. 2633

Length of animal up to 15 mm. Length of shell up to 10, width up to 7 mm (8.4 × 6.6 mm).

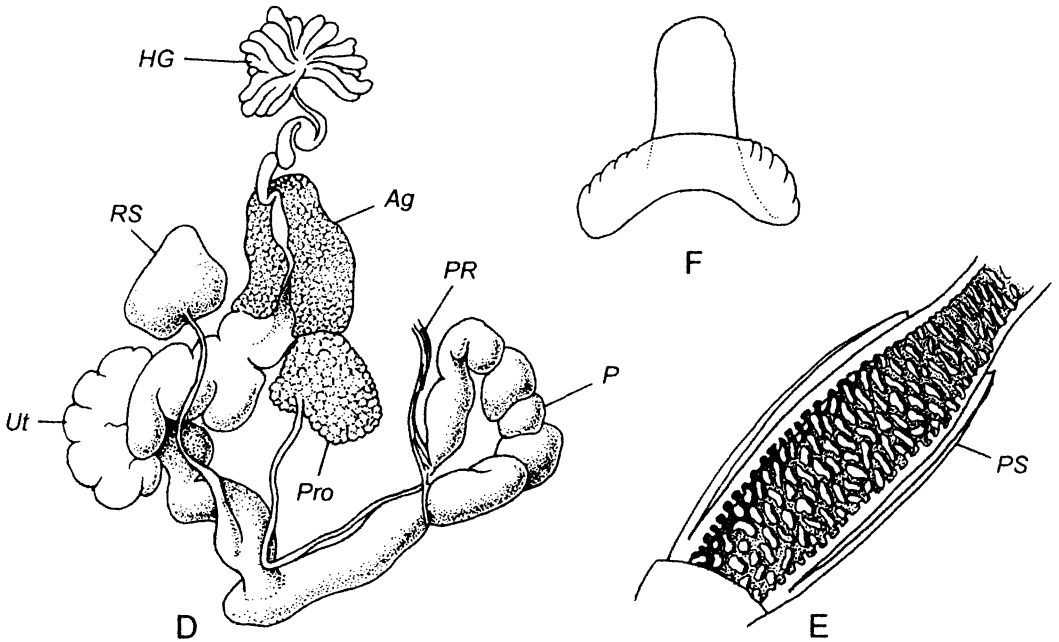
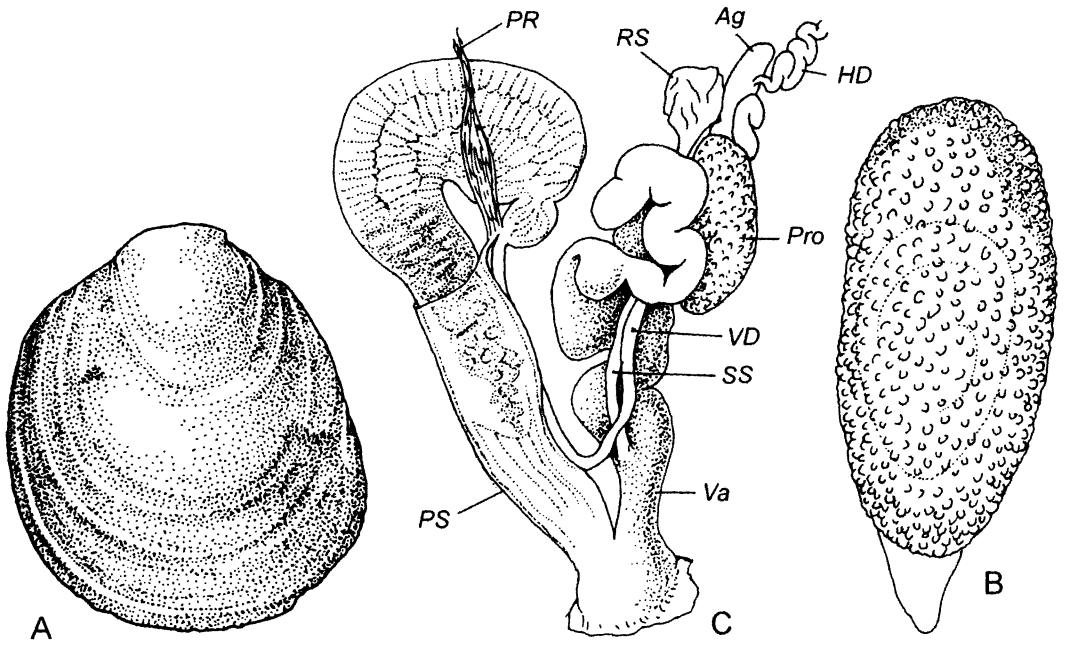


Fig. 2633. A, B, C — *Hyalimax (Hyalimax) perlucidus* (Quoy et Gaimard, 1832).
 A — shell: Mauritius. Phil. No. 5595. B, C — Chamarel, Mauritius. B — dorsal view of animal. C — reproductive tract. Vienna No. 52567 D, E, F — ! *Hyalimax (Hyalimax) maillardi* Fischer, 1867 "Reunion — route de la Plaine des Caffres, alt. 1502 m, 17.01.1970"
 D — reproductive tract. E — interior of penis. F — jaw. Paris.

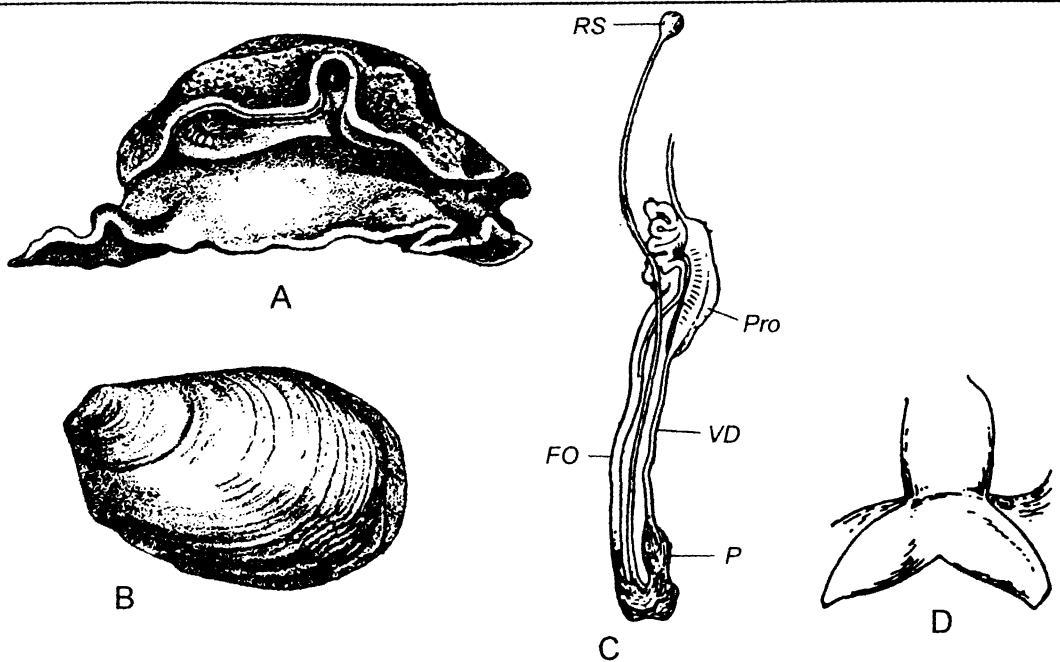


Fig. 2634. *Hyalimax (Jarava) andamanica* Godwin-Austen, 1882.

A — external view of animal from right side B — shell. C — reproductive tract. D — jaw After Godwin-Austen, 1882.

Vas deferens long, running at first parallel to free oviduct, and then along penis. Penis long, well developed, sometimes sinuate, internally with numerous, distinct tubercles. Penial retractor present. Spermathecal stalk moderately long.

DISTRIBUTION. Myanmar, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Mascarene Islands, Zanzibar. 3-5 spp.

Hyalimax (Jarava)
Godwin-Austen, 1882)
Fig. 2634

Godwin-Austen, 1882: 59.

Length of animal up to 16 mm. Length of shell 5, width 3.3 mm.

TYPE SPECIES — *Hyalimax (Jarava) andamanica* Godwin-Austen, 1882; OD.

Vas deferens moderately long, running parallel to free oviduct and entering very short, fusiform, somewhat rudimentary penis. Penial retractor seemingly missing. Spermathecal stalk enormously long, reservoir small.

DISTRIBUTION. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Myanmar (=Burma). 2 or 3 spp.

? *Camptonyx* Benson, 1858
Fig. 2635

Benson, 1858: 336.

TYPE SPECIES — *Camptonyx theobaldi* Benson, 1858; monotypy.

Shell cap-like, scalariform, thin, of about 1.5 whorls. Apex obliquely incurved, turned towards right side. A variously developed dorsal rib, resembling an obtuse keel and corresponding interiorly to a furrow, runs from apex to right margin of aperture. Color reddish-brown. Sculpture of rather coarse, irregular wrinkles. Aperture widely ovate, symmetrical, with expanded margins. Height up to 10, diam. up to 7 mm (7.5 × 5.1 mm).

DISTRIBUTION. NW India [Kathiawar (= Kattiwar) Prov.], Thailand. 1 sp.

REMARK. I suppose, *Camptonyx* does not belong to Succineidae and Stylommato-phora at all, because, as it follows from Gude (1914: 466, fig. 145), tentacles of *C. theobaldi* are triangular rather than tubular and eyes are situated at base of tentacles; besides, jaw in this species is not characteristic for Succineidae and is conspicuous, slightly lobed, but destitute of the

ridges seen in the Helicidae and of the lateral elements which are added in *Lymnaea*" (Woodward, 1890, cit. after Gude, 1914: 467). Perhaps, it as an aberrant representative of Basommatophora like Mauritian *Lantzia* (which, apropos, also lives not in water, mainly in damp moss).

Omalonyx d'Orbigny, 1837

d'Orbigny, 1837 (1835-1843): 229 [*Helix* (*Succinea* subg.); ? sect.].

—*Homalonyx* Agassiz, 1846: 184 (nom. nov pro *Omalonyx* d'Orbigny, 1841).

Tillier, 1981 128.

TYPE SPECIES — *Helix* (*Cochlohydra*) *un-guis* Férussac in d'Orbigny, 1841; monotypy.

Slugs or semislugs. Shell much reduced, ear-shaped to plate-like.

Talon not or only slightly pigmented. Vas deferens quite long, slender. Penis very long, consisting of slender proximal and more or less expanded distal sections. Internally penis with rounded or irregularly shaped tubercles that may be arranged in longitudinal series. Penial retractor inserted on border between vas deferens and penis. Vagina comparatively very long. Spermathecal stalk not long.

DISTRIBUTION. Central America, West Indies, S America east of Andes.

Omalonyx (*Omalonyx* s. str.)

Fig. 2636

Semislugs. Shell ear-shaped, of about 1 whorl, not completely covered by mantle. Height up to 14 mm, diam. up to 9 mm (12.8 × 7.2 mm).

Vas deferens without glandular swellings in proximal portion. Penis internally with more or less regular rows of rounded tubercles.

DISTRIBUTION. Over all Parana and Paraguay basins. 4 spp.

Omalonyx (*Neohyalimax*)

Simroth, 1896)

Fig. 2637

Simroth, 1896: 43 (pro gen.).

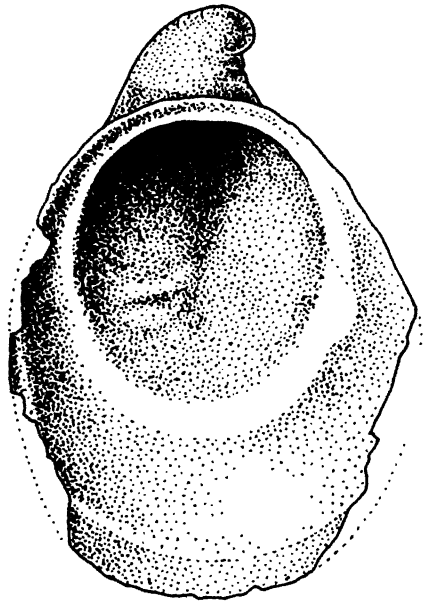


Fig. 2635. *Camptonyx theobaldi* Benson, 1858. "Siam" [Thailand]. Phil. No. 21864.

TYPE SPECIES — *Neohyalimax brasiliensis* Simroth, 1896; OD.

Slugs. Shell plate flat, completely covered by mantle, shell length 9, width 6 mm. Mantle large, covering most of animal length. Pneumostome situated slightly post-medially.

Vas deferens with glandular swellings in its proximal section. Penis internally with regular rows of rounded tubercles. Vagina internally lined with regular rows of tubercles (like in penis).

DISTRIBUTION. Brazil. 1 sp.

OXYLOMATINAE

Schileyko et Likharev, 1986

Schileyko & Likharev, 1986: 223 (as *Oxylominae*).

Epiphallus present, convoluted within penis sheath. Penis entirely coated by sheath and totally isolated from body cavity. There is a blind appendix ("flagellum") on border between penis and epiphallus.

DISTRIBUTION. Northern hemisphere and Africa (Egypt to S Africa).

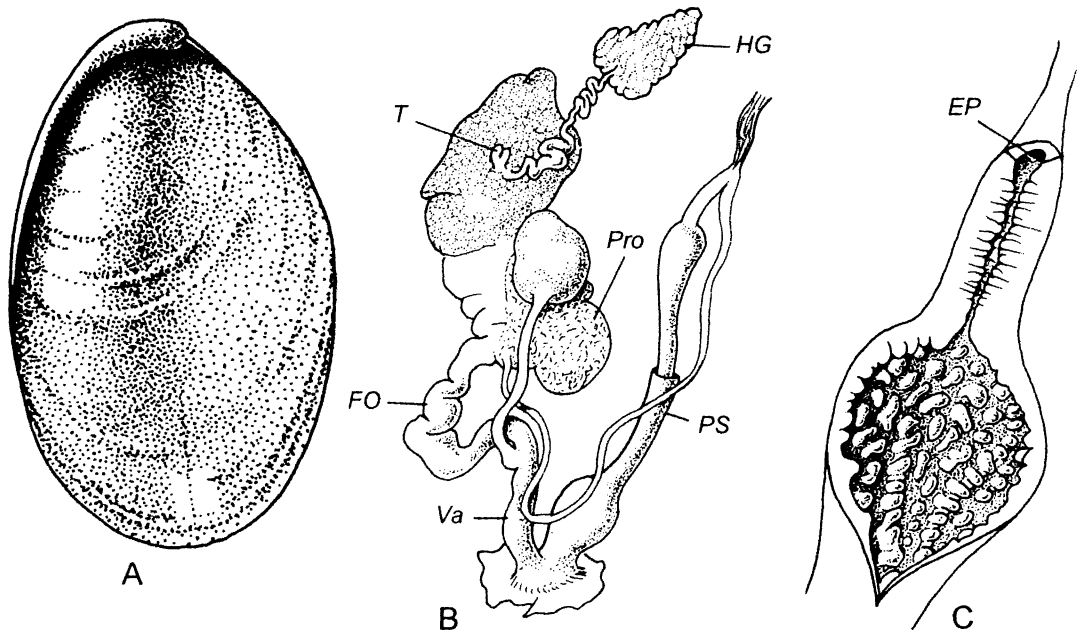


Fig. 2636. A — ! *Omalonyx (Omalonyx) matheroni* (Potiez et Michaud, 1835). Shell: "Suriname, distr. Coronie, Coronie-road" Leiden. B, C — *Omalonyx (Omalonyx) unguis* (Férussac in d'Orbigny, 1841). "Brésil" B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. Geneva.

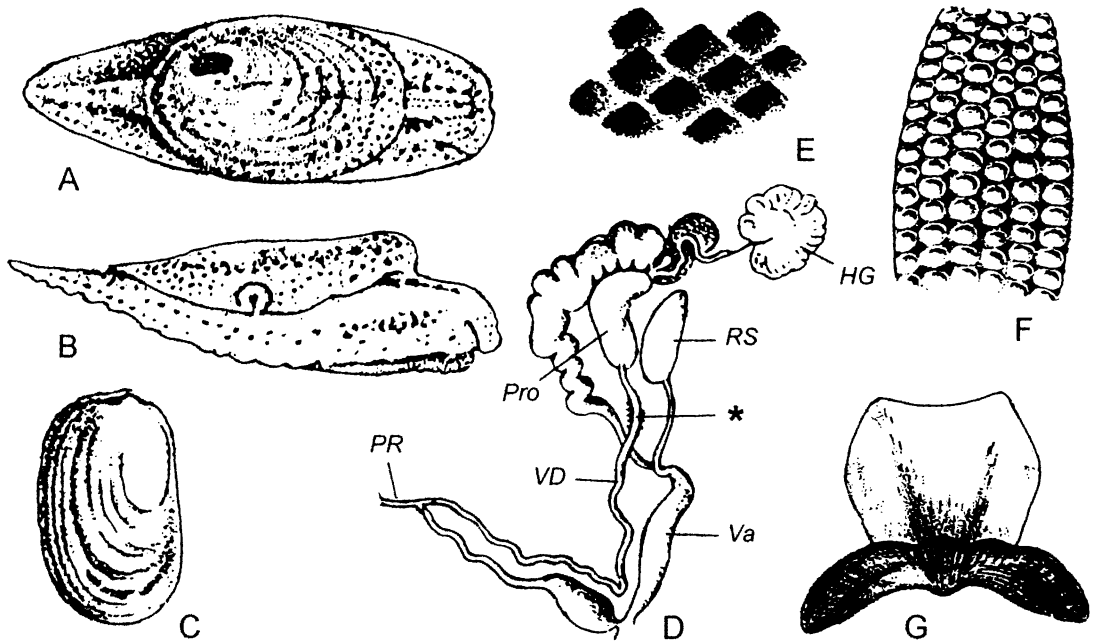


Fig. 2637 *Omalonyx (Neohyalimax) brasiliensis* (Simroth, 1896). A, B — animal, views from above and from right side. C — shell. D — reproductive tract. E — inner relief of penis. F — inner relief of vagina. G — jaw. After Simroth, 1896. Asterisk — portion of vas deferens bearing glandular swellings.

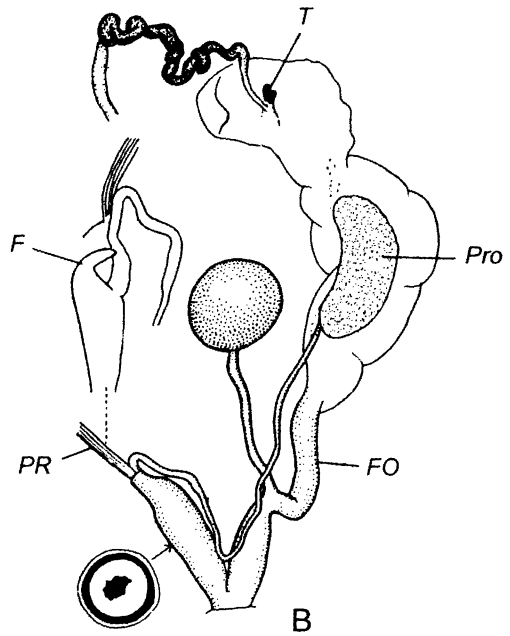
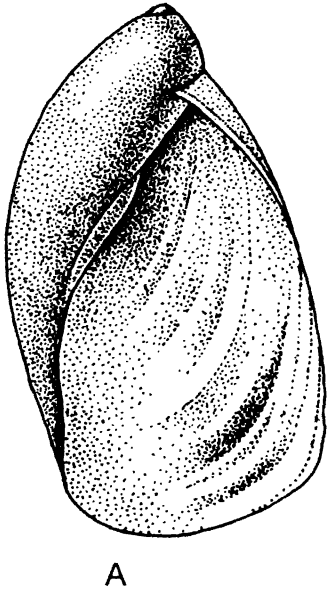


Fig. 2638. *Oxyloma (Neoxyloma) effusa* (L. Pfeiffer, 1853).

A — shell: Kissimae Riv 50 miles N of Okeechobee, Florida [U.S.A.]. Phil. No. 84433.

B — reproductive tract and cross-section through penis. After Pilsbry, 1948.

Oxyloma Westerlund, 1885

Westerlund, 1885: 1, 7

— *Hydrotropa* Lindholm, 1927: 331 (t.-sp. *Succinea pfeifferi* Rossmässler, 1835; OD).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea hungarica* Hazay, 1881 (= *Succinea dunkeri* L. Pfeiffer, 1865); monotypy.

Shell very thin, of no more than 4 whorls, which in most cases somewhat flattened above periphery. Spire usually short. Color light-yellow, pale-corneous or shell almost colorless. Postapical sculpture of very fine radial striation to comparatively coarse, irregular ribbing. Aperture distinctly pointed above, mostly with variously developed columellar lamella.

Penis internally with well developed longitudinal pilasters, gradually disappearing on boundary between penis and epiphallus. Blind appendix (flagellum) distinctly defined. Limbs of epiphallus sometimes connected by fibers.

DISTRIBUTION. As in subfamily.

REMARK. The given above conchological diagnosis is formal and not reliable; actually *Oxyloma* as a whole differs from *Succinea* only anatomically.

Oxyloma (Neoxyloma) Pilsbry, 1948

Fig. 2638

Pilsbry, 1948: 777 (pro sect.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinea effusa* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; OD.

Shell height up to 20, diam. up to 13 mm (14.0 × 7.5 mm).

Epiphallus straight or moderately sinuous. Internally penis with smoothed axial folds. Epiphallic pore simple.

DISTRIBUTION. N America. 15 spp. & subspp.

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) s. str.)

Fig. 2639

Shell height up to 25, diam. up to 11 mm (19.5 × 9.3 mm).

Epiphallus coiled, convoluted. Internally penis with smoothed or sharp irregular longitudinal folds. Epiphallic pore simple. Spermatophore, a thin-walled, slender tube.

DISTRIBUTION. Holarctic including Greenland and Iceland; Hindustan Peninsula; Africa. At least 15 spp. and forms.

Oxyloma (Succinoides)

Schileyko, 1967)

Fig. 2640

Schileyko, 1967: 24 (pro gen.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Succinoides stelliferus* Schileyko, 1967; OD.

Shell height up to 8.6, diam. up to 5.3 mm (6.4 × 3.5 mm).

Epiphallus very closely convoluted. Internally penis with a few weak, irregular longitudinal folds and numerous minute papillae. Epiphallic pore surrounded by a series of folds that form a sucker-like structure.

DISTRIBUTION. SE Transcaucasia (Lenkoran lowland). 1 sp.

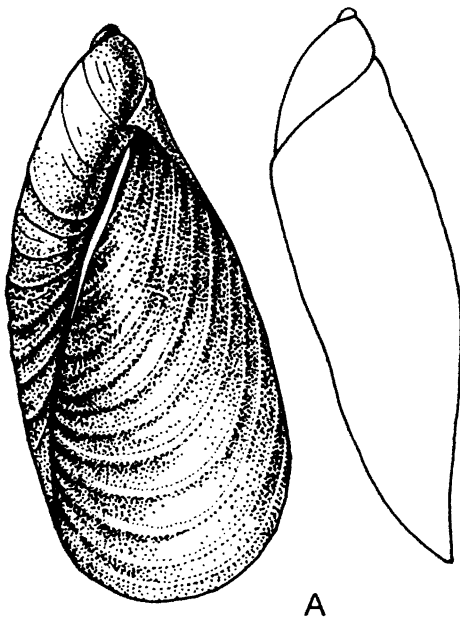
? *Papyrotheca* Brusina, 1893

Fig. 2641

Brusina, 1893: 161

TYPE SPECIES — *Papyrotheca mirabilis* Brusina, 1893; OD.

Shell strongly elongated, scalariform, very thin, of 1-1.5 whorls. Last half of last whorl attached to previous shell along irregular line (suture). Thus, aperture entire,



A

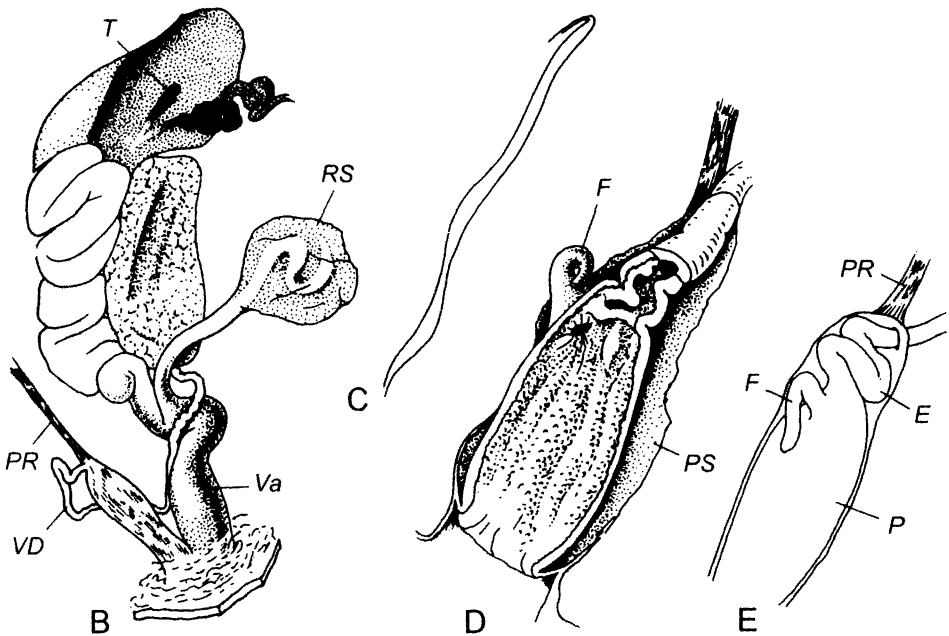


Fig. 2639. *Oxyloma (Oxyloma) dunkeri* (L. Pfeiffer, 1865).

Lenkoran lowland near Lenkoran [Azerbaijan], September 12-25, 1966. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — spermatophore. D — interior of partly everted penis. E — penis in normal condition, sheath partly removed. Moscow No. Lc-4951

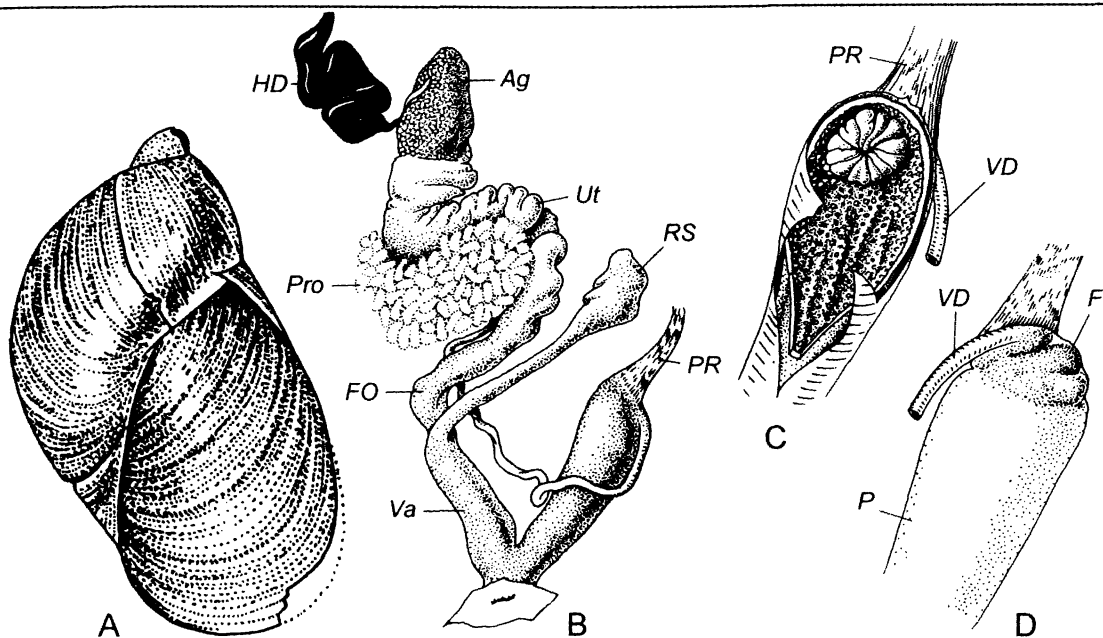


Fig. 2640. *Oxyloma (Succinoides) stellifera* (Schileyko, 1967).

Forest fringe in foothill near Lenkoran [Azerbaijan], July 9, 1964. Holotype. A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. D — penis from other side. Moscow No. Lc-4944.

without distinct columellar margin. Height up to 6.4, diam. up to 2.5 mm (left — 6.8 × 2.7 mm).

DISTRIBUTION. Balkan Peninsula, fresh or brackish water deposits (Lower Pliocene). 3 spp.

REMARK. Although I consider only Recent taxa in this book, I make an exception for this genus because of its very peculiar shell and disputable taxonomic position. Brusina (1893: 160) himself inclined to place the genus near Lymnaeidae but to isolate it as either an independent family Papyrothecidae or at least a subfamily Papyrothecinae. At the same time, Brusina (op. cit.: 161) refers to the opinion of Cossmann, who pointed out to the resemblance of *Papyrotheca* with some Pteropoda, and opinion of Boettger who believed that position of this genus is in Lymnaeidae (between *Latia* and *Lymnaea*). Nevertheless, Zilch (1959: 201), without any discussion, assigns *Papyrotheca* to Succineidae. I think, *Papyrotheca* does not belong to Succineidae and to Stylommatophora at all (it is quite possible that Cossmann's opinion is correct), but, taking into consideration the opinion of Zilch, I include this genus in Succineidae with a question mark.

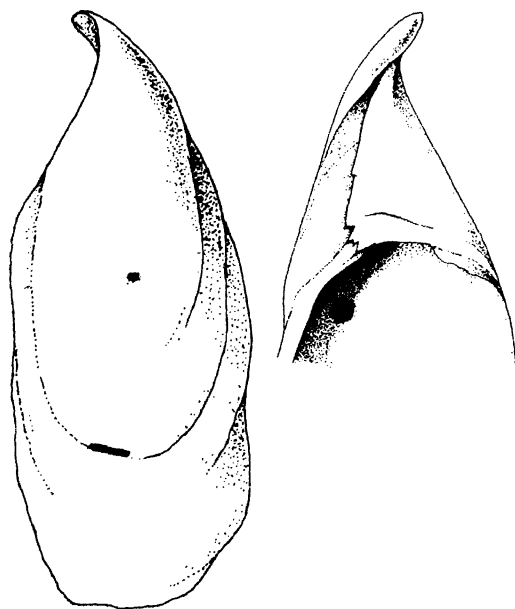


Fig. 2641. *Papyrotheca mirabilis* Brusina, 1893. Left — "Wiener Becken, Pannon, Leobergsdorf, Schottengrabe" [Austria]. Dorsal view. Right — "Leobergsdorf, Pontische Stufe, Nö, Schottergrabe" [Austria]. Apertural view. Vienna No. 20319.

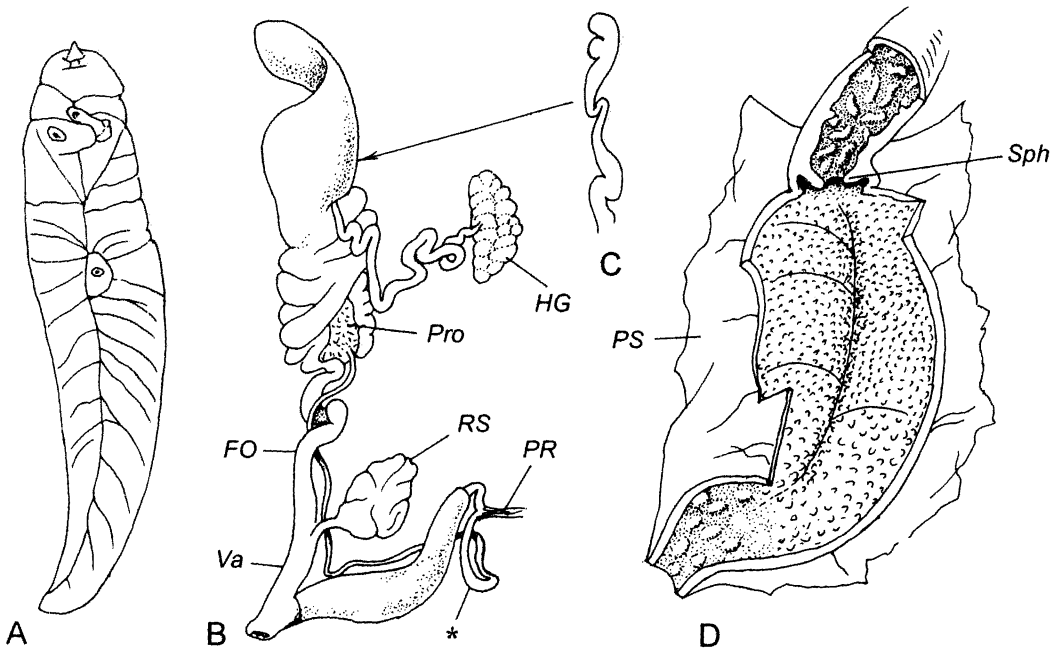


Fig. 2642. *Athoracophorus bitentaculatus* (Quoy et Gaimard, 1832).
 A — "Nouvelle-Zelandie: Baie de Tashan" Syntype, dorsal view. Paris. B, C, D — Wanganui, New Zealand. B — reproductive tract. C — talon. D — interior of penis. Vienna No. 24.452. Asterisk — expanded portion of vas deferens.

ATHORACOPHOROIDEA Fischer, 1883

Fischer, 1883: 492.

— Tracheopulmonata Thiele, 1931: 494 (pro "Stirps").

Burch & Patterson, 1968: 48-50.

Slugs with internal rudimentary shell, usually composed of numerous calcareous deposits. Mantle area small, defined by dorsal grooves. Pulmonary cavity (lung) with numerous radiating diverticles. Anal pore situated lateral to, or included within mantle area.

Anterior (lower) tentacles absent.

Sole tripartite.

Ureter highly convoluted.

Hermaphroditic gland of 1 or 2 groups of acini. Talon hidden. Prostate compact or elongated. Penis without flagellum. Spermathecal stalk (very) short.

DISTRIBUTION. New Guinea, E Australia, Bismarck Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, New Hebrides, New Caledonia, New Zealand including its subantarctic islands.

ATHORACOPHORIDAE Fischer, 1883

— Janellidae Gray J., 1853: 415 [based upon nom. praeocc. *Janella* Gray, 1850, non Grateloup, 1838 (Mollusca)].

— Aneiteinae Gray J., 1860: 195 (as Aneiteadae).
 Bouchet & Rocroi, 2005: 32.

Characters of superfamily.

DISTRIBUTION. As in superfamily.

Athoracophorus Gould, 1852 Fig. 2642

Gould, 1852: 1

— *Janella* M. Gray, 1850: 112 (nom. praeocc. non Grateloup, 1838; t.-sp. *Limax bitentaculatus* Quoy et Gaimard, 1832; monotypy).

— *Konophora* Hutton, 1878: 332 (t.-sp. *Konophora marmorea* Hutton, 1878; monotypy).

— *Neojanella* Cockerell, 1891: 217 (t.-sp. *Neojanella dubia* Cockerell, 1891; monotypy).

— *Conophora* Suter, 1913: 795 (nom. nov. pro *Konophora* Hutton, 1870).

— *Vomanus* Iredale, 1915: 483 {pro subg.; unnecessary nom. nov. pro *Konophora* or *Conophora* Hutton, 1879 [non *Conophorus* Meigen, 1803 (Insecta)]}.

Burton, 1963: 50.

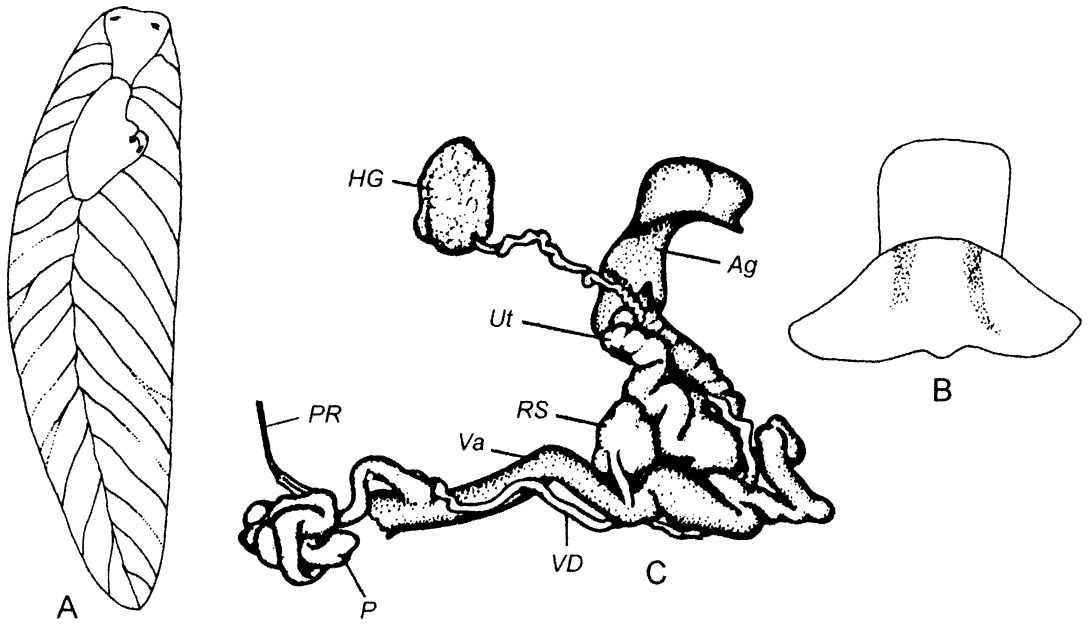


Fig. 2643. *Triboniophorus graeffei* Humbert, 1863.

A, B — Sydney [Australia]. A — dorsal view of animal. B — jaw. Vienna No. 79.943. C — reproductive tract. After Burton, 1980.

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax bitentaculatus* Quoy et Gaimard, 1832; monotypy.

Animal generally tapering posteriorward. Shell plate flat, more or less disintegrated into grains. Mantle area small, triangular, extending to perinotum. Posterior lateral margin of mantle area straight; not more than 15 lateral grooves on either side. Skin thin, lacking prominent papillae (fine papillae may be present). Pneumostome and anal orifice situated on right central margin of mantle; genital pore behind and below right ommatophore. Length up to 45 mm (13.7 mm).

Central tooth in radula mostly well developed.

Talon of 2 unequal chambers. Vas deferens thin, its distal section sometimes slightly expanded; this expanded part has thickened, muscular walls, internally with short, elongated tubercles. Between vas deferens and penis there is a distinct sphincter. Penis muscular, rather long, narrow, often bent back on itself. Proximal extremity of penis narrowing to insertion of penial retractor and base of vas deferens. Inner surface of penis papillate; distalward papillae become larger.

DISTRIBUTION. New Zealand and neighboring islands. 6-7 spp.

Triboniophorus Humbert, 1863

Fig. 2643

Humbert, 1863: 109, 116.

— *Tribiniophorus* Binney, 1879: 367 (nom. err pro *Triboniophorus*).

TYPE SPECIES — *Triboniophorus graeffei* Humbert, 1863; monotypy.

Slugs with generally smooth surface. Median and lateral grooves narrow, shallow. Mantle rather large, basically triangular; pneumostome and anus close together in its right lateral apex. Length up to 160 mm (living specimens).

Central tooth of radula slightly reduced in size, often with 3-4 cusps. Lateral teeth usually with 2-4 cusps.

Kidney crescent-shaped, ureter with 4 or 5 loops.

Vas deferens long, slender. Penis long, strongly twisted in its proximal section. Penial retractor inserted on distal part of vas deferens. Prostate elongate. Penis sheath missing. Oviducal accessory gland incorporated in walls of oviduct near albumen gland. Free oviduct and vagina long. Spermathecal duct comparatively long,

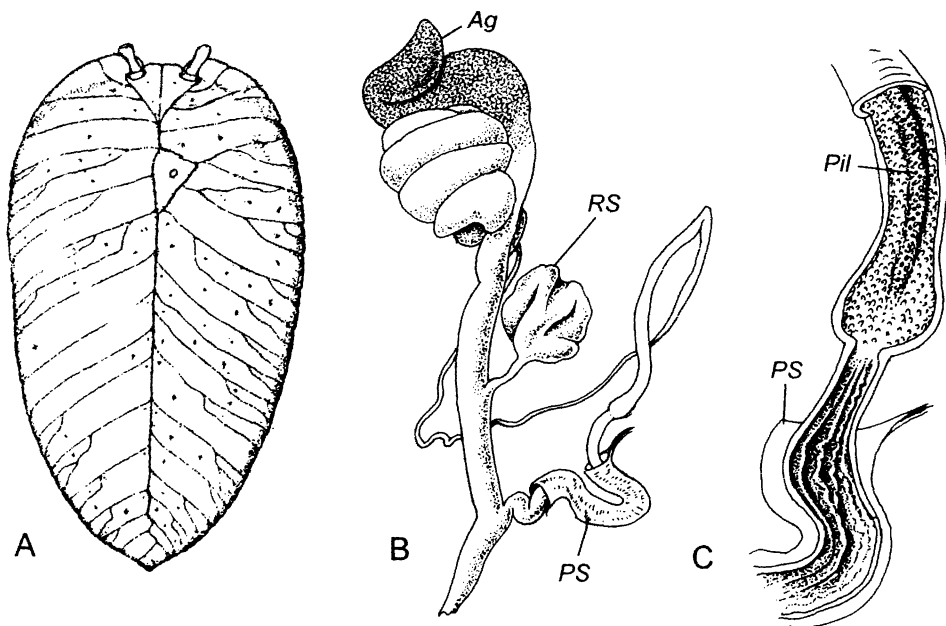


Fig. 2644. A — *Pseudaneitea papillata* (Hutton, 1878).

Dorsal view. After Burton, 1963. B, C — ! *Pseudaneitea dendyi* (Suter, 1897). Riccarton Bush, New Zealand. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. Vienna No. 25.221

ovoid reservoir lies on distal section of spermooviduct.

DISTRIBUTION. New Guinea to southern New South Wales; possibly introduced to New Caledonia and New Hebrides. 3-4 spp. and forms.

***Pseudaneitea* Cockerell, 1891**
Fig. 2644

Cockerell, 1891: 217

— *Amphikonophora* Suter, 1897: 256 [*Athoracophorus* subg.; t.-sp. — *Athoracophorus marmoratus* sensu Suter, 1897 (non *Athoracophorus marmoratus* Martens in Simroth, 1889) = *Amphikonophora gigantea* Suter, 1909; monotypy].

— *Amphikonophora* Suter, 1909: 325 (unjustified emend. pro *Amphikonophora* Suter, 1897).

— *Reflectopallium* Burton, 1963: 54 (t.-sp. *Reflectopallium pseudophyllum* Burton, 1963; OD). Burton, 1982: 61

Burton, 1963: 59; 1980: 178.

TYPE SPECIES — *Janella papillata* Hutton, 1878; OD.

Slugs with finely, densely granulate surface, usually with raised, retractable papillae between lateral grooves. Mantle area triangular or quadrangular, defined by grooves on all sides, extending to perinotum. Pneu-

mostome occupies central position on mantle. Anus not included in mantle area. Posterior lateral margin of mantle area running forwards before recurving to perinotum; 14-25 lateral grooves on either side. Length up to 50 mm (*dendyi*: 41 mm).

Radula with central tooth bearing 4-7 cusps, median cusp larger. Lateral teeth with 3-4 cusps, median cusp larger.

Vas deferens long, slender, its distal section more or less expanded, internally with axial pilaster and minute numerous papillae. Penis relatively straight to convoluted. Penis sheath thin, with its own retractor attached to upper edge of sheath. Prostate compact, discrete. Oviduct long, sinuous, incorporating oviducal gland in wall. Vagina moderately long, internally with thin, high, corrugated axial folds. Spermathecal stalk rather short, voluminous reservoir lies on upper section of free oviduct or distal part of spermooviduct.

DISTRIBUTION. New Zealand (South Island). 17 spp.

***Palliopodex* Burton, 1963**
Fig. 2645

Burton, 1963: 58; 1980: 184.

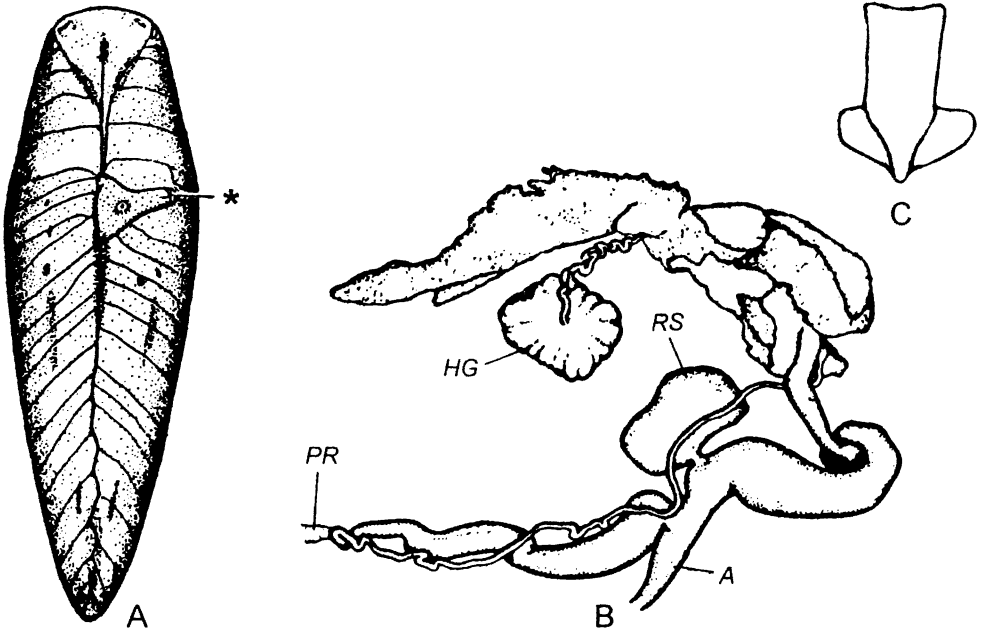


Fig. 2645. *Palliopodex verrucosus* (Simroth, 1889).

A — dorsal view of animal. After Burton, 1980. B — reproductive tract. C — jaw. After Burton, 1963.

TYPE SPECIES — *Athoracophorus verrucosus* Simroth, 1889; OD.

Slugs with minutely, densely papillate skin. Mantle area triangular, broader than long, defined by grooves on all sides, not extending to perinotum. Anus included in mantle area. Lateral grooves 20 on either side, mostly unbranched. Length up to 30 mm.

Central teeth of radula well developed, with 8-12 cusps of irregular size, marginal cusps sometimes larger. Lateral teeth usually with 10 cusps, inner one tending to be larger. Heads of all teeth broad, with no marked distal median depression.

Vas deferens long, somewhat twisted. Penis long, subcylindrical. Penial retractor inserted on junction of vas deferens and penis. Penis sheath well developed. Prostate diffuse, connected to male duct by ductules along its length. Oviducal gland present. Free oviduct very long, muscular, coiled or twisted. Vagina comparatively short. Spermathecal stalk extremely short, reservoir capacious.

DISTRIBUTION. New Zealand. Probably 1 sp.

Aneitea J. Gray, 1860

Fig. 2646

Gray J. 1860: 196.

— *Aneiteum* Binney, 1879: 367 (nom. err. pro *Aneitea*).

— *Ottonia* Simroth, 1920: 264 [nom. praeocc. non Malm, 1874 (Hirudinea); for *Ottonia coriacea* Simroth, 1920 and *Ottonia obscura* Simroth, 1920].

— ? *Neomecklenburgia* Simroth, 1920: 267 (t.-sp. *Neomecklenburgia punctata* Simroth, 1920; monotypy).

— *Aneityopsis* Grimpe et Hoffmann, 1925: 446 (*Aneitea* subg.; t.-sp. *Aneitea macdonaldi* J. Gray, 1860; OD).

— *Ottonita* Strand, 1932: 194 (nom. nov. pro *Ottonia* Simroth, 1920).

TYPE SPECIES — *Aneitea macdonaldi* J. Gray, 1860; OD.

Slugs with distinctly defined triangular mantle. Respiratory orifice and anal pore situated in one groove on right mantle margin. Length up to 50 mm.

Jaw with or without median process.

Central tooth of radula greatly reduced or absent; lateral teeth with 3-4 cusps.

Hermaphroditic gland of 1 or 2 clusters of acini. Vas deferens very long, entering

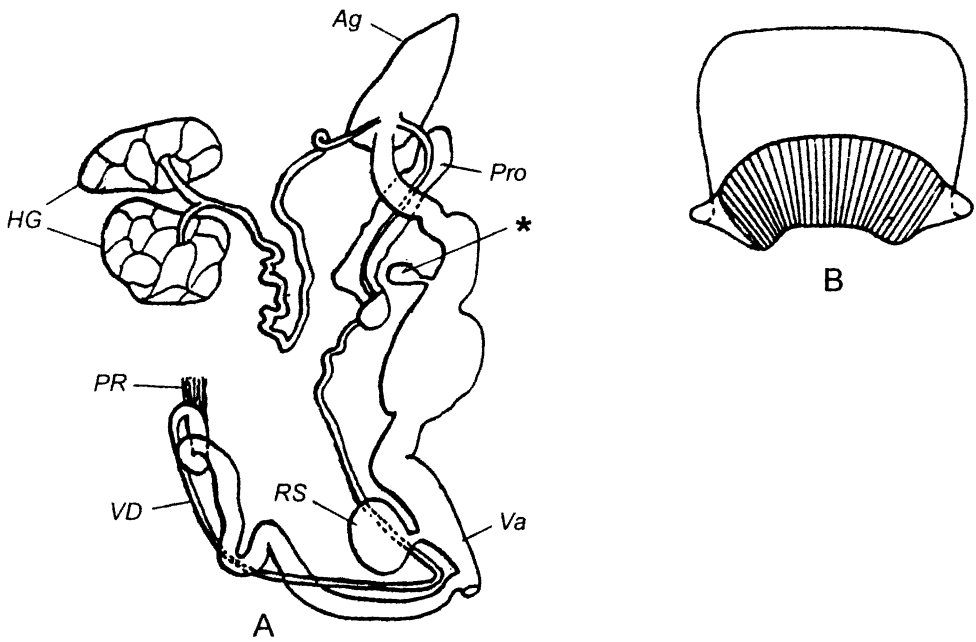


Fig. 2646. ! *Ancitea macdonaldi* var. *maloensis* Grimpe et Hoffmann, 1925.
A — reproductive tract. B — jaw. After Grimpe & Hoffmann, 1925. *Asterisk* — oviducal gland.

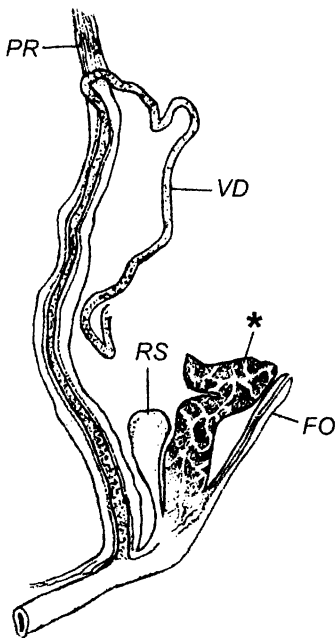


Fig. 2647 *Ancitella virgata* (E. Smith, 1884).
Distal parts of reproductive tract. After Simroth & Hoffmann, 1925. *Asterisk* — accessory gland.

cylindrical penis terminally. Penis internally with stimulatory papillae. Penial retractor attached near vas deferens/penis junction. Oviduct in its upper part supplied with a conspicuous pear-shaped gland. Vagina short. Spermathecal stalk very short.

DISTRIBUTION. New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Bismarck Archipelago, introduced to Australia. At least 10 spp.

Ancitella Cockerell, 1891
Fig. 2647

Cockerell, 1891 215.

TYPE SPECIES — *Athoracophorus virgatus* E. Smith, 1884; OD.

Shell represented by few (8 in specimen inspected by E. Smith) minute calcareous granules, situated on central line of back a little in front of respiratory orifice. There is only 1 of grooves which form triangular mantle, namely that running obliquely backwards to respiratory orifice. Latter situated about midway between centre of dorsal surface and foot margin. Skin without furrows. Length 27 mm.

Central tooth in radula missing.

Vas deferens rather long, entering penis

apically. Penis long, subcylindrical, slender, with narrow lumen; its inner surface bears numerous small tubercles. Penial retractor attached to penis/vas deferens junction. Free oviduct with a large accessory gland of alveolar appearance located just above base

of spermathecal stalk. Vagina very short. Spermathecal reservoir pear-shaped, with very short stalk.

DISTRIBUTION. Admiralty Islands (Wild Island). 1 sp.

Acknowledgments

Since part I of this book has been published, I got some additional help in various ways from a number of friends and colleagues. So I would like to name, with my deep gratitude, the following persons:

Dr. Jackie Van Goethem and Dr. Rose Sablon (Institute Royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Bruxelles);

Mr. Luzi Sommerau (Filisur, Switzerland);

Dr. Hans Turner (Lugano, Switzerland);

Dr. Didier Van der Spiegel (Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgique);

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar and Chantal Waiengnier (Bruxelles, Belgique);

Dr. Paula M. Mikkelsen (American Museum of Natural History, New York, U.S.A.);

Dr. Timothy Pierce (Delaware Museum of Natural History, Wilmington, U.S.A.);

Dr. Igor Muratov (Moscow, Russia);

Mrs. and Mr. Lidia and David Mittelman (Dallas, U.S.A.);

Mrs. Delphine Brabant, Dr. Pierre Lozouet, Mr. Philippe Maestrati (Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, Paris).

At last, I would like to express my deepest gratitude to my wife Liudmila for her infinite patience and constant support of my work.

Additions and corrections

To part 2:

p. 132. In synonymy of *Gastrocopta* s. str must be added:

— *Falsopupa* Germain, 1918: 521 (t.-sp. *Pupa microscopica* Nevill, 1878; designated here).

p. 141. In synonymy of *Hypselostoma* must be added:

— *Hyperostoma* Simroth, 1909: 103 (obviously nom. err. pro *Hypselostoma* Benson, 1856).

p. 151. Left column, line 11th from bottom, instead of "OD Pilsbry, 1920" must be "SD Pilsbry, 1920"

p. 183. Right column, 4th line from bottom, instead of "syriacis" must be "syriacus"

p. 196. In synonymy of *Pseudonapaeus* must be added: — *Labroena* Lindholm, 1927d: 101 [*Ena* (*Pseudonapaeus* sect.); t.-sp. *Ena latilabris* Lindholm, 1927; OD].

p. 212. The name *Heudiella* is a synonym of *Formosana* O. Boettger, 1877 (Clausiidae) (pt. 5, p. 583). The type species of *Heudiella* is a synonym of *Formosana veruta* (Heude, 1890) and based on juvenile shell of latter (Nordsieck, 2000). At the same time Nordsieck (op. cit.) believes that

Macrophacudusa is not a synonym of *Formosana* and designates this species as *Macrophacudusa veruta*.

p. 240. Between *Stauroglypta* and *Meiophysema* should be added:

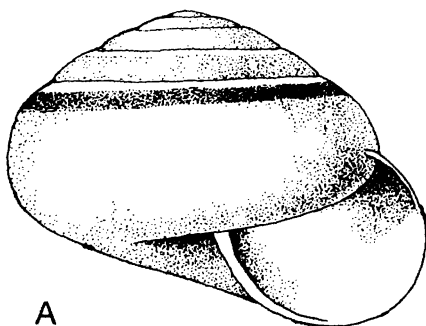
***Taenioraphe* Pilsbry, 1933**

Fig. 304a

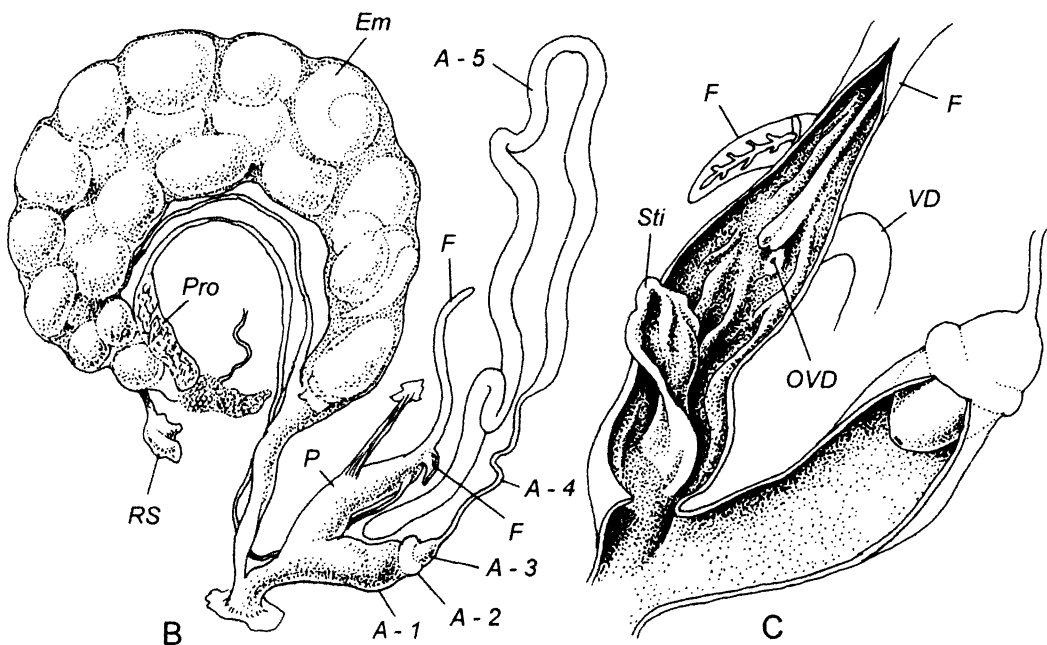
Pilsbry, 1933: 146 (*Suavitas* subg.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Helix leucoraphe* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; OD.

Shell depressed-turbinate, thin, translucent, shining, of 5.5-6 slightly convex



A



B

C

Fig. 304a. *Taenioraphe leucoraphe* (L. Pfeiffer, 1853).

"La Cueva", Colonia [Majagual = "Ramfis"], San Cristóbal, Dominican Republic, 18°28'54" N, 70°12'53" W, alt. 550 m, March 15, 1997" A — shell. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis and basal part (A-1) of penial appendix. Moscow No. Lc-37325 (gift of Dr. David Robinson).

whorls. Last whorl not descending in front, evenly rounded at periphery. Color yellowish-corneous or grayish, with 2 narrow subperipheral bands: milky-white (just below suture) and reddish-brown adjoining to it. Embryonic whorls smooth, polished. Postapical sculpture of very fine radial striation. Aperture broadly lunate, oblique, with simple, sharp, fragile margins. Umbilicus dot-like. Height 7.4-7.6, diam. 9-11 mm (7.6 × 10.6 mm).

Talon hidden. Vas deferens very long, slender, entering penis at short distance below flagella through a simple pore; pore situated on a minute pad and semicovered by short fleshy lobe. Longer flagellum enters penis apically, another flagellum small, sitting on basal part of longer flagellum. Internally penis with a large, folded, fleshy stimulator. Penial appendix well developed, consisting of all 5 traditional sections; A-5 especially long, much longer than rest sections. Free oviduct as such absent as thin-walled uterus filled with numerous eggs and embryos. Vagina long. Spermathecal stalk very long, slender, small reservoir attending albumen gland.

DISTRIBUTION. Hispaniola. 1 or 2 spp.

REMARK. It is noteworthy that Pilsbry (1933) originally placed the genus *Taeniorapha*, as well as *Suavitas*, in Sagdidae. I do not know why Zilch (1960: 659) transferred this genus to Helminthoglyptidae (Cepolinae).

p. 254. Left column, line 8th from bottom, after "Diam. 19 mm" should be added: (8.7 × 15.0 mm).

Left column, line 7th from bottom (in "Distribution"): instead of "Guatemala" should be "S Mexico and Guatemala"

Instead of fig. 314 insert fig. 314a:

p. 261. In "Tomlin J.R. le B., 1929-1931" after "vol. 19:" must be inserted: "22-24 (1930);"

To part 4:

p. 444-445. In 2004 I found an alcohol-preserved specimen of *Macrocyclus peruviana* (Lamarck, 1822). Despite it has been collected about 170 years ago, it was in good condition. The improved description and illustrations are the following:

Epiphallus, a very short thickening of vas deferens, its inner surface closely and strongly folded. Penis internally intensively

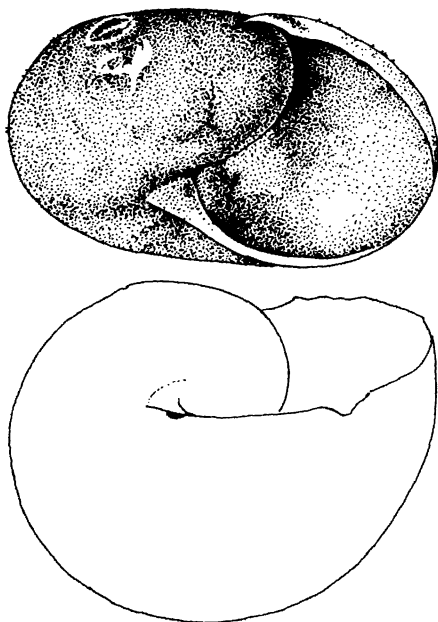


Fig. 314a. *Itzamna sigmoides* (Morelet, 1851). Chiapas [S Mexico]. Inst. royal des Sci. Naturelles de Belgique, Bruxelles. No. I.G. 10591 (Dautzenberg collection).

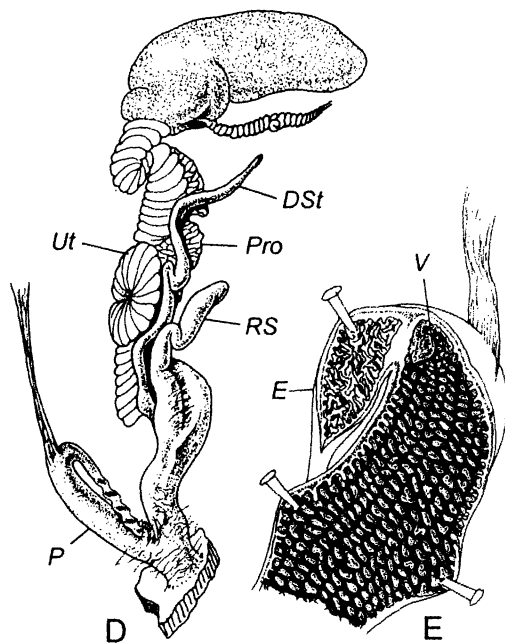


Fig. 575a. *Macrocyclus peruviana* (Lamarck, 1822). "du Chili, 1835" D — reproductive tract. E — interior of epiphallus and penis. Paris.

pigmented with black, with minute verge and several rows of elongated tubercles. Free oviduct very short, vagina about 3 times longer. Spermathecal stalk with a long diverticle; reservoir poorly defined, attending midway of spermooviduct.

p. 446. In synonymy of *Stylodon* must be added:

— *Columplica* Hartmann, 1843 (1840-1844): 187 [part.; for *Columplica uniplicata* Hartmann, 1843 and *C. dolium* Hartmann, 1843 (= *Helix cepoides* Lea, 1841)].

p. 510. In synonymy of *Subulina* must be added:

— *Macrospira* Swainson, 1840: 335 [part.; for "*M. octona*. (*Helix octona* Auct.) *aperta* Guild."].

p. 513. Philippe Bouchet (2002: 32) has shown that *Abaconia naufraga* is a synonym of *Litiopa melanostoma* Rang, 1829 (Caenogastropoda, Litiopidae), hence, the genus *Abaconia* must be removed from consideration in this book.

p. 513. Hausdorf & Bermúdez (2003)

have shown that *Luntia insignis* E. Smith, 1898 is a synonym of *Achatina musaccola* Morelet, 1860, which is the type species of *Tomostele* Ancey, 1985. So, the generic name *Luntia* E. Smith, 1898 should be included in the synonymy of *Tomostele* (pt. 6, p. 806).

p. 534-535. Preece & Gittenberger (2003) have shown that the name *Tristania* O. Boettger, 1878 is a synonym of *Balca* J. Gray, 1824 (Clausiliidae, pt. 5: 721). Correspondingly, the name *Tristaniinae* Schileyko, 1999 must be placed in synonymy of *Baleinae* A. Wagner, 1913.

p. 545. In the synonymy of *Ferrussacia* should be added: *Bullinopersilia* F Nordsieck, 1972 [t.-sp. *Bullinopersilia sphaeroides* F. Nordsieck, 1972 (in Acteonidae); OD]; see Smriglio & Mariottini, 1996.

p. 546. The name *Pegea* Risso, 1826 was preoccupied by Savigny, 1816 (Salpa); so the correct name for this taxon is *Ferrussacia* (*Proceruliana* Bourguignat, 1864).

To part 5:

In title: instead of Clausiliidae must be Clausiliidae.

p. 565, 697, 698. The author of the name Clausiliidae (Clausilioidea, Clausiliinae, Clausiliini) is not Mörch, 1864, but J. Gray, 1855; see Nordsieck, 2001.

p. 592. Instead of species name *novulina* must be *noviluna*.

p. 606. Instead of Garnieriinae Ehrmann, 1927 must be Garnieriinae C. Boettger, 1926; see Nordsieck, 2001

p. 609. Instead of *Nenia orientalis* Mabille, 1827 must be *Nenia orientalis* Mabille, 1887; see Nordsieck, 2001.

p. 629. Instead of Serrulininae Forcart, 1935 must be Serrulininae Ehrmann, 1927; see Nordsieck, 2001.

p. 639. In synonymy of *Alopia*, after *Traussilvanica*, should be inserted:

— *Ithyption* Dean, 1918: 265 (t.-sp. *Clausilia livida* Menke, 1828; SD Nordsieck, 2001).

p. 649-650. In synonymy of *Albinaria* must be added:

— *Profuga* O. Boettger, 1878: 42 (*Clausilia*, *Albinaria* sect. "Gruppe"; t.-sp. *Clausilia profuga* Charpentier, 1852; OD).

— *Diadoma* Westerlund, 1901 173 (*Clausilia* subg.; t.-sp. *Bulimus torticollis* Olivier, 1801; OD).

p. 663, 664. Instead of species name *diodon* must be *dyodon*.

p. 671. Instead of *Aequinoctia* Lindholm, 1924 must be *Aequinoctia* Lindholm, 1925.

p. 671. Instead of *Armenica* (*Bitorquata* O. Boettger, 1977) must be *Armenica* (*Bitorquata* O. Boettger, 1877).

p. 681. In synonymy of *Armenica* must be added:

— *Inobseratella* Lindholm, 1924: 73 (*Laciniaria* subg.; t.-sp. *Laciniaria lantzi* Lindholm, 1924; OD). Likharev, 1962: 149.

p. 687 In synonymy of *Idyla* must be added:

— ? *Kuesteriella* Lindholm, 1924: 67, 74 (*Idyla* subg. t.-sp. *Clausilia unidentata* Küster, 1860; OD).

p. 720. In synonymy of *Alinda* must be added:

— *Pseudocerva* Schaufuss, 1869: 15 (nom. nov. pro *Iphigenia* Gray, 1840).

p. 721. In synonymy of *Pseudalinda* must be added:

— *Banatica* O. Boettger, 1877: 52 (*Clausilia*, Di-

lataria sect. "Gruppe". t.-sp. *Clausilia tenuilabris* Rossmäessler, 1842; monotypy).

Nordsieck (2001) expressed severe criticisms of this part on 9 pages. Later (2002) he published "Corrections..." to his paper (4 additional points). Now we can wait for additions to corrections. I am glad that at last we have got a supreme and unassailable expert on Clausiliidae as well as on all other groups of land pulmonates. I would like just to notice that in most cases I unfortunately was not able to draw the correct data listed by Nordsieck as erroneous from his own papers.

To part 6:

p. 753. Instead of *Aperidae* Moellendorff, 1902 must be *Aperidae* Moellendorff, 1903.

p. 763. Instead of *Circinariidae* Pilsbry, 1898 must be *Circinariidae* Pilsbry, 1896.

p. 786. *Gibbinae*. DISTRIBUTION. 2 genera in SE Asia"

p. 802. Fig. 1046: "*Elma tonkiniana* Bavay et Dautzenberg 1904"

p. 807 Instead of "Pilsbry, 1919: 189 (pro fam.)" must be "Pilsbry, 1919: 189"

p. 826. Fig. 1083. I had a chance to inspect the shell of the holotype of *Ptychotrema (Nsendwea) nobrei* Dupuis et Putzeys, 1923. As fig. 1083 is too imperfect, it must be replaced by fig. 1083a.

p. 843. Instead of *Glandininae* Strebel, 1878 must be *Glandinidae* Bourguignat, 1877

p. 874. Instead of "Gray in Turton, 1840: 124 (pro fam.)" must be "Gray in Turton, 1840: 124 (pro subfam.)"

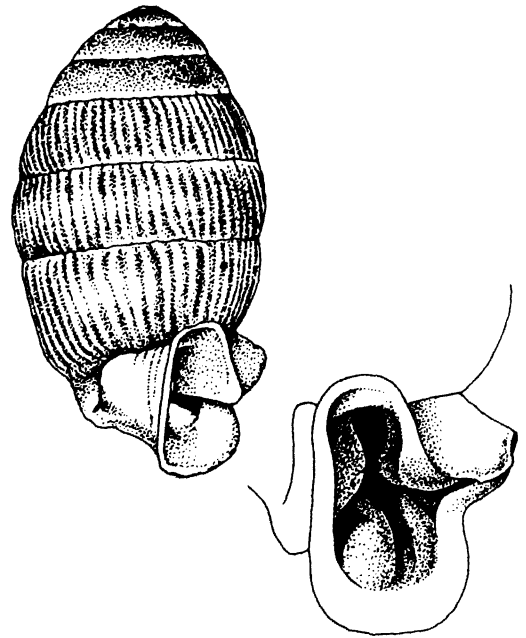


Fig. 1083a. *Ptychotrema (Nsendwea) nobrei* Dupuis et Putzeys, 1923. Zaire, Nsendwe, 03°05'S — 26°00'E. Holotype. Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, No. 17586).

To part 8:

p. 1040. Instead of *Allenella* Iredale, 1944 must be:

Allentula Iredale, 1958
Fig. 1359

Iredale, 1958: 103 (nom. nov. pro *Allenella* Iredale, 1944).

— *Allenella* Iredale, 1944: 311 [nom. praeocc. non Aurivillius, 1927 (Insecta, Lasiocampidae)].

p. 1121. In synonymy of *Habroconus* must be added:

— *Stenopus* Guilding, 1828 (1927-1928): 527 (nom. praeocc., non Desmarest, 1825; t.-sp.

Stenopus cruentatus Guilding, 1828; SD Gray, 1847).

— *Scolodens* Baker, 1956: 134 (nom. nov. pro *Stenopus* Guilding, 1828; t.-sp. *Stenopus cruentatus* Guilding, 1828; OD).

p. 1127. In synonymy of *Sitalina* should be added:

— *Trochoconulus* Reinhardt, 1883: 86 (part.; *Conulus* "Gruppe": t.-sp. not designated).

p. 1139, right column, 9th line from top: instead of "lychinia" must be "lychnia"

To part 9:

p. 1209-1210. In synonymy of *Helicarion* must be added:

— ? *Mistarion* Iredale, 1941 66 (t.-sp. *Helicarion musgravei* Hedley, 1891; OD).

p. 1210, fig. 1592. After pt. 9 has been published, I reinvestigated the same specimen (neotype) of *Helicarion cuvieri* and found that the flagellum does contain an axial thread (see Fig. 1592a). Taxonomical consequences of this fact will be discussed elsewhere.

p. 1241, fig. 1631 B, C, D actually refers to *Methvenia oleata*; so, these figures should be placed on p. 1242 instead of fig.

1632. Drawing of shell of *Methvenia oleata* is presented below (height 20.7, diam. 31.7 mm):

p. 1274. Remark on *Acantharion* is my fault; fig. "A" on Fig. 1676 (p. 1275) should be deleted.

p. 1280. In synonymy of *Naninia* must be added:

— *Corneoxesta* Iredale, 1941 69 (*Xesta* subg.; t.-sp. *Xesta dinawa nubilisinus* Iredale, 1941; OD).

p. 1285, left column. I got an additional material on *Ariophanta* (*Celectella*) *trimeni* (Jousseume) in Geneva, collected by ento-

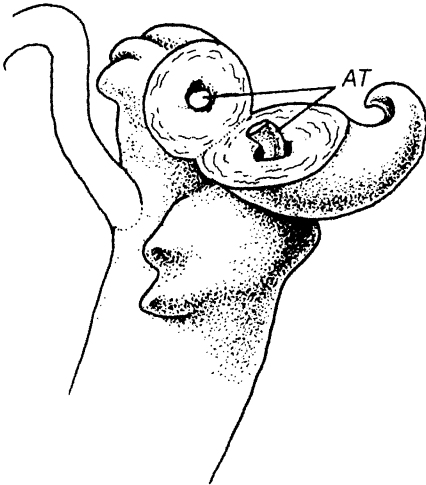


Fig. 1592a. *Helicarion cuvieri* Férussac, 1821
Cross-section of flagellum of neotype to show axial thread. AT — axial thread.

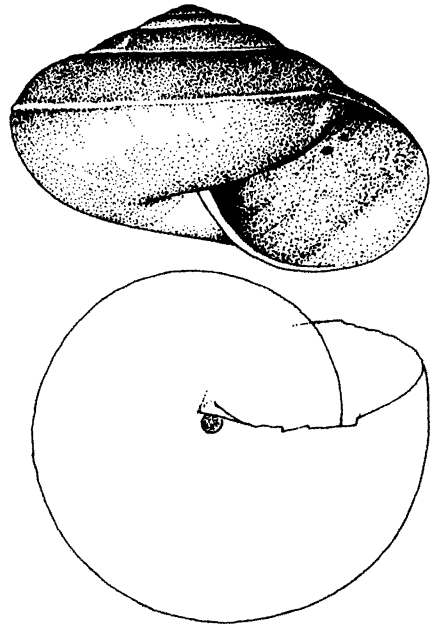


Fig. 1632a. *Methvenia oleata* (Ancey, 1902).
Mananara [Madagascar]. Inst. royal des
Sci. Naturelles de Belgique, Bruxelles,
No. I.G. 10591 (Dautzenberg collection).

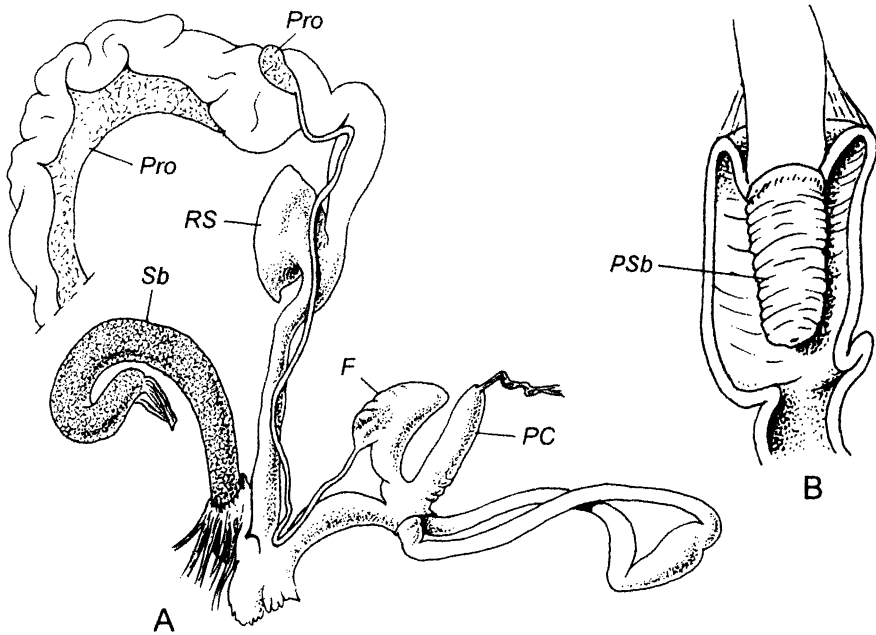


Fig. 1688a. *Ariophanta (Celectella) trimeni* (Jousseaume, 1894).
 "Ceylan, Prov. Centrale, Mt. Pidurutalaga, 2200-2500 m, February 1970" A — reproductive tract. B — interior of basal part of sarcobelum. Geneva.

mologists C. Besuchet and I. Löbl not far from the type locality ("à Nuwara-Eliya"). So, the following anatomical description and figures should be added:

Shell characters correspond to that of holotype, but size larger: 9.3×13.5 mm.

Caudal foss distinct, caudal horn very short.

Jaw oxygnathous, with rounded median projection.

Secondary ureter completed.

Vas deferens runs downward to atrium, then along penis, and enters lower half of typical ariophantoid flagellum. Very close to flagellum a well-developed, straight (not coiled) caecum situated that provided with thin apical retractor. Immediately below caecum there is continuation of epiphallus tightly bound to penis. In midway of epiphallus there is a markedly developed,

thin-walled expansion. Penis short, internally with vague, smoothed, longitudinal folds and minute, rounded, scattered tubercles. Penis sheath surrounds penis and adjacent part of epiphallus. Sarcobelum of usual structure both externally and internally except for in its upper part glandular layer situated over muscular, and in lower part external glandular tissue disappears. Spermathecal retractor very strong. Free oviduct and vagina quite long. Spermatheca sessile, thin-walled, semitransparent.

p. 1289. In synonymy of *Sitala* must be added:

— ? *Liocystis* Mörch, 1872: 311 (*Nanina* subg.; t.-sp. *Nanina brunii* Mörch, 1872; monotypy).

— ? *Cavicola* Ancey, 1887: 39 (t.-sp. *Streptaxis* (?) *cavicola* Gredler, 1887; OD).

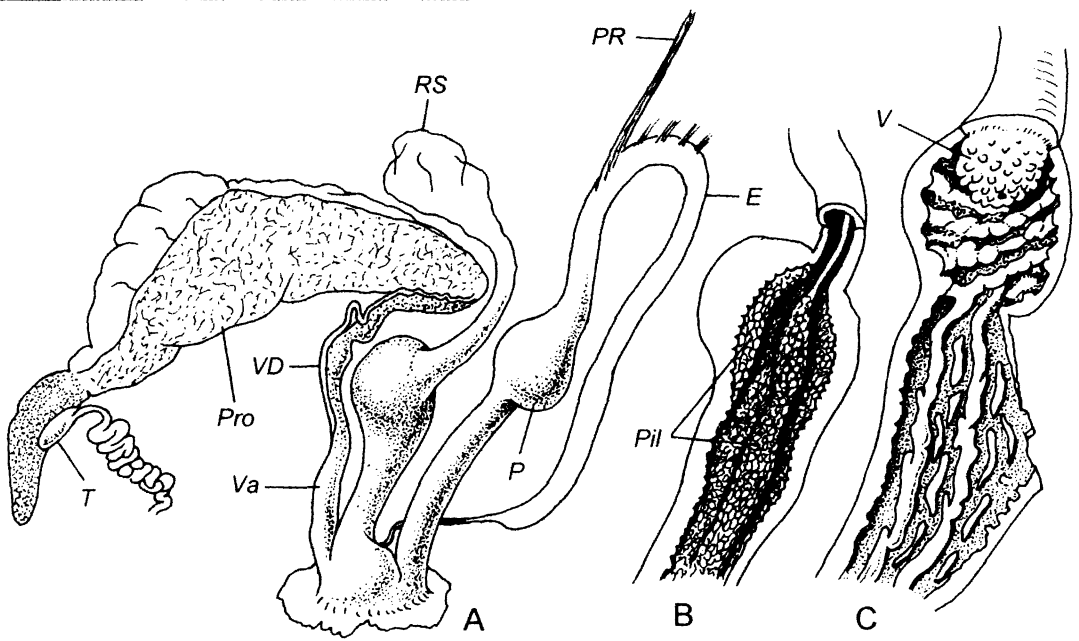


Fig. 1779a. *Pseudoplecta bijuga* (Stoliczka, 1873).
 "Maxwell's Hill, 1500 m, env. De Taiping, prov. De Perak, Malaisia, 6.8.1969" A — reproductive tract. B — interior of base of spermathecal stalk. C — interior of penis. Geneva.

To part 10

p. 1363-1364. I got material on *Pseudoplecta bijuga* (Stoliczka) from the Museum of Geneva, collected by R. Pilet and T. Jaccoud. So, the anatomical description on p. 1364, left column, should be somewhat changed as follows:

Talon ovate, exposed. Vas deferens long, tightly bound to free oviduct. Flagellum missing but one can see its former place as unilateral widening of epiphallus. Epiphallus long, cylindrical, provided with some additional retractors in its distal half. Penis consisting of 2 parts: proximal part globular, with thick, heavily muscularized walls; distal cylindrical. Internally proximal part with a globular, papillate verge having epiphallic

pore in its center, inner surface with irregularly corrugated, more or less circular folds; in proximal part these folds turn into 2 principal uneven pilasters and many elongated ridgelets between them. Penial retractor attached to middle of distal half of epiphallus. Free oviduct long, thin-walled. Vagina as such absent. On oviducal side of atrium there is a large, very thick-walled claviform process. Head of process especially thick, internally with 2 main pilasters which run down to atrium; besides, inner surface covered with numerous minute, short wrinklets and papillae. Spermathecal stalk moderately long, inserting on head of process laterally; reservoir of spermatheca large, thin, semitransparent.

To part 11:

p. 1476. Instead of Phenacohelicinae (laps. cal.) must be Phenacolimacinae.

p. 1490. In synonymy of *Vitrinoides* must be inserted:

— *Vitrinolimax* Babor, 1898: 41 (*Mesolimax* sect. t.-sp. "armeniacus Simroth": monotypy).

p. 1502. In *Deroceas*, after synonymy must be inserted:

TYPE SPECIES — *Limax gracilis* Rafinesque, 1820 (= *Limax laevis* Müller, 1774); monotypy.

p. 1529. In synonymy of *Cristigibba* must be added:

— *Spatiolabia* Iredale, 1941: 90 (t.-sp. *Cristigibba macgregori* Hedley, 1891, OD).

— *Setogibba* Iredale, 1941: 91 (t.-sp. *Helix plagiocheila* Tapparone-Canefri, 1883; OD).

p. 1571, next to *Eustomopsis*, should be inserted:

Trichochloritis Pilsbry, 1891
Fig. 2032a

Pilsbry, 1891 (1890-1891): 267 (*Helix*, sect. *Chloritis*; subsect.).

TYPE SPECIES — *Helix breviseta* L. Pfeiffer, 1862; OD.

Shell more or less depressed, rather thin to moderately solid, of 4.5-5.5 rather convex whorls. Last whorl rounded, sometimes scarcely subangulated, slightly to markedly descending in front. Spire depressed to subglobose, apex (nearly) plane or slightly sunken. Color yellowish, reddish, or chestnut, mostly with darker narrow supraproperipheral band; below periphery another, much weaker band may be present. Embryonic whorls with minute pustulae. Later whorls with very fine, irregular radial ridgelets and very short chestnut hairs; microsculpture of crowded wrinklets, all over granulated. Umbilicus narrow, more or less

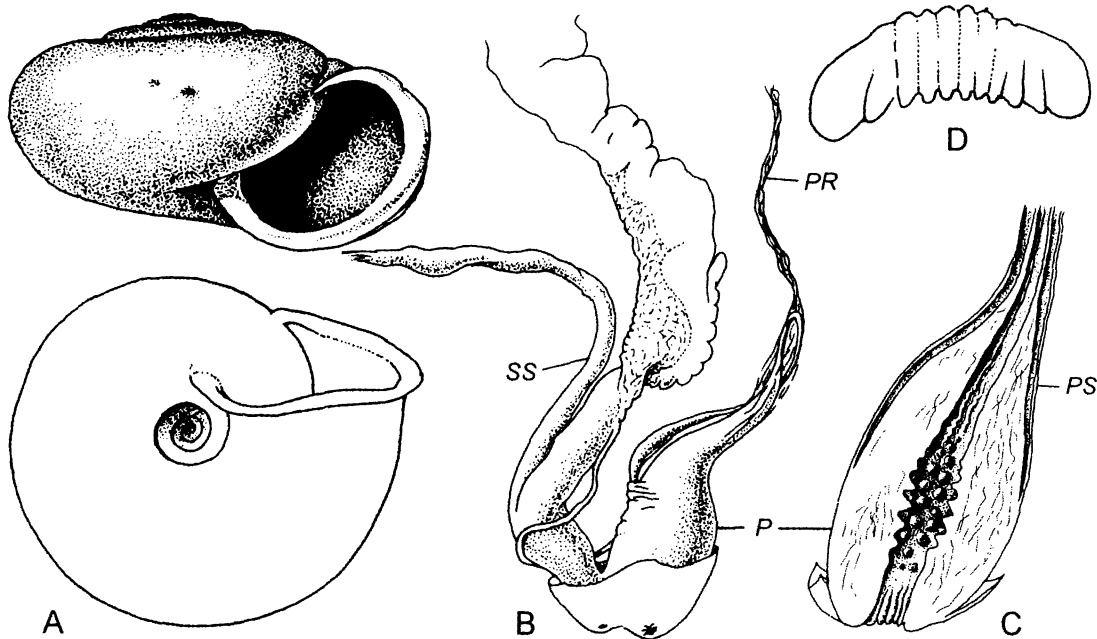


Fig. 2032a. A — *Trichochloritis breviseta* (L. Pfeiffer, 1862).

Shell. Syntype. Paris. B,C, D — ! *Trichochloritis brevidens* (Sowerby, 1841). "Mindoro Oriental, Pente ouest du Mt. Halcon, Philippines, 400-600 m, December 1980" B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis. D — jaw. Paris.

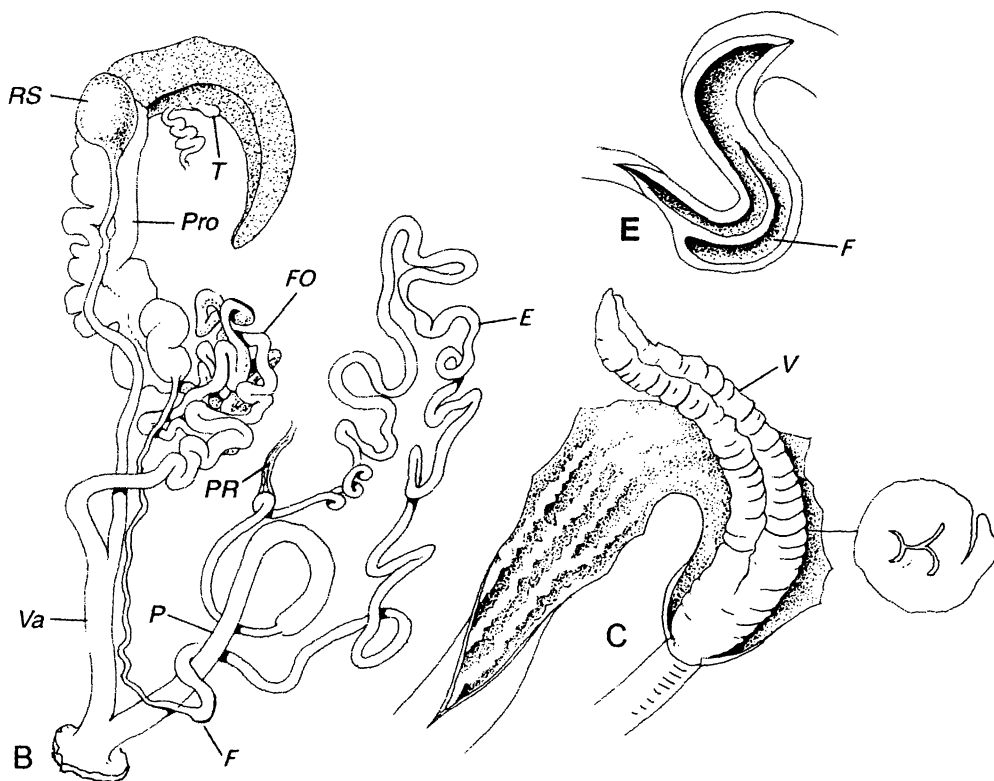


Fig. 2073a. *Glomerata migratoria* (L. Pfeiffer, 1855).

"Solomon Is., Guadalcanal, Honiata, 0-100 m, February 1986. B — reproductive tract. C — interior of penis and cross-section through verge. E — longitudinal section through vas deferens/epiphallus junction to show rudimentary flagellum. Geneva.

covered. Aperture widely ovate, slightly to moderately oblique, with thin or slightly thickened, reflexed margins. Umbilicus narrow, semicovered. Height 5.5-18.0, diam. 10-33 mm (11.6 × 21.9 mm).

Jaw odontognathous, with very strong ribs.

Vas deferens rather long, evenly thin down to atrium and about 1/3 way up; here it fastened to penis, after this fusiformly enlarged, then it becomes very thin, thread-like, forms a sharp curvature and passes, gradually enlarging, into penis. Flagellum and epiphallus absent. Penis very thick-walled, with narrow lumen, internally with short plicae in basal part and large conic tubercles in main chamber; above this pattern transformed in axial, at first corrugated, then even folds. Penial retractor attached to curvature of vas deferens and continues as a fine membrane down to middle part of penis. Penis sheath thin, surrounds upper 2/3 of penis. Vagina without accessory organs. Spermatheca without visible

division into stalk and reservoir, not attending albumen gland and provided with apical ligament.

DISTRIBUTION. S China, Indochina Peninsula, Philippines. 10-12 spp.

p. 1607. I have found an alcoholic material on *Glomerata migratoria* (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) in the Museum of Geneva. So, the anatomical description on p. 1607 must be somewhat changed as following:

The results of my dissection generally coincide with description given by Turner & Clench (1972), but it should be added:

Flagellum exists but concealed in walls of very long epiphallus, which externally only slightly differs in diameter from vas deferens.

Verge thick-walled, bears on its surface a deep, narrow groove that separates a small longitudinal lobe. Lumen of verge in cross-section in form of a 4-rayed star. Penial retractor attached to distal section of epiphallus.

To part 13:

p. 1807. In synonymy of *Helix* must be added:

- *Glischrus* Studer, 1820: 86 [t.-sp. *Glischrus* (*Helix*) *pomatia* (Linnaeus, 1758); SD Forcart, 1957].
- *Rhododerma* Hesse, 1918: 38 (*Helix* subg.; t.-sp. *Helix* *asemnis* Bourguignat, 1860; OD).

p. 1816. In synonymy of *Cepaea* must be added:

- *Hystrionica* Scudder, 1882: 171 (t.-sp. not designated, but indicated as a synonym of *Tachea*).

To part 14:

Date of publication of this issue is November 2006, not November 2005

p. 1921. In synonymy of *Halolimnohelix* must be added:

- *Burungaella* Preston, 1914: 797 (t.-sp. *Burungaella* *oscitans* Preston, 1914; OD).

p. 2037. In synonymy of *Metafruticicola* must be added:

- *Metafruticicola* Westerlund, 1902: 92 (nom. err. pro *Metafruticicola*).

Information:

Because of some technical reasons the author's considerations on general and particular phylogeny of Stylommatophora will

be published later beyond the framework of the "Treatise"

References

- Adams H. Adams A. 1855. *The genera of recent Mollusca; arranged according to their organisation*. Vol. 2: 93-284.
- Agassiz L., 1846. *Nomina systematica. Generum Molluscorum, tam viventium quam fossilium*. Soloduri. XIV+98 pp.
- Albers J.C., 1860. *Die Heliceen nach natürlicher Verwandtschaft systematisch geordnet. Zweite Ausgabe, nach dem hinterlassenen Manuskript besorgt von Eduard von Martens*. Leipzig. 359 S.
- Allman G.J. 1843. On a new genus of terrestrial gastropod. *Athenaeum* (Sept.): 851, col. 3.
- Baker H.B., 1930. Mexican mollusks collected for Dr. Bryant Walker in 1926. Part II. Auriculidae, Orthurethra, Heterurethra, and Aulacopoda. *Occ. Pap., Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan*, no. 220: 1-45.
- Baker H.B. 1956. Family names in Pulmonata. *Nautilus*, vol. 69, No. 4:128-139.
- Beck H. 1837 *Index molluscorum praesentis aevi musei principis augustissimi Christiani Frederici Hafniae*: 1-100.
- Benson W.H. 1842. Mollusca. In: Cantor Th. General features of Chusan, with remarks on the flora and fauna of that island. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* vol. 9: 486-489.
- Benson W.H., 1858. Description of *Camptonyx*, a new Indian genus of terrestrial shells. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 3, no. 1: 335-339.
- Bhatia D. 1926. On three new species of the genus *Anadenus* (Mollusca). *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 2: 875-884.
- Binney A. 1842. Descriptions of some of the species of naked, air-breathing Mollusca, inhabiting the United States. *Boston J. Nat. Hist.*, vol. 4 (2): 163-175.
- Binney W.G., 1879. On the jaw and lingual dentition of certain terrestrial mollusks. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, vol. 5, no. 16: 331-368.
- Bland T., Binney W.G., 1874. On *Prophysaon*, a new pulmonate mollusk, on *Ariolimax*, on *Helix lychnuchus* and other species. *Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York*, vol. 10: 293-311.
- Blanford W T 1863. Description of *Cremnobates Syhadrensis* and *Lithotis rupicola*, two new generic forms of mollusca inhabiting cliffs in the Western Ghats of India. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 3, no. 12: 184-187
- Boettger C.R., 1939. Bemerkungen über die in Deutschland vorkommenden Bernsteinschnecken (Fam. Succineidae). *Zool. Anz.* Bd. 127, Heft 3/4: 49-64.
- Bouchet Ph., 2002. Gone with the wind: a pelagic marine species described as an endemic land snail from the Bahamas. *Nautilus*, vol. 116 (1): 32-35.
- Bouchet Ph., Rocroi J.-P. 2005. Classification and nomenclator of gastropod families. *Malacologia*, vol. 47(1-2): 1-397
- Bourguignat J.-R., 1866. *Mollusques nouveaux, litigieux ou peu connus (5e decade)*. Paris: 199-221
- Brusina S. 1893. *Papyrotheca*, a new genus of Gastropoda from the Pontic steppes of Serbia. *The Conchologist*, vol. II: 158-163.
- Burch J.B., Patterson C.M., 1968. The systematic position of the Athoracophoridae. *Ann. Rep. for 1968 of Amer. Malac. Union*: 48-50.
- Burton D.W., 1963. A revision of the New Zealand and Subantarctic Athoracophoridae. *Trans. Roy. Soc. New Zealand*, vol. 3, no. 6: 47-75.
- Burton D.W., 1980. Anatomical studies on Australian, New Zealand, and subantarctic Athoracophoridae (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). *New Zealand Journ. Zool.* vol. 7: 173-198.
- Burton D.W., 1982. The status of the genus *Reflectopallium* Burton (Gastropoda: Athoracophoridae). *J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand*, vol. 12, no. 1: 59-64.
- Cockerell T.D.A., 1890a. On the generic position of *Arion foliolatus*, Gould. *Nautilus*, vol. 3, no. 11: 126-128.
- Cockerell T.D.A., 1890b. Notes on slugs, chiefly in the collection at the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* vol. 6, no. 6: 277-288.
- Cockerell T.D.A., 1891. On the geographical distribution of slugs. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 1891, pt. 2: 214-226.
- Collinge W.E., 1900. On a collection of slugs from South Africa, with descriptions of some new species. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, vol. 2: 1-8.
- Collinge W.E., 1901. On a further collection of South African slugs, with a check-list of known species. *Ann. South African Mus.*, vol. II, pt. VIII: 229-236.
- Cooper J.G., 1863. On a new genus (*Binneya*) of terrestrial mollusca inhabiting California. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Nat. Sci.*, vol. 3, pt. 1: 62-63.

- Cooper J.G., 1879. Notes on some land-shells of the Pacific Slope. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.* vol. 18: 282-288.
- Dean J.D., 1918. The clausilium in *Alopiia*, a sub-genus of *Clausilia*. *J. of Conch.* vol. 15, No. 9: 262-267
- Férussac J.B.L. d'Audebard de, 1819. *Histoire naturelle generale et particuliere des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles 2: LXVI + 1-96*. Paris.
- Férussac J.B.L. d'Audebard de, 1821 Note sur le genre Partule, nouveau genre de limaçons terrestres. *J. de Physique, de Chimie, d'Hist. Nat. et des Arts*, t. 92: 459-462.
- Fischer P 1883. *Manuel de Conchyliologie et de Paleontologie conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles suivi d'un appendice sur les Brachiopodes par D. Oehlert*. Paris: 417-608.
- Godwin-Austen H. H. 1882. *Land and freshwater mollusca of India, including South Arabia, Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, Nepal, Burmah, Pegu, Tenasserim, Malay Peninsula, Ceylon, and other islands of the Indian Ocean*. London. Vol. I (I): I-VI, 1-18; (II): 19-66.
- Gould A.A., 1852. Mollusca and shells. In: *United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N.* vol. 12. Boston. 510 pp.
- Gray J.E., 1847 A list of the genera of recent mollusca, their synonyma and types. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, vol. 15: 129-219.
- Gray J.E., 1853. Description of two new genera (*Pfeifferia* and *Janella*) of Land Mollusca. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (2) 12: 412-415.
- Gray J.E., 1860. On the Bitentaculate slug from Aneiteum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, vol. 6 (3rd series), No. 33: 195-196.
- Gray M.E., 1850. *Figures of molluscous animals*. London. Vol. IV 219 pp.
- Grimpe G. Hoffmann H., 1925. Die Nacktschnecken von Neu-Caledonien, den Loyalty-Inseln und Neuen-Hebriden. In: Sarasin F & Roux J. *Nova Caledonia. Forschungen in Neu-Caledonien und auf den Loyalty-Inseln*. A. Zoologie Vol. III, L. III. Berlin: 339-467
- Gude G.K., 1914. *The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mollusca. - II. (Trochomorphidae - Janellidae)*. London. 520 pp.
- Habe T., 1956. Anatomical studies on the Japanese land snails (4). Genera of the family Succineidae. *Venus*, vol. 19, no. 2: 100-108.
- Hagenmüller P 1885. Nouveaux genres de Limaciens du systeme europeen. *Bull. Soc. malac. France*, vol. 2: 295-312.
- Hartmann J.D.W 1821 System der Erd- und Süßwasser Gasteropoden Europa's. In besonderer Hinsicht auf diejenigen Gattungen, welche in Deutschland und der Schweiz angetroffen werden. In: Sturm, *Deutsch. Fauna* (6, Wurmer), Bd. 5 Nürnberg.
- Hasselt J.C. van, 1823. Uittreksel uit een' Brief van Dr. J.C. van Hasselt aan Professor van Swinderen. *Algem. Konst- en Letterbode*, 2: 230-233.
- Hausdorf B., Bermúdez C.I.M., 2003. *Luntia insignis* Smith, 1898, is a synonym of *Streptosotele (Tomostele) musaccola* (Morelet, 1860) (Gastropoda: Streptaxidae) — an African tramp and its distribution in America. *Malacologia*, 45 (1): 1-3.
- Hesse P 1926. Die Nacktschnecken der palaearktischen Region. *Abh. Arch. Moll.*, Bd. 2 (1): 1-152.
- Heynemann F.D. 1863. Neue Nacktschnecken vom Himalaya. *Malak. Bl.* Bd. 10: 137-143
- Heynemann F.D., 1867 *Oopelta* Mörch. Neue Nacktschneckengattung. *Malak. Bl.* Bd. 14: 190-193.
- Hubricht L., 1956. Land snails from Louisiana. *Nautilus*, vol. 69 (4): 124-126.
- Hubricht L., 1961 Eight new species of land snails from the southern United States. *Nautilus*, vol. 75: 26-32.
- Humbert A., 1863. Etudes sur quelques mollusques terrestres nouveaux ou peu connus (*Parmarion*, Fischer, *Triboniophorus*, nov. gen. *Vaginula*, Fér.). *Mém. Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. nat. Genève*, vol. 17: 109-128.
- Hutton F W 1878. Description of some new slugs. *Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.*, vol. XI: 331-332.
- Iredale T., 1915. A commentary on Suter's "Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca" *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*, vol. 47: 417-497
- Iredale T 1937 A basic list of the land mollusca of Australia. *Australian Zoologist*, vol. 8, pt. 4: 287-333.
- Iredale T 1939. A review of the land mollusca of Western Australia. *J. Roy. Soc. Western Australia*, vol. 25, no. 1 1-88.
- Iredale T 1941 A basic list of the land mollusca of Papua. *Australian Zoologist*, vol. 10, no. 1 51-94.
- Iredale T., 1944. The land mollusca of Lord Howe Island. *Australian Zoologist*, vol. 10, no. 3: 299-334.
- Iredale T., 1945. The land mollusca of Norfolk Island. *Australian Zoologist*, vol. 11, no. 1 46-71
- Iredale T 1958. Some molluscan names changes. *Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. New South Wales* (1956-1957): 103-104.
- Kuzminykh A.A., Schileyko A.A., 2006. Slugs of the family Anadenidae Pilsbry, 1948 with descriptions of two new subgenera and three new species. *Ruthenica*, 15(2): 109-118.
- Lee C.B., 1951. *Succinea vaginacontorta* (Section

- Calcisuccinea*) a new amber snail from Kansas. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan*, No. 533: 1-7
- Lesson R.P. 1830 (1831). Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes recueillis dans le voyage de la corvette La Coquille *Voy. "Coquille" Zool.* vol. 2 (1). 40 pp.
- Lessona M. 1881 Sugli *Arion* del Piemonte. *Atti. Accad. Sci. Torino*, vol. 16: 185-197
- Likharev I.M., Wiktor A., 1980. The fauna of slugs of the USSR and adjacent countries (Gastropoda Terrestria Nuda). *Fauna of the USSR*, vol. 3, pt. 5, N.S. no 122. 437 pp. (in Russian).
- Lindholm W.A. 1927 Zur Nomenklatur einiger paläarktischer Landschnecken-Gattungen. *Arch. Moll.* Bd. 59: 321-331
- Mabille J., 1868. Des Limaciens d'Europe. *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, ser. 20 (2): 129-146.
- Mabille J. 1870a. *Histoire malacologiques du bassin parisien ou Histoire naturelle des animaux mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles qui vivent dans les environs de Paris*. Fasc. 1 Paris. 128 pp.
- Mabille J. 1870b. Prodrôme à l'histoire malacologique de la France. Les Limaciens français. *Ann. de Malac.* vol. 1 105-144.
- Matekin P.V. 1956. Systematical position of *Succinea chinensis* Pf. 1857 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). *Rep. Acad. Sci. USSR*, vol. 111, no. 4: 901-902 (in Russian).
- Miles C.D. 1958. The family Succineidae (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) in Kansas. *Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.* 38, pt. II (24): 1499-1543.
- Minato H. 1977 Succineidae of the Ogasawara Islands (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Mem. Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo*, No. 10: 83-87
- Minato H. 1989. A remarkable slug, *Granulilimax fuscicornis* n. gen. et sp. from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 48, No. 4: 255-258.
- Moquin-Tandon A. 1855. *Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France*. Paris. Vol. 1 646 pp.
- Mörch O.A.L., 1859. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Central-Amerika's. *Malak. Bl.* Bd. 6: 102-126; 7: 66-106.
- Mörch O.A.L., 1864. *Synopsis Molluscorum terrestrium et fluviatilium Daniae*. Kjöbenhavn. [terrestria: 1-35].
- Morse E.S., 1864. Observations on the terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca known to inhabit the State. *J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist.* vol. 1, no. 1 1-63.
- Nordsieck H., 2000. *Headiella oliveriana* Annandale 1924 from China is not a bulimid but a juvenile clausiliid (Gastropoda: Stylommatophora: Clausiliidae). *Mitt. dtsh. malakozool. Ges.* Heft 65: 17-20.
- Nordsieck H., 2001 Critical annotations to part 5 (Clausiliidae) of Schileyko's Treatise on recent terrestrial pulmonate molluscs (2000) (Gastropoda: Stylommatophora). *Mitt. dtsh. malakozool. Ges.*, Heft 66: 13-24.
- Nordsieck H., 2002. Corrections to the paper "Critical annotations to part 5 (Clausiliidae) of Schileyko's Treatise on recent terrestrial pulmonate molluscs (2000) (Gastropoda: Stylommatophora)" *Mitt. dtsh. malakozool. Ges.*, Heft. 67: 38-39.
- Odhner N.Hj. 1950. Succineid studies: genera and species of subfamily Catinellinae nov. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, vol. 28, pt. 5/6: 200-210.
- Oken L. von, 1815-1816. Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. Dritter Theil. Zoologie. Mit vierzig Kupfertafeln. Erste Abtheilung. Leipzig. Fleischlose Thiere. pp. [1], I-XXVIII, 1-842, I-XVIII, 843-850.
- Orbigny A. d', 1835-1843. *Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale* Vol. 5 (3e Partie: Mollusques). Strasbourg. 758 pp. [Pulmonés, Pulmonobranchia: 213-324].
- Patterson C.M. 1970. Morphological and cytological studies of the succineid genus *Quickia* from India. *Malac. Rev.* vol. 3: 25-36.
- Patterson C.M., 1971 Taxonomic studies of the land snail family Succineidae. *Malac. Rev.* vol. 4: 131-202.
- Patterson C.M. 1989 Morphological studies of a Tahitian succineid, *Succinea (Kondosuccinea) wallisi*. *Malac. Rev.* vol. 22: 17-23.
- Pease W.H., 1870. Observations sur les espèces de coquilles terrestres qui habitent l'île de Kauai (îles Hawaii), accompagnées de descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. *J. de Couch.* vol. 18: 87-97
- Pease W.H. 1871 Catalogue of the land-shells inhabiting Polynesia, with remarks on their synonymy, description and variation, and description of new genera and species. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 1871 449-477
- Pfeiffer L., 1855. Versuch einer Anordnung der Heliceen nach natürlichen Gruppen. *Malak. Bl.* Bd. 2: 112-144.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1885. (in Tryon-Pilsbry) *Manual of Conchology*, ser 2, vol. 1 Testacellidae, Oleacinidae, Streptaxidae, Helicoidea, Vitrinidae, Limacidae, Arionidae. 364 pp.
- Pilsbry H.A. 1898. Phylogeny of the genera of Arionidae. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, vol. III: 94-104.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1903. A new American genus of Arionidae. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* vol. 55: 626-629.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1922. Types of Férussac's subgenera of *Helix*. *Nautilus*, vol. 36: 31-32.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1933. Santo Domingan land mollusks collected by Daniel C. Pease, 1932, and

- by A.A. Olsson, 1916. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, vol. 85: 121-162.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1948. Land Mollusca of North America (North of Mexico). *Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, Monogr. no. 3, vol. II, pt. 2: I-XLVII, 521-1113.
- Pilsbry H.A., 1953. *Magnipelta*, a new genus of Arionidae from Idaho. *Nautilus*, vol. 67, no. 2: 37-38.
- Pilsbry H.A. Brunson R.B., 1954. The Idaho-Montana slug *Magnipelta* (Arionidae). *Notulae Naturae*, no. 262: 1-6.
- Pilsbry H.A., Vanatta E.G., 1896. Revision of the North American slugs: *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* vol. 48: 399-350.
- Pilsbry H.A., Vanatta E.G., 1898. Revision of the North American slugs: *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon* and *Anadenulus*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, vol. 50: 219-248, 249-261
- Pollonera C., 1890. Recensement des Arionidae de la Région Paléarctique. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Univ. Torino*, vol. 5, n. 87 1-42.
- Quick H.E., 1936. The anatomy of some African Succineae, and of *Succinea hungarica* Hazay and *S. australis* Férussac for comparison. *Ann. Natal Mus.* vol. 8, pt. 1: 19-45.
- Rafinesque-Schmaltz C.S., 1820. *Annals of nature or annual synopsis of new genera and species of animals, plants, etc., discovered in North America by C.S. Rafinesque*. First Annual Number, Philadelphia, 20 pp.
- Rao H.S., 1924. Asiatic Succineidae in the Indian Museum. *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, vol. 26: 367-408.
- Reinhardt O., 1883. Einige von Herrn Hungerford gesammelte japanische Hyalinen. *SB. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1883 (5): 82-86.
- Rodriguez T., Ondina P. Outeiro A., Castillejo J., 1993. Slugs of Portugal. III. Revision of the genus *Geomalacus* Allman, 1843 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Veliger*, vol. 36, no. 2: 145-159.
- Roth B. 2004. Observations on the taxonomy and range of *Hesperarion* Simroth, 1891 and the evidence for genital polymorphism in *Ariolimax* Mörch, 1860 (Gastropoda: Arionidae: Ariolimacinae). *Veliger*, vol. 47(1): 38-46.
- Schileyko A.A., 1967 Some new and little-known molluscs of Talysch. *Sci. Rep. High School. Biol. Sci.*, 1967, No. 4: 24-32 (in Russian).
- Schileyko A.A., Likharev I.M., 1986. Land molluscs of the family Succineidae of the USSR fauna. *Trans. Zool. Mus. Moscow Univ.*, vol. 24: 197-239 (in Russian).
- Seibert H. 1873. Die colorirten Tafeln des Lehmann'schen Werkes. *Nachr.-Bl. dtsh. malak. Ges.*, Bd. 5: 79-82.
- Simroth H., 1885. Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der deutschen Nacktschnecken und ihre europäischen Verwandten. *Zeitschr. wiss. Zool.* Bd. 42, Heft 2: 203-366.
- Simroth H., 1892. *Hesperarion*, eine neue amerikanische Nacktschneckengattung. *Malak. Bl. N. F.* Bd. 11 109-119.
- Simroth H. 1896. On *Neohyalimax brasiliensis* n. gen., n. sp. (allied to *Hyalimax*), from Brazil. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, vol. 2: 39-45.
- Simroth H. 1912. Pulmonata. In: H. G. Bronn's *Klassen und Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs*. Bd. III, Abt. II, Buch 2: 417-608.
- Simroth H., 1920. Über einige Nacktschnecken vom Malayischen Archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-Inseln. *Abhandl. Senck. Naturforsch. Ges.* Bd. 35 (3): 261-302.
- Simroth H., Hoffmann H. 1925. Pulmonata. In: H.G. Bronn's *Klassen und Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs*. Dritter Band: Mollusca. II Abt.: Gastropoda. 2 Buch. 95.-151. Lieferung.
- Sirgel W.F. 1985. A new subfamily of Arionidae (Mollusca, Pulmonata). *Ann. Natal. Mus.*, vol. 26, no. 2: 471-487
- Smith B.J., 1992. Non-Marine Mollusca. In: Houston, W W K. (ed.). *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Canberra: AGPS Vol. 8. Canberra. XII 405 pp.
- Smriglio C., Mariottini P., 1996. Central Tyrrhenian Sea Mollusca: XI. Description of *Callostrocon tyrrhenicum* sp. nov. (Gastropoda, Acteonidae) and remarks on the other Mediterranean species of the family Acteonidae d'Orbigny, 1835. *Basteria*, vol. 60: 183-193.
- Solem A., 1959. Systematics and zoogeography of the land and freshwater Mollusca of the New Hebrides. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, vol. 43, no. 1: 1-359.
- Strand E., 1932. Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. IV *Folia zool. & hydrobiol.* Bd 4 (2): 193-194.
- Studer S., 1820. *Systematisches Verzeichnis der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Schweizer-Conchyliden*. Bern, 32 S.
- Suter H. 1897 A revision of the New Zealand Athoracophoridae. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, vol. 2 (6): 245-257
- Suter H., 1909. The New Zealand Athoracophoridae, with descriptions of two new forms. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, vol. 8 (5): 321-328.
- Thiele J., 1931. Handbuch der systematischen Weichtierkunde. Jena. Bd. I, Teil 2: 377-778.
- Tillier S., 1981. South American and Juan Fernandez succineid slugs (Pulmonata). *J. Moll. Stud.* vol. 47: 125-146.
- Turner R.D., Clench W.J., 1972. Land and freshwater snails of Savo Island, Solomons, with

- anatomical descriptions (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Steenstrupia*, vol. 2: 207-232.
- Turton W., 1840. *A manual of the land and fresh-water shells of the British Islands*. London. Ed. 2 by J. E. Gray. 324 pp.
- Visser M.H.C., 1981. The reproductive system of *Oopelta polypunctata* Collinge and *O. nigropunctata* Mörch (Pulmonata, Arionidae?), with reflections upon the systematic position of the subfamily Oopeltinae. *Zoologica Scripta*, vol. 10: 293-314.
- Webb G.R., 1953. Anatomical studies on some Midwestern Succineidae and two new species. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.*, vol. 28, no. 3: 213-220.
- Webb G.R., 1954. Pulmonata, Succineidae: *Succinea* (*Desmosuccinea*) *pseudavara*, new section and species. *Gastropodia*, vol. 1, no. 2: 10, 18, 19.
- Webb G.R., 1959. Two new north-western slugs, *Udosarx lyrata*, and *Gliabates oregonia*. *Gastropodia*, vol. 1, no. 3: 22-23.
- Westerlund C.A., 1885. *Fauna der in der Paläarktischen Region (Europa, Kaukasien, Sibirien, Turan, Persien, Kurdistan, Armenien, Mesopotamien, Kleinasien, Syrien, Arabien, Tripolis, Tunesien, Algerien und Marocco) lebenden Binnenconchylien*. V Fam. Succinidae, Auriculidae, Limnaeidae, Cyclostomidae & Hydrocenidae. Lund. 135+14 pp.
- Westerlund C.A., 1902. Methodus dispositionis conchyliorum extramarinorum in regione palaeartica viventium, familias, genera, subgenera et stirpes sistens. *Rad Jugosl. Akad. znanosti i umjetnosti*, knjiga 151: 82-139.
- Wiktor A., Chen De-niu, Wu Ming, 2000. Stylommatophoran slugs of China (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) — prodromus. *Folia Malacologica*, vol. 8(1): 3-35.
- Woodward B.B., 1890. On the Pleistocene (non-marine) Mollusca of the London district. *Proc. Geol. Assoc.*, vol. XI: 335-388.
- Yamaguchi N., Habe T 1955. Studies on the Japanese slugs (I). *Venus*, vol. 18, no. 4: 234-240.
- Zilch A., 1959. Gastropoda Teil 2. Euthyneura. *Handbuch der Paläozoologie*, Bd. 6. Lfg. 1 1-200; Lfg. 2: 201-400.
- Zilch A., 1960. Gastropoda Teil 2. Euthyneura. *Handbuch der Paläozoologie*, Bd. 6. Lfg. 3: 401-600; Lfg. 4: 601-834.

Alphabetical index of taxa higher than species

Accepted names are given in normal type. Synonyms are shown in *italics*. Pages in **bold** refer to main descriptive text.

Aa	1084	<i>Actinaria</i> (?=Philalanka)	924
Aaadonta	901	Actinella	2019
<i>Abaconia</i> (=Litiopa)	513 , 2108	Acusta	1677 , 1678
Abbadia	672	<i>Acutidens</i> (=Linisa)	1871
<i>Abchasohela</i> (=Circassina)	1970	Adclarkia	1538
<i>Aberdaria</i> (= Gulella)	815	<i>Adelodonta</i> (=Polygyrella)	1890
Abida	117	Adenodia	295
<i>Acalchlicella</i> (=Prietocella)	1756	Adiverticula	1804
Acantharion	1274 , 2110	Adjua	825
Acantharionini	1274	<i>Adriaca</i> (=Semirugata)	660
Acanthennea	778	<i>Adriatica</i> (=Semirugata)	660
Acanthinula	97	Advena	1104
Acanthinulinae	94	<i>Advenidae</i> (=Microcystinae)	1065
Acantoptyx	1001	Adversaria	581
<i>Acavella</i> (=Oligospira)	445	Adzharia	188
Acavidae	444	Aedituans	31
Acavoidea	438	<i>Aega</i> (=Marquesana)	267
Acavus	444	Aegista	1635
<i>Acera</i> (=Holospira)	410	Aegistinae	1627
<i>Achantinula</i> (=Acanthinula)	97	<i>Aegophthalmus</i> (=Zonites)	1418
<i>Achatina</i> (=Achatina)	78	<i>Aegopina</i> (=Retinella)	1411
Achatina	478	Aegopinella	1410
Achatina s. str.	478	Aegopis	1415
Achatinella	42	<i>Aegopsina</i> (=Retinella)	1411
Achatinella s. str.	43	Aemiliella	92
Achatinellastrum	43	Aenigmigulella	809
Achatinellidae	7	Aequinoctia	671 , 2108
Achatinellinae	38	<i>Aerope</i> (=Natalina)	744
Achatinelloidea	6	Aeropictus	275
Achatinelloides	173	Aerotrochus	247
Achatinidae	473	Aeschrodomus	987 , 1048
Achatininae	478	Afriboysidia	66
Achatinoidea	473	Africarion	1247
Achatinoidei	263	Afripupa	143
Achatinoinei	274	Afripupilla	109
<i>Achatinum</i> (=Achatina)	479	Afristreptaxis	834
<i>Achatinus</i> (=Achatina)	479	Afroconulus	1135
<i>Achatium</i> (=Achatina)	478	Afrodonta	902
<i>Acicula</i> (=Cecilioides)	552	Afroguppya	1119
<i>Aciculina</i> (=Cecilioides)	552	Afropunctum	1120
Acinolaemus	255	Afrorhytida	745
Acrocoptis	402	<i>Agardhia</i> (=Argna)	84
Acroeuxina	691	Agardhiella	85
Acrophaedusa	577	<i>Agathina</i> (=Achatina)	478
<i>Acrostoma</i> (=Acrotoma)	678	Agathylla	640
<i>Acrostylus</i> (=Malaitella)	350	Agathylla s. str.	641
Acrotoma	678	Agathyllina	642
Acrotoma s. str.	679	<i>Aglaia</i> (=Monadenia)	1694
<i>Acrotomella</i> (=Acrotoma)	679	<i>Aglaja</i> (=Lysinoe)	1744
Acrotomina	680	<i>Agraulina</i> (=Amphorella s. str.)	547
Acrotomini	677	Agriolimacidae	1502

<i>Agriolimax</i>	1497, 1505	<i>Amastra</i>	53
<i>Agriolimax</i> (= <i>Deroceras</i>)	1502	<i>Amastrella</i>	52
<i>Aillya</i>	272	<i>Amastridae</i>	46
<i>Aillyidae</i>	272	<i>Amastrinae</i>	52
<i>Aillvinei</i>	272	<i>Amatarion</i>	1252
<i>Ainohelix</i>	1674	<i>Ambages</i>	1824
<i>Akramowvskiella</i>	209	<i>Ambigolimax</i> (= <i>Lehmannia</i>)	1496
<i>Akramowska</i>	685	<i>Ambigua</i>	1773
<i>Akromesodon</i>	1885	<i>Amborhytida</i>	743
<i>Alabastra</i> (= <i>Alabastrina</i>)	1792	<i>Ambrosiella</i>	31
<i>Alabastrina</i>	1792	<i>Amenixesta</i>	1200
<i>Alabastrina</i> s. str.	1793	<i>Amimopina</i>	168
<i>Alaea</i> (= <i>Vertigo</i>)	158	<i>Ammonitella</i>	1889
<i>Albanica</i> (= <i>Delima</i> s. str.)	660	<i>Ammonitellidae</i>	1886
<i>Albanodelima</i> (= <i>Montenegrina</i>)	652	<i>Ammonoceras</i> (= <i>Happia</i>)	756
<i>Albea</i>	1750	<i>Ampelita</i>	448
<i>Albeidae</i> (= <i>Sphincterochilidae</i>)	1749	<i>Ampelita</i> s. str.	449
<i>Albersia</i>	1573	<i>Amphibina</i> (= <i>Succinea</i>)	2082
<i>Albinaria</i>	649	<i>Amphiblema</i>	1243
<i>Albinula</i>	131	<i>Amphibulima</i>	341
<i>Alcidia</i> (= <i>Streptaxis</i>)	773	<i>Amphibuliminae</i> (= <i>Peltellinae</i>)	340
<i>Aleatelix</i> (= ? <i>Sulcobasis</i>)	1528	<i>Amphicoelina</i>	462
<i>Alientor</i> (= <i>Zonitoides</i>)	1373	<i>Amphiconophora</i> (= <i>Pseudaneitea</i>)	2102
<i>Alinda</i>	720	<i>Amphicosmia</i>	392
<i>Alinda</i> s. str.	720	<i>Amphidoxa</i>	1019
<i>Allaegopsis</i>	1421	<i>Amphidoxinae</i>	1019
<i>Allenella</i> (= <i>Allentula</i>)	1040	<i>Amphidrominae</i> (= <i>Camaeninae</i>)	1510
<i>Allenococoncha</i>	1104	<i>Amphidromus</i>	1531
<i>Allentula</i>	2109	<i>Amphikonophora</i> (= <i>Pseudaneitea</i>)	2102
<i>Allerya</i> (= <i>Discus</i>)	1060	<i>Amphiscopus</i>	209
<i>Allocharopa</i>	966	<i>Amphistemma</i>	396
<i>Allocoptis</i>	376	<i>Amphitrossus</i>	231
<i>Allocoryphe</i>	412	<i>Amphorella</i>	547
<i>Allodiscus</i>	1016	<i>Amphorella</i> s. str.	547
<i>Allodiscus</i> s. str.	1017	<i>Amplexis</i> (= <i>Vallonia</i>)	101
<i>Allodisens</i> (= <i>Allodiscus</i>)	1016	<i>Amplexus</i> (= <i>Vallonia</i>)	101
<i>Allogenes</i>	1426	<i>Amplirhagada</i>	1584
<i>Alloglossa</i> (= <i>Chondrina</i> s. str.)	119	<i>Ampulla</i> (= <i>Achatina</i> s. str.)	478
<i>Allognathidae</i> (= <i>Helicinae</i>)	1787	<i>Ampullidae</i> (= <i>Achatinidae</i>)	473
<i>Allognathus</i>	1790	<i>Anadenidae</i>	2052
<i>Allogona</i>	1859, 1884	<i>Anadeninus</i>	2052
<i>Allogona</i> s. str.	1859	<i>Anadeninus</i> s. str.	2059
<i>Allogonini</i>	1857	<i>Anadenulus</i>	2052, 2061
<i>Allopeas</i>	509	<i>Anadenus</i>	2052, 2053
<i>Alloptyx</i>	160	<i>Anadenus</i> s. str.	2055
<i>Allothyra</i>	2057	<i>Anafecoptis</i>	383
<i>Alopiia</i>	639, 2108	<i>Anaglyphula</i>	903
<i>Alopiinae</i>	637	<i>Anastoma</i> (= <i>Anostoma</i>)	338
<i>Alopiini</i>	637	<i>Anauchen</i>	139
<i>Alpidelima</i> (= <i>Itala</i>)	664	<i>Anceyia</i> (= <i>Pristiloma</i>)	1379
<i>Alsobia</i> (= <i>Fusillus</i>)	548	<i>Anceyodonta</i>	884
<i>Alsolemia</i>	934	<i>Anchistoma</i> (= <i>Polygyra</i>)	1870
<i>Altaicola</i> (= <i>Chilanodon</i>)	1968	<i>Ancomena</i>	768
<i>Altenaia</i>	167	<i>Ancotrema</i>	768
<i>Alteniella</i>	1986	<i>Anctus</i>	314
<i>Alvaradoa</i>	2031	<i>Andinia</i>	618
<i>Alvariella</i>	69	<i>Andiniella</i>	616
<i>Alvearella</i> (= <i>Leiostyla</i> s. str.)	78	<i>Andraea</i>	705
<i>Alzonula</i>	1438	<i>Andrarion</i> (? = <i>Sheldonia</i>)	1260
<i>Amalia</i> (= <i>Milax</i>)	1351	<i>Andrefrancia</i>	996

Andronakia.....	216	<i>AprospHYma</i> (=Megalophaedusa part.).....	568
Andronakiinae	214	<i>AprospHYma</i> (=Stereophaedusa part.).....	601
Aneitea	2103	Aquebana	251
<i>Aneiteadae</i> (=Athoracophoridae).....	2100	Aquebaniinae.....	251
<i>Aneiteinae</i> (=Athoracophoridae).....	2100	Arabivitrina.....	1476
Aneitella	2104	Araboxychilus	1432
<i>Aneiteum</i> (=Aneitea)	2103	Arangia.....	385
<i>Aneityopsis</i> (=Aneitella)	2103	Arangocoptis.....	386
<i>Angasella</i> (=Pleuroxia)	1581	<i>Araucania</i> (=Austrodiscus)	916
<i>Angasietta</i> (=Pleuroxia)	1581	<i>Arborcinea</i> (=Succinea).....	2082
Angiomphalia	2035	Archachatina.....	483
Angiticosta.....	651	Archachatina s. str.	483
Angrandiella	1714	Archaica	1988
Anguispira	1059	Archaica s. str.....	1990
Anguispira s. str.	1059	Archaicinae	1988
<i>Anguispiridae</i> (=Discidae)	1058	Archaicosta	1992
Angulicervix.....	380	Archegocoptis	375
Angulidens	49	<i>Archelix</i> (=Otala)	1796
Angustivestis	1272	Archeorachis	167
Angustula	158	Archerelix.....	1865
<i>Angystoma</i> (=Ringicella)	339	<i>Archipelagica</i> (=Albinaria)	649
Anisoloma	63	<i>Arctolimax</i> (=Deroceras)	1502
Anisospira.....	427	Argna	84
Anisospira s. str.	427	Argninae.....	84
Anisotoxon	1228	Arianta	1775
Anixa.....	1655	Ariantinae	1765
<i>Annacharis</i> (=Melloconcha).....	1190	Ariantini	1765
<i>Annakelea</i> (=Thersites)	1530	Ariantopsis.....	1781
Annoselix	965	Aridenus	197
Anoglypta	438	<i>Ariocaelatura</i> (=Dancea)	1239
<i>Anoglyptidae</i> (=Caryodidae)	438	<i>Ariocaelatura</i> (=Plegma)	1234
Anoma	380	Ariolimacinae.....	2059
<i>Anomphala</i> (=Vitrea)	1395	Ariolimax	2060
<i>Anomphalus</i> (=Vitrea)	1395	Arion	2068
Anoplitella	1939	Arion s. str.....	2068, 2070
Anostoma	338	Arionidae	2055
Anostoma s. str.....	339	Arioninae	2065
Antediscus	1062	Arionoidea	2049
Anthinus.....	464	<i>Arionta</i> (=Arianta)	1775
<i>Antichondrus</i> (=Chondrus).....	224	Ariopelta	2051, 2052
<i>Antidrymaeus</i> (=Mesembrinus)	319	Ariopeltinae	2051
Antinous	1186	Ariophanta.....	1284
<i>Antitragus</i> (=Eudolichotis)	276	Ariophanta s. str.	1287
Antonella	20	Ariophantidae.....	1234, 1267
Antonellini	20	Ariophantinae	1280, 1693
Apatetes.....	1692, 1693	<i>Ariophantinae</i> (=Pristilomatinae).....	1378
<i>Apera</i> (=Chlamydephorus).....	753	Ariophantini	1280
<i>Aperidae</i> (=Chlamydephoridae)	753, 2109	Ariophantopsis	1620
Apertaxis	414	Ariostralis.....	2052
<i>Apex</i> (=Achatinella)	42	<i>Ariunculus</i> (=Arion).....	2068
<i>Aphallarion</i> (=Ariolimax).....	2060	<i>Armandia</i> (=Armandiella)	1680
Aphalogona	1884	Armandiella	1680
<i>Aplostoma</i> (=Oxychilus)	1434	<i>Armeniaca</i> (=Armenica)	681
Apocucus	182	Armenica	681, 2108
Apoma	406	Armenica s. str.	683
Apominae	406, 408	Armiella	56
Apoparmarion	1332	Armsia.....	58
Apopitys	9	Arnemelassa	1559
Aposcutalus	356	<i>Arnouldia</i> (=Euconulus)	1111
Appalachina.....	1884	Arrudia.....	2066

<i>Artemon</i> (= <i>Streptaxis</i>).....	773	<i>Australgibba</i> (= <i>Cristigibba</i>).....	1529
<i>Artemonidae</i> (= <i>Streptaxidae</i>).....	771	<i>Austrobalea</i>	672
<i>Artemonopsis</i>	830	<i>Austroborus</i>	469
<i>Arthuria</i> (= <i>Daudebardia</i>).....	1448	<i>Austrochloritis</i>	1539
<i>Aschera</i> (= <i>Zebrina</i>).....	222	<i>Austrodiscus</i>	916
<i>Asamiorbis</i>	1846	<i>Austrorhytida</i>	731
<i>Ashfordia</i>	2009	<i>Austroselenites</i>	764
<i>Ashmunella</i>	1862	<i>Austroselenitinae</i> (= <i>Haplotrematidae</i>).....	763
<i>Ashmunellinae</i>	1861	<i>Austrosuccinea</i> (= <i>Succinea</i>).....	2082
<i>Ashmunellini</i>	1861	<i>Austrotachea</i>	1817
<i>Aslintesta</i>	1552	<i>Autocoptis</i>	379
<i>Aspasita</i>	90	<i>Avakubia</i>	817
<i>Aspasitinae</i> (= <i>Spelaeodiscidae</i>).....	89	<i>Avarua</i>	1073
<i>Aspastus</i>	353	<i>Averellia</i>	1699
<i>Aspastus</i> s. str.....	353	<i>Axina</i> (= <i>Anixa</i>).....	1655
<i>Asperitas</i>	1355	<i>Azeca</i>	103
<i>Aspidelus</i> (? = <i>Rhopalogonium</i>).....	1270	<i>Azecastrum</i> (= <i>Azeca</i>).....	103
<i>Aspidoporus</i> (= <i>Elisolimax</i>).....	1225	<i>Azecinae</i>	103
<i>Aspidotomium</i>	1258	<i>Azoripupa</i>	80
<i>Assyriella</i>	1814	<i>Ba</i>	972
<i>Asthenocoptis</i> (= <i>Heterocoptis</i>).....	390	<i>Baccalena</i> (= <i>Basedowena</i>).....	1579
<i>Astraea</i> (= <i>Partula</i>).....	267	<i>Bacculena</i> (= <i>Basedowena</i>).....	1579
<i>Astrogena</i> (= <i>Armenica</i> s. str.).....	683	<i>Bacillum</i>	534
<i>Asuranena</i>	200	<i>Bactrocoptis</i>	375
<i>Atahualpa</i>	283	<i>Badiofaux</i>	404
<i>Ataxellus</i> (= <i>Geopyrgus</i>).....	288	<i>Badistes</i>	1536
<i>Ataxus</i> (= <i>Bostryx</i> s. str.).....	289	<i>Bahiensis</i>	332
<i>Atea</i> (= <i>Auhea</i>).....	26	<i>Baiaplecta</i>	1329
<i>Atenia</i>	1919	<i>Balcanica</i> (= <i>Macedonica</i>).....	654
<i>Athoracophoridae</i>	2100	<i>Balcanodiscus</i>	1416
<i>Athoracophoroidea</i>	2100	<i>Balcanovitrina</i> (= <i>Oligolimax</i>).....	1483
<i>Athoracophorus</i>	2100	<i>Baldwinia</i>	42
<i>Atlantica</i>	1062	<i>Balea</i>	721
<i>Atlantoxychilus</i>	1438	<i>Balearica</i> (= <i>Iberellus</i>).....	1799
<i>Atlasica</i>	1794	<i>Baleastra</i> (= <i>Balea</i>).....	722
<i>Atopa</i> (= <i>Corilla</i>).....	458	<i>Baleinae</i>	707
<i>Atopocochlis</i>	489	<i>Baleo-Clausilia</i> (= <i>Alopia</i>).....	639
<i>Atoxon</i>	1222	<i>Baleopsina</i>	713
<i>Atoxonini</i>	1219	<i>Balfouria</i>	538
<i>Atoxonoides</i>	1220	<i>Balia</i> (= <i>Balea</i>).....	722
<i>Atractophaedusa</i>	580	<i>Ballena</i> (= <i>Pseudocharopa</i>).....	993
<i>Atrichoconcha</i>	1345	<i>Banatica</i> (= <i>Pseudalinda</i>).....	2109
<i>Atrichotoxon</i>	1223	<i>Banatoconcha</i> (= <i>Carpathica</i>).....	1453
<i>Attica</i> (= <i>Macedonica</i>).....	654	<i>Bapuia</i>	1294
<i>Augustula</i>	783	<i>Barcania</i>	661
<i>Auhea</i>	25	<i>Barcania</i> s. str.....	662
<i>Aukena</i>	1097	<i>Basedowena</i>	1579
<i>Aulaca</i> (= <i>Acanthinula</i>).....	97	<i>Basileostylus</i>	346
<i>Aulacophaedusa</i>	573	<i>Bathia</i>	1242
<i>Aulacopus</i> (= <i>Irenella</i>).....	1196	<i>Bathyaxis</i> (= <i>Coelioxaxis</i>).....	501
<i>Aulacospira</i>	140	<i>Bathyclista</i> (= <i>Sericata</i> s. str.).....	644
<i>Aulacospirinae</i> (= <i>Hypselostomatidae</i>).....	136	<i>Bathyptychia</i>	585
<i>Auriculella</i>	36	<i>Batumica</i>	1996
<i>Auriculellinae</i>	36	<i>Baudinella</i>	1562
<i>Auris</i>	278	<i>Baudonia</i> (? = <i>Kobeltia</i>).....	2070
<i>Auritestata</i>	1834	<i>Baudonia</i> (= <i>Zophos</i>).....	764
<i>Austenia</i>	1316	<i>Beaumieriana</i> (= <i>Loxana</i>).....	1794
<i>Austenia</i> (= <i>Ruthvenia</i>).....	923	<i>Beccaria</i> (= <i>Pseudopeas</i>).....	515
<i>Australbinula</i>	130	<i>Beckianum</i>	514
<i>Australdonta</i>	890		

Beddomea.....	1519	Boreolestes	1467, 1472
<i>Beieriella</i> (=Montenegrina)	652	Boriquena	864
Beilania.....	882	<i>Borus</i> (=Megalobulimus)	463, 464
Bekkochlamys	1176	<i>Bosnica</i> (=Herilla)	638
Bellacepolis.....	1732	<i>Bostrichocentrum</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410
<i>Belloconconcha</i> (=Mathewsoconcha)	1192	Bostryx.....	285
<i>Bellorhagada</i> (=Rhagada)	1566	Bostryx s. str.....	289
<i>Bellrhagada</i> (=Rhagada).....	1566	Bothriembryon	323
Belonarion	1268	Bothriembryon s. str.....	324
Belonesia	1103	<i>Bothriembryontidae</i> (=Bulimulidae)	274
<i>Belonis</i> (?=Cecilioides).....	552	Bothriopupa.....	153
Belopygmeus	1102	<i>Botteria</i> (=Liburnica)	1776
Bensonella	139	Boysia	142
<i>Bensonia</i> (=Bensonies)	1322	Boysidia	137
Bensonies	1322 , 1323	Boysidia s. str.....	137
Benthemia	1138	Brabenecia	715
<i>Bentosites</i> (=Sphaerospira)	1533	Brachypodella	423
Bequaertina	478	Brachypodellinae.....	422
Bequaertinenia	623	<i>Brachypodisca</i> (=Brachypodella)	423
Berendtia	301 , 302	<i>Brachypus</i> (=Brachypodella)	423
<i>Berendtiniae</i> (=Bulimulidae)	274	Brachyspira	2089
<i>Bermudezicoptis</i> (=Heterocoptis).....	390	Bradybaena	1687, 1692
<i>Bernudia</i> (=Poecilozonites).....	1367	Bradybaenidae.....	1627 , 1693
Bertia	1362	Bradybaeninae.....	1669
Bialasmus	395	Brazierella.....	1157
Biangulaxis	846 , 847	Brazieresta	441
Bielzia	1501 , 1502	Brazieria	1156
Bielziidae	1500	Brazieria s. str.....	1156
<i>Bifidaria</i> (=Gastrocopta s. str.)	132	Brephulopsis	225
<i>Bigibbosa</i> (=Albinaria).....	649	<i>Brephulus</i> (=Brephulopsis).....	225
<i>Bilamelliferus</i> (=Dentaxis)	287	<i>Brephulus</i> (=Chondrus part.)	224
Bilania	1449	Brevipedella	384 , 423
Binneya.....	2055, 2056	<i>Breviphaedusa</i> (=Stereophaedusa)	601
Binneya s. str.	2056 , 2057	Brooksorbis	1850
Binneyinae.....	2056	Bruggennea	800
<i>Binodata</i> (=Delima s. str.).....	660	<i>Bucobia</i> (=Bukobia)	1227
<i>Binotata</i> (=Delima s. str.)	660	<i>Buettnerella</i> (=Buettneria)	1227
Biomphalopa	958	Buettneria	1227
<i>Birulana</i> (=Eopolita).....	1423	Buettneriini	1225
Bischoffena.....	970	Buffetia	1105
Bitorquata	684	Bukobia	1227
Blaincoptis.....	382	Bulgarica	716
<i>Blaynevella</i> (=Halolimnohelix)	1921	Bulgarica s. str.....	718
Bloyetia	1276	Bulimella	44
Bocageia	522	<i>Bulimidae</i> (=Bulimulidae)	274
<i>Bocourtia</i> (?=Vermiculatus)	304, 306	<i>Bulimina</i> (=Buliminus)	183
<i>Boemica</i> (=Monacha).....	2004	<i>Buliminidae</i> (=Enidae).....	182
Boettgeria	672	Buliminidius	1689
Boettgeria s. str.	672	<i>Buliminopsinae</i> (=Bradybaeninae)	1669
Boettgeriini.....	670	<i>Buliminopsis</i> (=Pseudobuliminus)	1687
Boettgerilla	1510	Buliminuinae	183
Boettgerillidae	1508	Buliminus	183
Bofilliella	628	<i>Bulimolopsis</i> (=Bulimulopsis)	327
<i>Bolaea</i> (=Balea)	722	Bulimulidae	274 , 368
<i>Bollingeria</i> (=Euchondrus)	235	Bulimulinae	275 , 320
<i>Boltenia</i> (=Oleacina)	854	Bulimulini	275 , 320
Boninena	190	Bulimuloidea	274
<i>Boninia</i> (=Mandarina).....	1638	<i>Bulimulopsis</i> (=Eudioptus)	327
Boninosuccinea	2090 , 2091	Bulimulus.....	291
Bonnanius	337	<i>Bulimulus</i> (=Zebrina)	222

<i>Bulimus</i> (=Megalobulimus).....	463	<i>Campylaea</i>	1776
<i>Bulimus</i> (=Ena).....	219	<i>Campylaea</i> s. str.....	1777
<i>Bullinopersilia</i> (=Ferussacia).....	2108	Campylaeini.....	1776
Bunnya.....	1743	<i>Campylaeopsis</i>	1766
Bunnyinae.....	1743	<i>Campylaxis</i> (=Streptostele).....	802
Bupigona.....	1858	<i>Campylocathaica</i> (=Fruticicola).....	1683
Burchella.....	2079	Canariella.....	2030
Burmochloritis.....	1518	Canariella s. str.....	2031
Burringtonia.....	329	Canariellinae.....	2030
Burtoa.....	486	Canarivitrina.....	1480
<i>Burtopsis</i> (=Burtoa).....	486	Cancelloconus.....	1127
Burungaella.....	2115	Candaharia.....	1456
Bzybia.....	680	Candaharia s. str.....	1456
<i>Caecilianella</i> (=Ceciliooides).....	552	<i>Candidella</i> (=Xeromunda).....	1980
<i>Caecillianellinae</i> (=Ferrussaciidae).....	543	<i>Candidissima</i> (=Albea).....	1750
<i>Caecilianopsis</i> (=Karolus).....	543	Candidula.....	1982
<i>Caeciliooides</i> (=Ceciliooides).....	552	Canefriula.....	1610
<i>Caeglatura</i> (=Plegma).....	1234	Canistrum.....	1668
<i>Caesarella</i> (=Caracollina).....	1914	<i>Canistrum</i> (=Cerion).....	470
Cañillus.....	1716	<i>Cantarelus</i> (=Cantareus).....	1801
Calachatina.....	484	Cantareus.....	1801
Calaxis.....	550	Caperantrum.....	1564
<i>Calcariclavus</i> (=Phaedusa).....	599	Capillacea.....	390
<i>Calcarina</i> (=Albea).....	1750	<i>Capillifera</i> (=Trochulus).....	1942
<i>Calcarinidae</i> (=Sphincterochilidae).....	1749	Capitina.....	746
Calcisuccinea.....	2084, 2086	<i>Caprella</i> (=Plekocheilus).....	275
<i>Caldivitrina</i> (=Calidivitrina).....	1487	<i>Caprinus</i> (=Pleurodonte).....	1820
Caldwellia.....	1244	<i>Caracolinae</i> (=Pleurodontidae).....	1820
Calidivitrina.....	1487	<i>Caracolla</i> (=Caracolus).....	1826
<i>Callicochlias</i> (=Calocochlia).....	1652	<i>Caracollatus</i> (=Stenotrema s. str.).....	1867
Callina.....	2018	Caracollina.....	1914
Callionepon.....	367, 368	Caracollininae.....	1914
Callistocharis.....	354	<i>Caracollinini</i> (Caracollininae).....	1914
<i>Callistopepla</i> (=Callistoplepa).....	476	Caracolus.....	1826
Callistoplepa.....	476	Carcinostemma.....	398
Callistoplepinae.....	476	Carelia.....	55
<i>Callocochlias</i> (=Calocochlia).....	1652	Careoradula.....	783
Callocoptis.....	402	Carinarion.....	2068
Callonia.....	405	Carinazingis.....	1265, 1266
<i>Callopleura</i> (=Cristataria).....	643	<i>Carinella</i> (=Carinarion).....	2068
Calloretinella.....	1443	<i>Carinella</i> (=Kauaia).....	56
Calocochlea.....	1652	Carinigera.....	650
<i>Calocochlia</i> (=Calocochlea).....	1652	Carinigera s. str.....	650
Calostrophia.....	1160	Carinotrachia.....	1589
Calvigienia.....	1542	Cariosula.....	1749
Calycia.....	1618	<i>Carmerope</i> (=Papuina).....	1602
<i>Calyciidae</i> (?=Papuinae).....	1599, 1618	<i>Caroletitia</i> (=Saccoletitia).....	1604
<i>Calymna</i> (=Flammiocharopa).....	1025	Carolinella.....	269
Camaena.....	1511	Carpathica.....	1453
Camaenella.....	1517	<i>Carthaea</i> (=Serpho).....	1013
Camaenidae.....	1184, 1266, 1510, 1569, 1641, 1680, 1837	<i>Carthusiana</i> (=Monacha s. str.).....	2003
Camaeninae.....	1510	<i>Carthusianini</i> (=Monachinae).....	1992
Camaenoidea.....	1510	<i>Carychiopsis</i> (=Ennea).....	798
Cambodiparmarion.....	1334	Caryodes.....	440
<i>Camena</i> (=Camaena).....	1511	Caryodiidae.....	438
Camerunarion.....	1248	Caseolus.....	2021
Campolaemus.....	142	Caspilimax.....	1491
Camptonyx.....	2094	Caspiophaedusa.....	565, 588
		<i>Casta</i> (=Apoma).....	406
		Castellana.....	1951

<i>Catellotrachia</i> (=Semotrachia)	1557	<i>Chaenaxis</i>	135
<i>Cathaica</i>	1690	<i>Chalcocystis</i>	906
<i>Cathaica</i> s. str.	1690	<i>Chalepotaxis</i>	1684
<i>Cathariella</i> (=Albinaria).....	650	<i>Chamaearionta</i>	1702
<i>Catinella</i>	2076	<i>Chamaeariontales</i>	1715
<i>Catinellinae</i>	2076	<i>Chanomphalus</i>	1056
<i>Cattania</i>	1777	<i>Charadrobia</i> (=Leiostyla)	78
<i>Caucasica</i>	692	<i>Charis</i> (=Callistocharis).....	354
<i>Caucasica</i> (=Caucasipupa)	74	<i>Charites</i> (=Sericata s. str.).....	644
<i>Caucasicola</i>	218	<i>Charodotes</i>	1722
<i>Caucasigena</i>	1938, 1943	<i>Charopa</i>	979
<i>Caucasigena</i> s. str.	1938	<i>Charopella</i>	993
<i>Caucasipupa</i>	74	<i>Charopidae</i>	927
<i>Caucasocressa</i>	2038	<i>Charopiniae</i>	941
<i>Caucasofixus</i> (=Platytheba).....	2000	<i>Charopinesta</i>	993
<i>Caucasolimax</i> (=Svanetia)	1491	<i>Charpentieria</i>	663
<i>Caucasotachea</i>	1810	<i>Charpentieria</i> s. str.	664
<i>Cauliculus</i> (=Pseudonapaeus)	196	<i>Chaureopa</i>	982
<i>Causa</i>	1774	<i>Chavchetia</i>	678
<i>Cavellia</i>	954	<i>Chersaecia</i>	462
<i>Cavellioropa</i> (=Geminoropa).....	981	<i>Chersina</i> (=Achatina s. str.).....	479
<i>Cavicola</i> (= ? Sitala).....	2111	<i>Chersina</i> (=Liguus s. str.).....	365
<i>Cavicoptis</i> (=Heterocoptis).....	390	<i>Chersomitra</i>	861
<i>Cavipupa</i>	134	<i>Chetosyna</i>	1117
<i>Cearella</i> (=Tomigerus s. str.).....	337	<i>Chilanodon</i>	1968
<i>Cecilioides</i>	552	<i>Chiliborus</i>	468
<i>Cecilioides</i> s. str.	553	<i>Chilocystis</i>	909
<i>Celatembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.).....	324	<i>Chilodon</i> (=Helicodonta)	1911
<i>Celectella</i>	1285, 2110	<i>Chilogymnus</i> (=Zootecus).....	519
<i>Cellariopsis</i>	1426	<i>Chilonopsis</i>	531
<i>Celticola</i>	18	<i>Chilostoma</i>	1769
<i>Celticola</i> s. str.	18	<i>Chilotrema</i> (=Helicigona)	1765
<i>Cenocoptis</i>	399	<i>Chimotrema</i> (?=Stenotrema)	1864
<i>Centrafricarion</i>	1246	<i>Chirinda</i>	1276
<i>Centralia</i>	396	<i>Chiroktisma</i> (=Geotrochus)	1184
<i>Cepaea</i>	1816	<i>Chlamydarion</i>	1253
<i>Cepaea</i> s. str.	1816	<i>Chlamydea</i> (?=Semilimax)	1484
<i>Cepaeini</i> (=Helicinae)	1787	<i>Chlamydephoridae</i>	753
<i>Cepolinae</i>	1715, 1726, 2107	<i>Chlamydephorus</i>	753
<i>Cepolis</i>	1736	<i>Chlamydolimax</i> (=Drilolestes)	1470
<i>Cepolum</i> (=Cepolis)	1736	<i>Chloraea</i>	1653
<i>Ceras</i>	529	<i>Chloritidae</i> (=Camaenidae)	1510
<i>Cerastinae</i> (=Pachnodidae).....	166	<i>Chloritis</i>	1526
<i>Cerastua</i>	176	<i>Chloritisanax</i>	1536
<i>Cerastuinae</i> (=Pachnodidae).....	166	<i>Chloritobadistes</i> (=Austrochloritis)	1539
<i>Cerastus</i> (=Cerastua)	176	<i>Cholotrema</i> (=Xolotrema)	1846
<i>Cerataconta</i>	1339	<i>Chondrina</i>	118
<i>Ceratochlamys</i>	1176	<i>Chondrina</i> s. str.	119
<i>Cerigana</i> (=Albinaria).....	650	<i>Chondrinidae</i>	115
<i>Cerigottella</i>	1751	<i>Chondrinoidea</i>	115
<i>Cerinasota</i> (=Succinea).....	2082	<i>Chondritortus</i> (=Jaminia).....	213
<i>Cerion</i>	470	<i>Chondrula</i>	228
<i>Cerion</i> s. str.	471	<i>Chondrula</i> s. str.	228
<i>Cerionidae</i>	470	<i>Chondrulidae</i> (=Eninae).....	217
<i>Cerionoidea</i>	469	<i>Chondrulopsina</i>	212
<i>Cerium</i> (=Cerion).....	470	<i>Chondrulopsininae</i>	212
<i>Cernuella</i>	1983	<i>Chondrulopsis</i> (=Pseudonapaeus).....	196
<i>Cernuella</i> s. str.	1985	<i>Chondrulus</i> (=Chondrula).....	229
<i>Cernuellini</i>	1975	<i>Chondrus</i>	224
<i>Cernuellopsis</i>	1981	<i>Chorolimax</i> (=Agriolimax)	1505

Chosenelix	1684	Cochlicopa s. str.	106
Christianoconcha	1049	Cochlicopidae	103
<i>Chromatocochlias</i> (=Helicobulinus)	1658	Cochlicopoidea	102
Chromatosphaera	1653	<i>Cochlitoma</i> (=Achatina s. str.)	479
<i>Chromocochlea</i> (=Helicobulinus)	1658	Cochlodina	655
<i>Chromolimax</i> (=Limax s. str.)	1498	Cochlodina s. str.	657
Chronini	1185	Cochlodinastra	656
<i>Chronoceryx</i> (= Microcystina)	1330	Cochlodinella	379
Chronos	1185	Cochlodinella s. str.	379
<i>Chrysalidomilax</i> (=Hyrcanolestes)	1469	Cochlodinini	654
Chrysallus	1665	<i>Cochlodon</i> (=Cerion)	471
Chryserpes	495	<i>Cochlodonta</i> (=Cerion)	470
Chrsyas	1834	Cochlodryas	1656
<i>Chryson</i> (=Gonostomopsis)	1837	<i>Cochlohydra</i> (=Succinea)	2082
Cibania	1447	<i>Cochlopupa</i> (=Cylindrus)	1785
<i>Cibinia</i> (=Cibania)	1447	Cochlorina	312
Ciliella	1925	Cochlostyla	1663 , 1665
Ciliellidae	1921	<i>Cochlostylidae</i> (=Helicostylinae)	1649
Ciliellinae	1925 , 1929	Cocopupa	149
Ciliellopsis	1927	Cocosconus	1122
Cingulifera	1766	Cocoslens	1121
<i>Cionella</i> (=Cochlicopa)	105	Codringtonia	1808
<i>Cionellidae</i> (=Cochlicopidae)	103	<i>Coelatura</i> (=Plegma)	1234
Circassina	1970	<i>Coelestele</i> (=Coilosteles)	545
<i>Circinaria</i> (=Vallonia)	101	Coeliaginae	500
<i>Circinariidae</i> (=Haplotrematidae)	763 , 2109	Coeliaxis	501
Cirna	234	Coelocentrum	415
Clappiella	1387	Coelocentrum s. str.	416
<i>Clathropodium</i> (=Parmacella)	1455	<i>Coelociidae</i> (=Coelociontinae)	428
Clathrothalicus	364	Coelocion	429
<i>Claudena</i> (?=Claudettea)	1613	Coelociontinae	428
Claudettea	1613	Coelorus	1633
Clausilia	705	<i>Coelospira</i> (=Averellia)	1699
Clausilia s. str.	705	<i>Coelosteles</i> (=Coilosteles)	545
<i>Clausilia</i> (=Chondrus)	224	Coelostemma	415
<i>Clausiliastra</i> (=Cochlodina)	655	Coelostrobilops	87
Clausilieae	565	<i>Coenatoria</i> (=Cryptomphalus)	1817
Clausiliidae	565 , 2108	<i>Coenobita</i> (=Helicobulinus)	1658
Clausiliinae	697	Coenocharopa	950
Clausiliini	698	Cohutta	1864
Clausilioidea	565	Coilosteles	544
Clausilioides	231	Coliolus	1609, 1618
Clausiliopsis	193	<i>Collingea</i> (=Microparmarion)	1337
Clavator	453	<i>Colobus</i> (=Microceramus)	369
Clavatoridae	452	Coloniconcha	1830
<i>Clenchicoptis</i> (=Heterocoptis)	390	Colpanostoma	832
Cleostyla	531	Colparion	1254
Clessinia	330	Columbinia	624
<i>Clytia</i> (=Partula)	267	Columella	162
<i>Clytropolta</i> (=Oopelta)	2049	Columellinae	162
Cnesticystis	1068	Columna	475
<i>Coarctatio</i> (=Stenopylis)	1052	<i>Columna</i> (=Plicolumna)	300
<i>Cobresia</i> (=Vitrina)	1488	<i>Columpica</i>	2108
Coccoderma	194	<i>Comorina</i> (=Dendrolimax)	1256
Cocoglypta	1678	Comoroepas	529
<i>Cochlea</i> (=Helix s. str.)	1807	Coneuplecta	1126
Cochlicella	1756	<i>Coneuplectinae</i> (=Euconulinae)	1110
Cochlicellidae	1754	<i>Congohelix</i> (=Halolimnohelix)	1921
<i>Cochlicellus</i> (=Cochlicella)	1756	Conibycus	1125
Cochlicopa	105	<i>Coniclus</i> (=Strophocheilus)	466

Coniglobus	1642, 1643, 1645	<i>Cryptaxis</i> (=Leptaxis)	1973
Connollya	551	<i>Cryptazeca</i>	555
<i>Conophora</i> (=Athoracophorus)	2100	Cryptazecinae	554
Conogulella	813	<i>Cryptelasma</i> (=Coeliaginae)	501
<i>Contorta</i> (=Drepanostoma)	1913	Cryptelasmus	505
Contramelon	1554	Cryptelasmus s. str.	506
<i>Conulema</i> (=Sitala)	1289	Cryptella	1454
<i>Conulinae</i> (=Euconulidae)	1065	<i>Cryptellidae</i> (=Parmacellidae)	1453
Conulinus	170	<i>Cryptibycus</i> (=Austenia)	1316
Conulopolita	1425	Cryptocharopa	1002
<i>Conulus</i> (=Euconulus)	1111	Cryptogirasia	1296
Cookeana	1107	Cryptomastix	1857
Cookeconcha	885	Cryptomastix s. str.	1858
Cooperconcha	1549	Cryptomphalus	1817
Corasia	1655, 1693	Cryptosaccus	1972
Coreovitrea	1392	Cryptosemelus	1332
Corilla	457	<i>Cryptosoma</i> (=Megaustenia)	1292
Corillidae	457	<i>Cryptostrakon</i> (=Cryptostrakon)	1701
<i>Corinomala</i> (=Pilsbrycharopa)	941	Cryptostrakon	1701
<i>Corneola</i> (=Chilostoma)	1769	Cryptozonia	1285, 1287
Corneosagda	244	Crystallifera	74
Corneoxesta (=Naninia)	2110	<i>Crystallinus</i> (=Crystallus)	1397
<i>Cornu</i> (=Cryptomphalus)	1817	Crystallopsis	1618
Corona	356	Crystallus	1397
Corona s. str.	358	Ctenoglypta	1238
<i>Coronaria</i> (=Geomitra)	2026	Ctenophila	1239
<i>Corrugata</i> (=Albinaria)	649	Cuboleacina	856
<i>Corus</i> (=Megalobulimus)	464	Cucullarion	1214
Coryda	1729	<i>Cunula</i> (=Helix)	1807
<i>Coryna</i> (=Argna)	84	Cupedora	1548
Corynadenia	1695	Cupulella	498
Cosmomenus	870	Curvella	515
<i>Costatella</i> (=Helicopsis)	1946	Cyclamastra	58
Costavarix	847	Cyclauchen	407
Costigo	150	<i>Cycliscus</i> (=Harmogenanina)	1238
Costigulella	816	<i>Cyclocerion</i> (=Strophioops)	471
Cotitrochus	1145	Cyclocystis	912
Coxia	1161	<i>Cyclodoma</i> (=Pleurodonte)	1820
Coyote	1725	<i>Cyclodoma</i> (=Polygyra)	1870
Cralopa	953	Cyclodontina	330
Craspedaria	2028	Cyclonemia	622
Craterodiscus	1569	Cylichnida	549
Craticula	81	<i>Cylindrella</i> (=Brachypodella)	423
Crenatinanina	1246	<i>Cylindrella</i> (=Urocoptis)	373
<i>Creniclavis</i> (=Armenica s. str.)	683	<i>Cylindrellidae</i> (=Urocoptidae)	368
<i>Cressa</i> (=Metafruticicola)	2037	<i>Cylindrina</i> (=Rumina)	539
<i>Cretica</i> (=Albinaria)	649	Cylindrocoptis	383
Cretigena	2038	Cylindronemia	618, 619
<i>Cretozonites</i> (=Helicophana)	1441	Cylindrophaedusa	586
<i>Cristaria</i> (=Cristataria)	642	Cylindrovertilla	151
Cristataria	642	Cylindrovertilla s. str.	152
Cristigibba	1529	<i>Cylindrovertillidae</i> (=Nesopupinae)	143
Cristilabrum	1594	Cylindruini	1785
Cristovala	1620	Cylindrus	1785, 1786
Cristovalinae	1620	Cymotropis	1611
Crossostephanus	417	<i>Cypria</i> (=Micromilax)	1352
<i>Crucita</i> (=Idyla)	687	Cyrenaeus	185
Crycoryne	417	Cyrnotheba	2004
Cryptaegus	1571	Cysticopsis	1729
Cryptaustenia	1312	Cystopelta	1064

Cystopeltidae	1063	Dialeuca	1734
Daedalochila	1877	<i>Diaphanella</i> (=Oxychilus s. str.)	1445
Daedalochila s. str.	1878	<i>Diaphanella</i> (=Vitrea)	1394
Dalingia	1291	<i>Diaphanomormus</i> (=Mesembrinus)	319
<i>Dalmatica</i> (=Delima s. str.)	660	Diaphera	800
Damayantia	1335	<i>Diaphora</i> (=Diaphera)	800
Damayantiella	1335	Diastole	1066, 1102
Damochlora	1555	Diastole s. str.	1066
Damonita	934	<i>Diatriidae</i> (=Arioninae)	2065
Dancea	1239	Dibothrion (=Perforatella)	1966
Danielleilona	961	Diceratoptyx	593
Danjochlamys	1177	Dictyoglessula	524
Dasyconus	1099	Diepenheimia	1080, 1134
Dasvpupa	138	Differena	210
Daudebardia	1448	Digerus	337
Daudebardiidae	1446	<i>Diglyptus</i> (=Pityus)	16
Dautzenbergiella	580	Dignamoconcha	1202
Debeauwhelix	1930, 1931	Dignaxis	837
<i>Deceballia</i> (=Cibania)	1447	Digoniaxis	555
<i>Deceptrena</i> (=Pseudocharopa)	993	Digulella	812
<i>Decolliphaedusa</i> (=Tyrannophaedusa s. str.)	573	Dihangia	1295
Degneria	1268	<i>Dikranga</i> (?=Rishetia)	532
Dekhania	1301	Dilataria	661
<i>Delessertia</i> (=Cristataria)	643	Dinarica	1780
Deliciola	1202	Dinotropis	1713
Delima	659	<i>Diodonta</i> (=Fusulus s. str.)	701
Delima s. str.	660	Diodontella	1940
Delimini	659	Dioscuria	1939
Delinitesta	1201	Diplobursa	1997
<i>Delomphalus</i> (=Discus)	1060	Diplomorpha	345
Delos	737	Diplomorpha s. str.	345
Delouagapia	737	Diplomphalus	752
Delphinatia	1780	<i>Diplotoxon</i> (=Trichotoxon)	1230
<i>Dendrocochlis</i> (=Thelidomus)	1825	<i>Dipnelicidae</i> (=Charopidae)	941
<i>Dendrolamellaria</i> (?=Parmella)	1215	Dipnelix	964
<i>Dendrolimacini</i> (=Trochozonitini)	1242	Dirutrachia	1558
Dendrolimax	1256	Discartemon	784
Dendronitor	1191	Discidae	1058
<i>Dendrotoxon</i> (=Trichotoxon)	1230	Discobostryx	291
Dendrotrichia	913	Discocharopa	951
Dendrotrochus	1181	Discoconcha	1525
Dentaxis	287	Discoconulus	1132
Dentellaria	1822	<i>Discodoma</i> (=Caracolus)	1826
Dentherona	970	Discolepinae	1838
Denticularia	718	Discolepis	1838, 1839
<i>Dentistomus</i> (=Chondrula)	229	Discoleus	310
Deroceras	1502, 1505	Discomelon	1550
Deroceras s. str.	1503	Discostrobilops	87
<i>Derocerasinae</i> (=Agriolimacidae)	1502	Discoxychilus	1423
<i>Deroceratinae</i> (=Agriolimacidae)	1502	Discozonites	1367
Deserticola	1797	Discula	2016
<i>Desidarion</i> (=Helicarion)	1210	Disculella	2017
Desmosuccinea	2084, 2086	<i>Disculus</i> (=Videna)	1149
<i>Dexiogyra</i> (=Vertigo)	159	Discus	1060
Dextroformosana	584	Discus s. str.	1063
Diacerion	472	<i>Discus</i> (=Videna)	1149
<i>Diadoma</i> (=Albinaria)	2108	Dissotropis	427
<i>Diaglyptus</i> (=Pityus)	16	Disteustoma	1526
<i>Dialembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)	324	<i>Distomospira</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410
		Divellomelon	1560

Dobatia	632	Egestula	984
<i>Dobracia</i> (=Drobacia)	1771	<i>Egilodonta</i> (=Rhophodon)	955
Doeringina.....	1711	Egilomen	949
<i>Dolapex</i> (=Fanulena).....	1068	Ehrmanniella	619
Dolicheulota	1641	<i>Elaea</i> (=Delos)	737
Dolicholestes	498	Elamellidea	25
Dolichostyla	1667	Elaphroconcha.....	1358
Doraegopis	1421	<i>Elasmatina</i> (=Strobilus s. str.)	7
Dorcasia	455	Elasmias	27
Dorcasiidea.....	1528	Elasmiatini	27
Dorcasiidae.....	454	Elasmocentrum.....	417
Draparnaudia	437	<i>Elasmophora</i> (=Calaxis)	550
Draparnaudiidae	437	<i>Elatibostryx</i> (=Bostryx s. str.).....	290
<i>Draparnaudidae</i> (=Draparnaudiinae).....	437	<i>Electra</i> (=Glessula)	541
Drepanostoma	1913	Elgonella	1922, 1924
Drepanostomatinae	1913	Elia	690
Drepanostomella.....	760	Elia s. str.....	691
Drilolestes.....	1470	<i>Elisa</i> (=Elisolimax).....	1225
Drobacia	1771	<i>Elisma</i> (=Cochlicella)	1756
Drouetia	1436	Elisolimax	1225
<i>Drusia</i> (=Parmacella)	1455	Ellarion	1205
Dryachloa	1113	Elliotius	1370
Drymaeus	316	Elma	801
Drymaeus s. str.	316	Elona	1739
Dryocochlias	1659	Elonidae	1739
Dryptus	277	Elsothera	953
<i>Dudichia</i> (=Daudebardia).....	1448	<i>Emiralena</i> (=Megalacron)	1605
Dupontia	1236	Ena	219
Dupotetia	1796	Endodonta	896
Dupucharopa	969	Endodontidae	81, 1242, 1291
Durgella	1297	Endodontinae	881
Durgellina.....	1128	Endodontoinei	881
Durgellinae	1234	Endoplön	459
<i>Durgellinidae</i> (=Euconulinae)	1110	<i>Endothyra</i> (=Endothyrella)	460
Dyakia	1362	Endothyrella	460
Dyakiidae	1354	Enidae	182
Dyakiinae	1354	Eninae	217
Dyakiini	1355	Ennea	798
Dyakioidea	1353	<i>Enneastrum</i> (=Ennea)	798
<i>Dyodonta</i> (=Fusulus s. str.)	701	Enneinae	797, 799
Dysmedoma	1859	Enoidea	165
Dysopeas	509	Entagaricus	1270
Dzungaria.....	1671	Enteroplax	89
<i>Eburnea</i> (=Xerocerastus)	536	Entodina	754
Eburnella	39	Entomostoma	1155
<i>Echinophallus</i> (=Spinophallus).....	1394	Eobania	1799
<i>Echo</i> (=Leptopartula).....	270	Eopolita	1423
Echonitor	1201	<i>Eopolita</i> (=Longiphallus)	1440
Echotrída	733	<i>Eorrhachis</i> (=Rhachistia)	169
<i>Eclipsena</i> (=Sitalina)	1127	Eostrobilops.....	89
Edentiella	1943	Epiglypta	1211
Edentulina	786	<i>Epiglyptidae</i> (=Helicarionidae)	1183
<i>Edentulina</i> (=Columella).....	163	Epinicium	964
Edentulopupa.....	154	Epiphragmophora	1711
Edouardia	172	Epiphragmophoridae.....	1711
<i>Eduardia</i> (=Trochonanina).....	1279	Epirobia	421
Eduardus	1874	<i>Epistyla</i> (=Sagda)	245
<i>Edusa</i> (=Moreletia)	1403	<i>Epistylia</i> (=Sagda)	245
<i>Egana</i> (=Albinaria)	649	<i>Erctella</i> (=Tyrrenaria)	1800
		Erectidens	1869, 1870

Eremarionta	1716	<i>Eudoxus</i> (=Opalliostyla)	1651
Eremariontaphin	1715	<i>Euferrussacia</i> (=Ferrussacia)	545
Eremariontinae	1715	Eufretum	1193
Eremariontoides	1718	<i>Eugenia</i> (=Papuina)	1602
Eremina	1787	<i>Eugeomalacus</i> (=Geomalacus)	2066
Ereminella	1945	Euglandina	869, 870
<i>Eremiopsis</i> (=Eremina)	1787	<i>Euglandinarum</i> (=Euglandininae)	864
Eremopeas	492	Euglandininae	864
<i>Eremophila</i> (=Eremina)	1787	Euhadra	1636
Erepta	1236	Euhadrinae (?=Aegistinae)	1627
Ereptinae	1234, 1242	<i>Euhyalina</i> (=Oxychilus)	1434
<i>Erethismus</i> (=Trochulus)	1942	<i>Euhyalinia</i> (=Oxychilus)	1434
<i>Erigone</i> (=Eustomopsis)	1569	<i>Euiberus</i> (=Iberus)	1789
<i>Erinna</i> (=Eremina)	1787	<i>Eulimax</i> (=Limax)	1497
Erjavecia	700	<i>Eulimax</i> (=Deroceras)	1502
Erjaveciella	701	<i>Eulota</i> (=Fruticicola)	1683
Ernstia	1123	<i>Eulotella</i> (=Bradybaena)	1692
<i>Eruca</i> (=Lauria)	83	<i>Eulotinae</i> (=Bradybaeninae)	1627
<i>Eryma</i> (=Craticula)	81	Eumecostylus	352
<i>Erymodon</i> (=Linisa)	1871	Eumilacinae	1499
Esochara	394	Eumilax	1499
Estria	1257	Eungarion	1212, 1214
Eua	263	<i>Euodontostomus</i> (=Spixia)	330
Eua s. str.	263	Euomphalia	2001
Euarchaica	1989	<i>Euomphaliinae</i> (=Monachinae)	1992
<i>Euacanthinula</i> (=Acanthinula)	97	Euonyma	516
<i>Euachatina</i> (=Achatina s. str.)	479	<i>Euparmacella</i> (=Parmacella)	1455
Euaethiopina	482	<i>Euparypha</i> (=Theba)	1784
<i>Euaethiops</i> (=Euaethiopina)	482	<i>Euparyphinae</i> (=Thebini)	1784
<i>Eualopia</i> (=Alopia)	639	Euphaedusa	575
Euanana	1066	<i>Euphemia</i> (=Helicodonta)	1911
Euaustenia	1324	Euplacostylus	351
<i>Eubifidaria</i> (=Gastrocopta s. str.)	132	Euplecta	1283
Eubrephulus	229	<i>Euplectella</i> (=Celectella)	1285
Eucalodinae	424	Eupsadara	1843
Eucalodium	424	<i>Eurhytida</i> (=Rhytida)	739
Eucalodium s. str.	424	<i>Euromphala</i> (=Atlantica)	1062
<i>Eucampylaea</i> (=Campylaea)	1776	Eurybasis	1138, 1139, 1140
<i>Eucathaica</i> (=Cathaica)	1690	Eurycampta	1726
Euchemotrema	1863	Eurychlamys	1318
Euchondrinae	235	Eurycratera	1827
Euchondrus	235	<i>Euryomphala</i> (=Discus)	1060
<i>Euchondrus</i> (=Amphiscopus)	209	<i>Euryomphala</i> (=Euomphalia)	2001
<i>Euclasta</i> (=Euclastaria)	1730	Euryptyxis	179
Euclastaria	1730	<i>Eurypus</i> (=Orpiella)	1192
<i>Euclista</i> (=Isabellaria)	645	<i>Eurystoma</i> (=Trachia)	1516
Eucobresia	1483, 1485, 1487	Eurystyla	448
<i>Eucochlias</i> (=Camaena)	1511	Eurytus	310
Euconulidae	1065, 1120, 1139, 1167	Euspiraxis	838
Euconulinae	1110	Eustomopsis	1569, 2113
Euconulops	1114	<i>Eustreptaxis</i> (=Afristreptaxis)	834
Euconulus	1111	<i>Eustreptostele</i> (=Tomostele)	806
Euconulus s. str.	1114	Eustreptostyla	859
<i>Eucore</i> (=Chondrula)	229	<i>Eutaxis</i> (=Atopocochlis)	489
Eucryptelasmus	506	<i>Eutheba</i> (=Monacha s. str.)	2004
<i>Eudaudebardia</i> (=Daudebardia)	1448	Eutomopeas	533
Eudioptus	327	<i>Eutriloba</i> (=Triloba)	637
<i>Eudistemma</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410	Euvaricella	847
Eudolichotis	276	<i>Euxenia</i> (=Euxina)	688
<i>Eudolichotus</i> (=Eudolichotis)	276	Euxina	688

Euxinastra	694	Flammulininae	1019
Euxinella	688	Flammulops	1024
<i>Euxininae</i> (=Mentissoideinae)	668	Flavoleacina	854
Euxinolauria	74	<i>Floreziellus</i> (?=Dentaxis)	287
Euxinolauria s. str.	76	<i>Florienia</i> (=Cristataria).....	643
<i>Evadne</i> (=Samoana)	266	<i>Folliculiana</i> (=Ferrussacia)	545
Everettia	1360	<i>Folliculina</i> (=Ferrussacia)	545
<i>Exbalea</i> (=Temesa)	613	<i>Folliculus</i> (=Cochlicopa).....	105
Excellaoma.....	1037	Foraminigera.....	582
Excisa	825, 827	Forcartia	1610
Excussispira	578, 581	Forcartiella.....	1439, 1440
<i>Exilibadistes</i> (=Cupedora)	1548	Formosana	570, 583
<i>Exiliberus</i> (=Eremina).....	1787	Foxidonta.....	946, 1151, 1160
Exiligada	1993	Fragipupilla	109
Eximiorhagada.....	1582	<i>Francesia</i> (=Coilostele).....	544
Expocystis.....	1132	<i>Franzia</i> (=Columella).....	164
Exrhysota.....	1345	<i>Frauenfeldia</i> (=Bielzia)	1551
Exsuavitas.....	252	<i>Frauenfeldiana</i> (=Bielzia)	1551
<i>Eyryomphala</i> (=Discus)	1060	<i>Fretum</i> (=Orpiella)	1192
Ezohelix	1672	<i>Frickella</i> (=Auriculella)	36
		Frustropa	990
Facorhina.....	1070	Fruticicola.....	1683, 1687
Falkneria	1912	<i>Fruticicola</i> (=Trochulus).....	1941
Falloonella	1262	<i>Fruticicolidae</i> (=Bradybaenidae).....	1627
Falspleuroxia	1567	<i>Fruticicolinae</i> (=Hygromiidae)	1931
<i>Falsopupa</i> (=Gastrocopta s. str.).....	2106	Fruticocampylaea	1970
<i>Famarinia</i> (=Glyptopupoides)	113	<i>Fruticotrochus</i> (=Satsuma)	1642
Fametesta	926	Fuchsiana.....	585
Fanulena	1068	Fuellebornia	1270, 1272
<i>Fanulidae</i> (=Microcystinæ).....	1065	<i>Fultonelma</i> (=Pseudelma)	788
Fanulum	1101	Fumohelix	1883
Farragutia	1874	<i>Funiculus</i> (=Buliminidius)	1690
Fastosarion	1209	Furcopenis	1505
<i>Fatulabia</i> (=Basedowena)	1579	Fusillus.....	548
Fatuoa	1080	<i>Fusulinae</i> (=Laminiferinae).....	628
<i>Faula</i> (=Fauxulus)	64	<i>Fusulinae</i> (=Mentissoideinae)	668
Faustella	2021	Fusulus.....	700
Faustina	1778	Fusulus s. str.	701
Fauxulella	62		
Fauxulus	64	Gaeotis	343
Fectola	980	<i>Gaetulia</i> (=Maurohelix)	1791
Fernandezia.....	28	Gagroxychilus	1430
Ferrussacia	545	Galadistes	1555
Ferrussacia s. str.	545, 2108	<i>Galaxias</i> (=Trigonephrus)	454
Ferrussaciidae	543	Galeata.....	694
Ferrussaciinae	543	<i>Gallandia</i> (=Phenacolimax)	1478, 1479
<i>Ferrussacia</i> (=Ferrussacia)	545	<i>Gallina</i> (=Obba)	1520
Fibricutis	387	<i>Gallodema</i> (=Paryphantopsis)	942
<i>Figuladra</i> (=Sphaerospira).....	1533	Galongia	1295
Fijia	1196	Gambiodonta	898
Filapex	1875	Ganesella	1518, 1519, 1618
<i>Filicinella</i> (=Edentiella).....	1943	<i>Ganomides</i> (=Callistoplepa)	476
Filosa	669, 687	<i>Ganomidos</i> (=Callistoplepa)	476
Filosini	669, 687	<i>Ganomidus</i> (=Callistoplepa).....	476
<i>Filumna</i> (=Albinaria)	649	<i>Gantomia</i> (=Pleuroxia).....	1581
<i>Findomelon</i> (=Cupedora)	1548	Ganula	1959
Flammocharopa.....	1024, 1025	Gara	2032
Flammoconcha.....	1024, 1025	Garciaoptis.....	389
Flammoconchinae	1016	Garnieria	607
Flammulina	1022	Garnieriinae	606, 2108

<i>Garrettia</i> (=Libera)	897	<i>Girasiidae</i> (=Ariophantidae)	1234
<i>Garrettina</i> (=Libera)	897	Gittenbergeria	1909
Garrettoconcha	884	Gittenbergeriinae.....	1909
Gastranodon	1431	Gittenbergia.....	99
Gastrelasmus	1367	Glabrennea	780
Gastrocopta.....	130	Glabrogyra	921
Gastrocopta s. str.....	132	<i>Glandina</i> (=Oleacina)	854
Gastrocoptidae	129	Glandinella	849
<i>Gastrodon</i> (=Lauria)	83	Glandininae	843, 2109
Gastrodonta	1369	<i>Glaphyra</i> (=Vallonia)	101
Gastrodontella	1180	Glessula	541
Gastrodontidae	1366, 1388	Glessulidae.....	541
Gastrodontinae	1367	Gliabates.....	2059
Gastrodontoidea	1366	<i>Glischrus</i> (=Helix)	2115
Gasullia	1917	<i>Globorhagada</i> (=Xanthomelon).....	1583
<i>Gasullliella</i> (=Suboestophora)	1917	Globotrochus	1519
Geminicoptis.....	388	<i>Globulinus</i> (=Rabdodus).....	299
Geminidens	132	Glomerata	1607, 2114
Geminoropa	981	Gloreugenia	1537
Geminula	205	<i>Glyphialinia</i> (=Glyphyalinia)	1407
Gemitelix	1523	<i>Glyphogiomon</i> (=Glyphyalinia s. str.).....	1409
<i>Gemma</i> (=Morlina)	1433	<i>Glyphyalina</i> (=Glyphyalinia)	1407
<i>Geoceras</i> (=Geopyrgus)	288	Glyphyalinia	1407
<i>Geodes</i> (=Achatina s. str.)	479	Glyphyalinia s. str.....	1409
<i>Geodiaphana</i> (=Oxychilus s. str.)	1445	<i>Glyphyaloides</i> (=Glyphyalus)	1408
Geodiscus	1149	Glyphyalops	1408
Geomalacus.....	2066	Glyphyalus.....	1408
Geomalacus s. str.....	2066	Glyptaulax	923
Geomene	767	Glyptobensonia	1348
Geomitra	2026	Glyptoconus	784
Geomitra s. str.....	2027	Glyptopupoides	113
Geomitrinae	2011	Glyptorhagada	1551
Geomitrini	2015	Glyptostoma	1887
Geophila	6	<i>Gnarosophia</i> (=Hadra).....	1534
Geopyrgus	288	Godwinia	1399
Georginapaeus	226	Godwinia s. str.....	1399
Geoscala	407, 408	Godwiniinae	1398
Geostilbia	544	<i>Goldielix</i> (?=Sulcobasis)	1528
Geotrochinae	1183	Gollumia	1398
Geotrochus	1139, 1184	Gomphroa	105
Gerontia	989	Gonaxis	776, 795
<i>Gestroa</i> (=Limax s. str.)	1498	Gongylostoma	405
Ghiesbreghtia	865	Gongylostomella.....	386
Giardia	1519	Gongylostomella s. str.	387
Gibbinae	786, 795, 2109	Goniapex	414
Gibbonenia.....	615	<i>Gonidominae</i> (=Gibbinae)	786
<i>Gibbonsia</i> (=Gigantaxis)	833	Gonidomus.....	791
<i>Gibbula</i> (=Gibbularia).....	666	<i>Goniodiscinae</i> (=Discidae)	1058
Gibbularia.....	666	<i>Goniodiscus</i> (=Discus).....	1061
Gibbulina	136	<i>Goniodromus</i> (=Amphidromus)	1532
Gibbulinella.....	792	<i>Goniognathmus</i> (=Drymaeus s. str.)	316
Gibbulinopsis	107	Gonionenia	615
Gibbulinopsis s. str.....	107	<i>Gonistoma</i> (=Gonyostomus).....	465
Gibbus	791	<i>Gonistomus</i> (=Gonyostomus)	465
Giffordius	1869	<i>Gonobaudinia</i> (=Baudinella)	1562
Gigantaxis.....	833	<i>Gonodon</i> (=Chondrula)	228
Gigantomilax.....	1489, 1493	Gonospira	788
Gigantomilax s. str.....	1489	<i>Gonostoma</i> (=Helicodonta)	1911
<i>Girardius</i> (=Giardia)	1519	Gonostomopsinae	1837
Girasia	1295	Gonostomopsis.....	1837

<i>Gonyodiscus</i> (=Discus)	1060	Gyropena	992
Gonyostomus	465	<i>Gyrostoma</i> (=Gyrostomella)	1814
<i>Gonyotomus</i> (=Gonyostomus)	465	Gyrostomella	1814
Goweroconcha	992		
Grabauia	1682, 1683	Habroconus	1121, 2109
Graciliaria	697	Habroconus s. str.	1122
Graciliariini	697	Hadra	1534
Gracilinenia	626	<i>Hadridae</i> (=Camaenidae)	1510
<i>Graeca</i> (=Albinaria)	649	Haleakala	1087
Graecophaedusa	633	<i>Halmatorhagada</i> (=Glyptorhagada)	1551
Graeffedon	976	<i>Halocochlea</i> (?=Calocochlea)	1652
<i>Graja</i> (=Albinaria)	650	Halolimnohelicinae	1921, 1929
Granaria	115	Halolimnohelix	1921, 1922, 1929
Grandinenia	609	Halozonites	1195
Granella	297	<i>Hamadryas</i> (=Drymaeus s. str.)	316
Granitza	297	<i>Hannarabdotus</i> (=Rabdotus)	299
Granodomus	1831	<i>Hapalus</i> (=Curvella)	515
Granopupa	119	Haplocion	413
Granucis	296	Haplohelix	1928, 1929
Granularion	1273	Haplomena	766
Granulilimax	2075	Haplonepion	825
Granulomelon	1577	Haploptychius	776, 796
Graptostele	803	<i>Haplopupa</i> (=Vertigo s. str.)	158
Graptostracus	322	<i>Haplostemma</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410
Gratilaoma	1035	Haplotrema	765
Gravicoptis	383	Haplotrema s. str.	766
<i>Gredleriella</i> (=Boysidia)	137	Haplotrematidae	763
Greenwodoconcha	1109	Happia	756
Greggelix	1718	Happia s. str.	756
Greggiella	769	Happiella	760
Guamampa	1645	Happiella s. str.	761
Guamia	1074	<i>Haptotrema</i> (=Haplotrema)	765
<i>Gudeella</i> (=Thapsia)	1262	Harmogenanina	1238
Gudeoconcha	1208	<i>Harmonia</i> (=Marianella)	269
<i>Gudeoconchidae</i> (=Helicarionidae)	1183	Harmozica	1997
Guerrina	1480	Haroldorbis	1852
Guestieria	762	Hartmanitrochus	1146
Guilia	1792	<i>Hartogembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)	324
<i>Guillainia</i> (=Bloyetia)	1276	<i>Haughtonia</i> (=Rhysstopsis)	1309
Guillarmodia	867	Hawaiia	1389
Guladentia	1736	<i>Hazaya</i> (=Vidovicia)	1771
Gulella	780, 799, 808	Hebetodiscus	1055
Gulella s. str.	815	<i>Hebridaria</i> (=Diplomorpha)	345
Gulickia	36	Hebridelos	749
Gunongia	1129	Hedleyella	441
Guppya	1112	<i>Hedleyellidae</i> (=Caryodidae)	438
<i>Gyliauchen</i> (=Gyliotrachela)	140	Hedleyoconcha	946
<i>Gyliotrachea</i> (=Gyliotrachela)	141	<i>Hedleyoconchidae</i> (=Charopidae)	941
Gyliotrachela	140	<i>Hela</i> (=Circassina)	1970
<i>Gymnanadenus</i> (=Anadenus s. str.)	2055	<i>Heldia</i> (=Xerocrassa)	2014
Gymnarion	1232, 1266, 1274	<i>Helena</i> (=Partula)	267
Gymnarionidae	1230, 1274	Helenoconcha	940
Gymnarioninae	1266	Helenodiscus	915
Gymnocentrum	416	<i>Helenopachnodus</i> (=Nesobia)	181
Gyralina	1390	Helenopupa	144
Gyralina s. str.	1390	<i>Helerigone</i> (=Eustomopsis)	1571
Gyraxis	385, 423	<i>Helicamatra</i> (=Tropidoptera)	59
Gyrocion	414	<i>Helicarion</i>	1209, 2110
Gyrocochlea	959	Helicarionidae	1139, 1183
<i>Gyrodaria</i> (=Australbinula)	130	Helicarioninae	1185, 1217

Helicarionini	1188	Helminthoglyptotes	1715
Helicarionoidea	1065, 1110, 1242	Hemibulimus	357
<i>Helicarium</i> (=Helicarion)	1210	Hemicena	620
Helicella	1948	Hemicycla	1803
<i>Helicella</i> (=Oxychilus)	1433	Hemicycla s. str.	1804
Helicellini	1945	Hemiglypta	1349
Helicidae	1765	Hemiglyptopsis	1186
Helicigona	1765	Hemilauria	82
Helicigona s. str.	1771	Hemiphaedusa	566
<i>Helicigoninae</i> (=Ariantinae)	1765	Hemiphaedusa s. str.	566
Helicina	1185	<i>Hemiplecta</i> (=Hemiplecta)	1282
Helicinae	1787	Hemiplecta	1282
Helicinaia	1765	<i>Hemiplectinae</i> (=Ariophantinae)	1280
<i>Helicobulimus</i> (=Helicobulinus)	1658	<i>Hemitrichia</i> (=Hemitrichiella)	1346
Helicobulinus	1658, 1667	Hemitrichiella	1346
<i>Helicodes</i> (=Zonites)	1418	Hemitrochus	1727
Helicodiscidae	1051, 1054, 1387	Hemizaptyx	566
Helicodiscinae	1054	Hemphillia	2057
Helicodiscus	1054, 1056	<i>Hendersonia</i> (=Hendersoniella)	422
Helicodiscus s. str.	1054	Hendersoniella	422
Helicodonta	1911	<i>Henga</i> (=Rhynchotrochus)	1599
Helicodontidae	1907	Herilla	638
Helicodontinae	1910	Herpereros	1720
<i>Helicogena</i> (=Helix)	1807	Hesperarion	2059, 2063
Helicoidea	1765	Hessea	1791
<i>Helicolimax</i> (=Vitrina)	1488	Hessemilimax	1485
Helicomela	2011, 2024	Hesseola	2033
Helicophana	1441	Hesseolinae	2033
Helicophanta	450	<i>Hetaera</i> (=Euxina)	688
<i>Helicopsini</i> (=Helicellini)	1945	Heteramastra	54
Helicopsis	1946	Heterococtis	389
<i>Helicopsis</i> (=Microcystis)	1068	<i>Heteroptycha</i> (=Montenegrina)	652
Helicostyla	1650	<i>Heteroptychia</i> (=Montenegrina)	652
Helicostyla s. str.	1650, 1652	<i>Heterostoma</i> (=Steenbergia)	2025
Helicostyliinae	1649	Heterozaptyx	590
Helicotricha	1953	Heudiella	212
<i>Helicter</i> (=Achatinella)	42	<i>Heynemannia</i> (=Limax)	1497
<i>Helicteres</i> (=Achatinella)	42	Heysuccinea	2086
<i>Helicterinae</i> (=Achatinellidae)	7	Hilooa	1089
<i>Heliomanes</i> (=Cernuella)	1983	Hiltrudia	2006
Heliopsis	1840	Himalodiscus	1326
Helisiga	2087	Himeroconcha	1011
<i>Helisigna</i> (=Helisiga)	2087	Hiona	1091
Helix	1807	Hiona s. str.	1093
Helix s.str	1807	Hionarion	1093
<i>Helixarion</i> (=Helicarion)	1209	Hionella	1089
<i>Helixarionidae</i> (=Helicarionidae)	1183	Hiramia	1435
Helixena	1974	Hirasea	924
<i>Helle</i> (=Caucasicola)	218	Hirasiella	925
<i>Hellenica</i> (=Idyla)	687	Hirsutodiscus	1018
Helmanita	2049, 2051	Hirtudiscus	977
Helminthoglypta	1722	Hispaniolana	1828
Helminthoglyptaina	1715	Hispidella	2024
Helminthoglyptales	1715	<i>Histrio</i> (=Coryda)	1729
Helminthoglyptamorphia	1715	Hochbergellus	1855
Helminthoglyptaniki	1715	Hogolua	1158
Helminthoglyptaphim	1715	<i>Hohenwarthia</i> (=Hohenwartiana)	552
Helminthoglypta s. str.	1722, 1723	Hohenwarthiana	552
Helminthoglyptidae	1715, 1838, 1839	Hojeda	249
Helminthoglyptinae	1722	Holcauchen	192

Holkeion	1314	Hypselostoma	141
Holospira	410	Hypselostomatidae	136
Holospira s. str.	410	Hypselostyla	1666
Holospirinae	410	Hyrcanolestes	1469
<i>Homalonyx</i> (= <i>Omalonyx</i>)	2095	Hystricella	2016
<i>Hombronula</i> (? = <i>Papustyla</i>)	1617	<i>Hystrionica</i> (= <i>Cepaea</i>)	2115
Homorus	522		
<i>Hoplites</i> (= <i>Girasia</i>)	1295	Iberellus	1799
<i>Hoplobienia</i> (= <i>Haplotrema</i>)	765	Iberus	1787
<i>Hoptotiema</i> (= <i>Haplotrema</i>)	765	Ibycus	1317
Howearion	1209	<i>Idamera</i> (= <i>Plectorhagada</i>)	1547
<i>Howeinsulea</i> (= <i>Pseudocharopa</i>)	993	Ichnusarion	2066
<i>Hubrichtius</i> (= <i>Inflectarius</i>)	1881, 1883	Ichnusomunda	1986, 1988
Humboldtiana	1741	Ichnusotricha	1961
Humboldtiana s. str.	1741	Idiomela	1802
Humboldtianidae	1740	Idiostemma	397
Humboldtianinae	1741	Idiostemma s. str.	398
<i>Hunsteinia</i> (= <i>Zagmena</i>)	1201	<i>Idiozptyx</i> (= <i>Zptyx</i>)	572
Huonodon	939	<i>Idolum</i> (= <i>Gonidomus</i>)	791
Huttonella	821	Idyla	687
<i>Huttonella</i> (= <i>Ptychodon</i>)	937	Idyla s. str.	687
Hyalimax	2092	<i>Idylopsina</i> (= <i>Bulgarica</i> s. str.)	718
Hyalimax s. str.	2092	<i>Ilia</i> (= <i>Partula</i> s. str.)	267
<i>Hyalimacinae</i> (= <i>Succineinae</i>)	2080	Ilikala	48
<i>Hyalina</i> (= <i>Oxychilus</i>)	1434	<i>Illonesta</i> (= <i>Paryphantopsis</i>)	942
<i>Hyalina</i> (= <i>Vitrina</i>)	1488	<i>Illunellaria</i> (= <i>Euxina</i>)	688
<i>Hyalinia</i> (= <i>Oxychilus</i>)	1433	Illyrica	1452
<i>Hyaliniinae</i> (= <i>Zonitidae</i>)	1378	<i>Ilotia</i> (= <i>Liguus</i> s. str.)	365
Hyalocornea	1436	Imitatrix	647
<i>Hyalofulgida</i> (= <i>Oxychilus</i> s. str.)	1445	Immersidens	131
Hyalofusca	1443	<i>Imparietinia</i> (= <i>Spaniodonta</i>)	208
Hyalosagda	239	<i>Imparietula</i> (= <i>Spaniodonta</i>)	208
<i>Hydastes</i> (= <i>Cochlicopa</i>)	105	Imperturbatia	793
<i>Hydatina</i> (= <i>Oxychilus</i> s. str.)	1445	Improvisa	237
<i>Hydatinus</i> (= <i>Oxychilus</i> s. str.)	1445	<i>Imputegla</i> (= <i>Pupisoma</i>)	94
<i>Hydrolimax</i> (= <i>Deroceas</i>)	1502	<i>Incaglaia</i> (= <i>Neniactracta</i>)	613
Hydrophrea	1044	Incania	621
<i>Hydrophyga</i> (= <i>Succinella</i>)	2080	<i>Incilaria</i> (= <i>Meghimatium</i>)	2074
<i>Hydrotropa</i> (= <i>Oxyloma</i>)	2097	Index	708
Hygrohelicopsis	1935	<i>Indionenia</i> (= <i>Indonenia</i>)	606
<i>Hygromanes</i> (= <i>Hygromia</i>)	1957	Indoartemon	776
Hygromia	1957	Indoennea	799
Hygromia s. str.	1957	Indonenia	606
Hygromiidae	1931, 2008	Indopupa	146
Hygromiinae	1956	Indosuccinea	2079
Hygromiini	1956	Indrella	1294
Hygromioidea	1907, 1931	Inflectarius	1881, 1883
<i>Hylotachea</i> (= <i>Cepaea</i>)	1817	Infranesopupa	150
Hyperaulax	320	<i>Infundibularia</i> (= <i>Gibbulina</i>)	136
<i>Hyperostoma</i> (= <i>Hypselostoma</i>)	2106	Inguria	1451
Hyperrhytida	746	<i>Inliaculus</i> (= <i>Anoma</i>)	380
Hypnophila	104	Innesoconcha	1190
Hypolysia	515	<i>Inobseratella</i> (? = <i>Armenica</i>)	2108
<i>Hypoma</i> (= <i>Boysia</i>)	142	Inozonites	1364
<i>Hypoptychus</i> (= <i>Steatodryas</i>)	1658	Insulaceramus	372
<i>Hypostoma</i> (= <i>Boysia</i>)	142	<i>Insularia</i> (= <i>Papuina</i>)	1602
<i>Hypostrema</i> (= <i>Bovsia</i>)	142	<i>Insulina</i> (= <i>Insulivitrina</i>)	1476
<i>Hypotrema</i> (= <i>Boysia</i>)	142	Insulipupa	148
Hypselartemon	773	Insulivitrina	1476
Hypselia	547	Insullaoma	1042

Insulorbis.....	1092	Kaala.....	1090
<i>Interstriata</i> (=Albinaria).....	649	Kabylia.....	234
Iotula.....	1035	Kalamantania.....	1358
<i>Iphigena</i> (=Pseudovestia).....	703	Kalendyma.....	1198
<i>Iphigenia</i> (=Alinda).....	720	Kalidos.....	1240
Iranopsis.....	186	Kaliella.....	1167, 1168
Iranoxychilus.....	1425	Kaliellinae.....	1167, 1171
Iredaleoconcha.....	1080	Kalitinaia.....	1982
Irenella.....	1196	<i>Kandaharia</i> (=Candaharia).....	1456
<i>Irus</i> (=Spirorbula).....	2026	<i>Kannaropa</i> (=Dentherona).....	970
Isabellaria.....	645	Kara.....	284
Isaurica.....	1810	Karabaghia.....	1993
Ischnocion.....	503	Karaftohelix.....	1677
Ischnoglessula.....	527	Karolus.....	543
Ischnopupoides.....	113	Karlschmidtia.....	1713
<i>Ischnosteles</i> (=Raffraya).....	804	Kasperia.....	1493
Ischnostrophina.....	410	<i>Katastoma</i> (?=Brevipedella).....	384
<i>Isognomonostoma</i> (=Isognomostoma).....	1774	<i>Kathadena</i> (=Rhynchotrochus).....	1599
Isognomostoma.....	1773	<i>Katostoma</i> (=Leptaxis).....	1973
<i>Isognostoma</i> (=Isognomostoma).....	1773	Kauaia.....	56
Isomeria.....	1824	Kazancia.....	680
Isselentia.....	1339	Kazancia s. str.....	681
<i>Isselia</i> (=Daubebardia).....	1448	<i>Kaznakoviella</i> (=Fruticicola).....	1683
Isthmia.....	159	<i>Kempia</i> (=Kempioconcha).....	530
<i>Isthmia</i> (=Truncatellina).....	164	Kempioconcha.....	530
Itala.....	663	Kendallena.....	1528
<i>Ithyption</i> (=Alopia).....	2108	Kendrickia.....	1565
Itiopiana.....	523	<i>Kenia</i> (=Nothapalus).....	524
Itzamna.....	254	<i>Keraea</i> (=Discus).....	1061
<i>Iulus</i> (=Discus).....	1060	Kerakystis.....	1072
		<i>Kerkophorus</i> (=Sheldonia).....	1260
Jabalconia.....	1954	Kermodon.....	991
Jacksonena.....	1545	Khasiella.....	1298
<i>Jacosta</i> (=Xerosecta).....	1976	Kieconcha.....	1100
<i>Jacostidae</i> (=Helicellini).....	1945	Kimakowiczia.....	640
<i>Jadukamia</i> (?=Glessula).....	541	Kimboraga.....	1587
Jaminia.....	213	Kionghutania.....	1129
<i>Jaminia</i> (=Pseudonapaeus).....	196	Kionoptyx.....	286
Jaminiinae.....	213	Kipua.....	1082
<i>Janella</i> (=Athoracophorus).....	2100	<i>Kirkia</i> (?=Elisolimax).....	1225
<i>Janellidae</i> (=Athoracophoridae).....	2100	Klemmia.....	92
<i>Janira</i> (=Oreobba).....	1517	Kleokyphus.....	885
<i>Janulinae</i> (=Gastrodontidae).....	1366	Kobeltia.....	2070
Janulus.....	1368	Kokikora.....	1043
Japanochlamys.....	1172	Kokotschashvilia.....	1937
Jarava.....	2094	Kondoa.....	1158
Jasonella.....	2000	Kondoconcha.....	895
Jaumea.....	400	Kondosuccinea.....	2089
Jeanneretia.....	1731	<i>Konophora</i> (=Athoracophorus).....	2100
<i>Johaniceraminae</i> (=Microceraminae).....	369	Koratia.....	1281
Johaniceramus.....	370	<i>Koreanohadra</i> (=Fruticicola).....	1683
<i>Johannesconcha</i> (=Hawaiiia).....	1389, 1390	Kororia.....	1110
Jokajdon.....	1007	Kosicia.....	1767
<i>Joossia</i> (=Dinarica).....	1780	Kovacsia.....	1961
Josephinella.....	1769	Krapfiella.....	537
Juanocoptis.....	386	Krynckillus.....	1507
Julica.....	703	Krynckillus s. str.....	1507
<i>Juno</i> (=Poecilozonites).....	1367	Kubaryellus.....	1004
Juttingia.....	577	<i>Kuesteriella</i> (?=Idyla).....	2109
		Kusaiea.....	1108
		Kuschelenia.....	307

<i>Labiella</i>	47	<i>Latia</i> (=Marquesana)	267
<i>Labroena</i> (=Pseudonapaeus).....	2106	<i>Latomus</i> (=Helicigona).....	1765
Labyrinthus	1823	<i>Latonia</i> (?=Metafruticicola).....	2037
Labyrinthus s. str.....	1823	Laua	1066
Laciniaria	719	Lauhala	1147
<i>Laciniaria</i> (=Elia s. str.).....	691	Lauopa	973
<i>Laconia</i> (=Helicarion).....	1210	Lauria	83
<i>Laconica</i> (=Albinaria)	650	Lauriinae	74
Lacrimarion	1231	<i>Laurinella</i> (=Truncatellina)	164
Lacteoluna	248	Lechatelieria	1793
Lacustrelux	1575	<i>Ledoulxia</i> (=Trochonanina).....	1278
Ladronellum	1010	<i>Ledoulxiinae</i> (=Trochonanininae)	1274
Laeiorthalicus	358	Lehmannia	1496
Laeocathaica	1685	<i>Leia</i> (=Anoma)	380
<i>Laeonapaeus</i> (=Pseudonapaeus).....	196	<i>Leiocheila</i> (=Eurycratera).....	1827
Laeorthalicus (=Laeiorthalicus)	358	<i>Leiostoma</i> (=Eurycratera)	1827
Laevaricella.....	850	Leiostracus.....	325
<i>Laevicoptis</i> (=Gongylostomella s. str.).....	387	Leiostracus s. str.	325
Laeviglandina	872	Leiostyla.....	78
Laevihelix.....	1814	Lejeania	1993
Laeviphaedusa	636	Lemniscia.....	2016
<i>Laevissima</i> (=Delima s. str.).....	660	<i>Lenticula</i> (=Helicigona)	1765
Laevoleacina.....	854, 856	Lentiga	2037
Laevozebrinus	198	Lentitrochus	1143, 1145
Lagivala	974	Lenwebbia	948
<i>Lallemantia</i> (=Milax)	1351	Lepidopisum.....	1640
Lamarckiella	1350	Lepidotrichia	1347
Lamarckiellinae	1350	<i>Lepinota</i> (=Ciliella)	1925
Lamellaxis	511	Leptachatina	47
Lamellidea	24	Leptachatinae	47
Lamellidea s. str.....	24	Leptacme	586
Lamellideinae	22	Leptarionta	1746
Lamellideini.....	23	Leptariontinae	1745
<i>Lamellifera</i> (=Muticaria)	647	<i>Leptaxidinae</i> (=Hygrominae)	1956
<i>Lamelliger</i> (=Odontartemon).....	834	Leptaxis	1973
<i>Lamellina</i> (=Lamellidea s. str.)	24	<i>Leptichinus</i> (=Leptichnus)	1258
Lamellovum.....	13	<i>Leptichneini</i> (=Trochozonitini)	1242
Laminella	38	Leptichnoides	1267
<i>Laminifera</i> (=Neniatlanta).....	628	Leptichnus	1258
Laminiferinae	628	Leptinaria	513
Lampadia.....	1786	Leptobyrsus	300
<i>Lampadiidae</i> (=Pleurodontidae)	1820	Leptocala	476
Lampadiini	1786	Leptocalina	487
<i>Lampadion</i> (?=Labyrinthus)	1823	Leptocallista.....	487
Lampedusa	646	<i>Leptocola</i> (=Leptocala).....	478
Lampedusa s. str.	647	<i>Leptodontarion</i> (=Ibycus)	1317
Lamprocystis	1070	<i>Leptodrymaeus</i> (=Mesembrinus).....	319
Lamprocystis s. str.....	1071	<i>Leptoloma</i> (=Dialeuca).....	1734
Landouria	1631, 1632	<i>Leptomerus</i> (=Bulimulus)	291
Lantzia.....	2095	<i>Leptomormus</i> (=Mesembrinus)	319
Laocaia	1219	<i>Leptonyx</i> (=Xanthonyx)	1700
Laocaini	1219	Leptopartula	270
Laoma	1045, 1048	Leptopeas.....	512
Laomarex.....	1043	<i>Leptospira</i> (=Macroceramus)	371
Laomavix	1039	Leptostictea	2022
Laominae	1035	Lesticulus	1470
<i>Laomopa</i> (=Paralaoma)	1038	Letitia.....	1604
<i>Larapintembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)....	324	Letitia s. str.	1605
<i>Larogiella</i> (=Halolimnohelix)	1921, 1922	<i>Letomala</i> (=Letomola)	956
Lasica.....	681	Letomola	956

Letourneuxia	2068	<i>Lindholmia</i> (=Helix)	1807
Leucarchaica	1988	<i>Lindholmiella</i>	587
Leucocharis.....	354	<i>Lindholmiola</i>	1919
<i>Leucochila</i> (=Pupoides s. str.)	112	<i>Lindholmiolinae</i>	1919
<i>Leucochiloides</i> (=Pupoides s. str.)	112	<i>Lindholmomneme</i>	1967
<i>Leucochilus</i> (=Albinula)	131	<i>Linisa</i>	1871
<i>Leucochroa</i> (=Albea)	1750	<i>Liobocageia</i>	525
<i>Leucochroidae</i> (=Sphincterochilidae)	1749	<i>Liocallonia</i>	399
<i>Leucomastus</i> (=Zebrina s. str.)	222	<i>Liocallonia</i> s. str.	400
Leucostigma	648	<i>Liocentrum</i> (=Gymnocentrum)	416
Leucotaenius	452	<i>Liochila</i> (=Eurycratera)	1827
Leucozonella	1933	<i>Liocystis</i> (? = Sitala)	2111
Leucozonella s. str.	1933	<i>Liolytopenelte</i>	1505
Leurocystis	1070	<i>Liostemma</i> (=Haplocion)	413
Levandaria	1456	<i>Liostracus</i> (=Leiostracus)	325
Levantina.....	1813	<i>Liostyla</i> (=Leiostyla)	78
Levantina s. str.	1813	<i>Liparocystis</i>	905
Levicepolis	1730	<i>Liparophaedusa</i>	579
Levistemma	406	<i>Liparotes</i>	384
Leytia.....	1662	<i>Liparus</i> (=Bothriembryon)	323
<i>Lia</i> (=Anoma).....	380	<i>Liravidena</i>	1153
Liardetia	1098, 1100	<i>Lisprelia</i> (=Megalacron)	1605
Liardetia s. str.....	1104	<i>Lissachatina</i>	481
<i>Liardetiae</i> (=Liardetiini)	1098	<i>Lissembryon</i>	1829
Liardetiini.....	1098	<i>Lissoacme</i>	289
Libania	1448	<i>Lithotis</i>	2091
Libera.....	897	<i>Livinhacia</i> (=Burtoa)	486
Liburnica	1776	<i>Ljudmilena</i>	206
<i>Lidgbirdia</i> (=Pseudocharopa)	993	<i>Llaucanianus</i>	315
Lignus	488	<i>Loboa</i> (=Bulimulus)	291
<i>Lignus</i> (=Liguus s. str.)	365	<i>Lobosculum</i>	1873
Liguellus	365	<i>Lochea</i> (=Arion).....	2068
<i>Liguidae</i> (=Orthalicidae)	355	<i>Loisthodon</i>	936
Liguus	364	<i>Longaeva</i> (=Cochlicella)	1756
Liguus s. str.	365	<i>Longiphallus</i>	1435, 1440
Likharevia.....	710	<i>Loosjesiella</i>	672
Lilloiconcha	921	<i>Lopadusaria</i> (=Lampedusa)	646
<i>Limacarion</i> (=Prophysaon)	2064	<i>Lopesianus</i>	284
<i>Limacella</i> (=Limax)	1497	<i>Lophauchen</i>	195
Limacidae	1489	<i>Lotharia</i>	1447
Limaciformes.....	6	<i>Louisia</i>	1135
Limaciformii.....	6	<i>Lovea</i> (=Amphorella s. str.)	547
Limacinae	1489	<i>Loxana</i>	1794
Limaciones	6	<i>Lozekia</i>	1959
Limacoidea	1489	<i>Lubricetta</i>	537
Limacoidei.....	881	<i>Lucena</i> (=Succinea)	2082
Limacoinei.....	1064	<i>Lucena</i> (=Vallonia)	101
<i>Limacopsis</i> (=Bielzia)	1502	<i>Lucerna</i> (=Dentellaria)	1822
Limacus	1498	<i>Lucernella</i> (=Pleurodonte)	1820
Limax	1493, 1497	<i>Lucerninae</i> (=Pleurodontidae)	1820
Limax s. str.	1498	<i>Luchuconulus</i>	1132
Limbatipupa	150	<i>Luchuena</i>	189
Limicena	173	<i>Luchuhadra</i>	1642, 1643
Limicolaria.....	473	<i>Luchuphaedusa</i>	594
Limicolariinae	473	<i>Luchuphaedusa</i> s. str.	595
Limicolariopsis	474	<i>Lucidella</i> (=Pleurodonte)	1820
<i>Limicolarius</i> (=Limicolaria)	473	<i>Lucidula</i> (=Pleurodonte)	1820
<i>Limicularia</i> (=Limicolaria)	473	<i>Lucilla</i> (=Oxychilus)	1434
Lindbergia	1393	<i>Ludificator</i>	1143
<i>Lindholmella</i> (=Oxychilus s. str.)	1445	<i>Luinarion</i> (=Helicarion)	1210

Luinodiscus	963	Malacolimax	1494
<i>Lullicola</i> (? = Megalacron)	1605	Malagarion	1242, 1256
<i>Luntia</i> (= Tomosteles)	513, 2108	Malaitella	350
Luquillia	1832	Malandena	1205
Lutilodix	1047	<i>Malino</i> (= Deroceras)	1502
Lyobasis	498	<i>Malinchea</i> (= Holospira s. str.)	410
<i>Lyra</i> (= Lyrodiscus)	1412	Maltzanella	1808
<i>Lyriostoma</i> (= Labyrinthus)	1823	<i>Maltzania</i> (= Maltzanella)	1808
Lyroconus	1896	<i>Manchurohelix</i> (? = Acusta)	1677, 1678
Lyrocystis	905	Mandahlia	2019
Lyrodiscus	1412	Mandarina	1638
Lyropupa	145	Mangaoa	16
Lyropupa s. str.	145	Manureva	1075
Lyropupilla	145	<i>Maoriana</i> (= Ptychodon)	937
<i>Lyrostoma</i> (= Labvrinthus)	1823	Maoriconcha	1027
Lysinoe	1744	Maoristylus	346
Lysinoinae	1744	Maranhoniellus	299
Lytopelte	1505	Marconia	829
		Marconiinae	828
Maafu	973	Mariaella	1300
<i>Mabillia</i> (? = Deroceras)	2113	<i>Marianna</i> (= Marianella)	269
Mabilliella	530	Marianella	269
<i>Macaronapaeus</i> (= Napaeus)	221	Maricopella	1708
Macedonica	654	Marmorana	1783
Maceo	397	<i>Marpessa</i> (= Cochlodina)	655
<i>Macgillivrayella</i> (= Hawaiia)	1389	<i>Marpessinae</i> (= Cochlodinini)	654
Macmillanorbis	1851	Marquesana	267
<i>Macrenoica</i> (= Pseudonenia)	576	<i>Martensia</i> (= Trochonantina)	1278
<i>Macroarion</i> (= Arion)	2068	<i>Martha</i> (= Helicopsis)	1946
<i>Macroceraminae</i> (= Microceraminae)	369	Martinella	772
Macroceramus	371	Martirelix	1719
Macroclamy	1169, 1171	Masculus	1708
Macrochlamydyini	1321, 1331	<i>Massaihelix</i> (= Psychion)	909
<i>Macrochlamyinae</i> (= Macrochlamydyini)	1321	Massylaea	1806
Macrochlamys	1322, 1324	Mastigeulota	1637, 1638
<i>Macrochlamys</i> s. str.	1323, 1324, 1326	Mastigophallini	1907
Macrocyclidae	444	Mastigophallus	1907
Macrocyclis	444	<i>Mastogyra</i> (= Rhodonyx)	340
Macrocycloides	749	Mastoides	202
<i>Macrodontes</i> (= Odontostomus)	335	Mastula	81
Macrodontopsis	334	Mastus	229
Macrogastra	701	<i>Matata</i> (= Partula)	267
Macrogastra s. str.	702	Mathewsoconcha	1192
Macrogonaxis	830	Matschachelia	74
<i>Macroheynemannia</i> (= Limax s. str.)	1498	Mauka	1085
<i>Macrophaedusa</i> (= Formosana)	583	Maurennea	798
Macroptychia	670	<i>Mauretania</i> (= Mauritanica)	668
Macrorbis	1079	Mauritanica	668
<i>Macrospira</i> (? = Subulina)	2108	Mauroheliix	1791
<i>Macrothylacus</i> (= Tandonia)	1353	Mauronapaeus	232
Macularia	1782	Mautodontha	883
<i>Macularia</i> (= Eobania)	1799	Mautodontha s. str.	883
Madeirovitrina	1482	Maxillifer	1867
<i>Maesta</i> (= Elia s. str.)	691	Mayaxis	852, 853
<i>Magachatina</i> (= Calachatina)	484	<i>Maynardia</i> (= Strophioeps)	471
Magilaoma	1039	Mcleania	1899
<i>Magitrachia</i> (= Torresitrachia)	1544	Meadarion	2059
Magnipelta	2060	Mecyntera	1531
Maitua	13	<i>Medea</i> (= Caucasicola)	218
Makrokonche	802	Mediappendix	2080

<i>Mediostoma</i> (=Canefriula).....	1610	Mesafricanon	1253
<i>Medistoma</i> (=Canefriula)	1610	Mesanella.....	1657
Mediterranea	1435	Mesarion.....	2069
Medora.....	648	Mesasiata.....	1670
<i>Medorella</i> (=Medora).....	649	Mesembrinus.....	319
<i>Medyla</i> (=Vitrinula)	1355	<i>Mesocyclus</i> (=Bukobia)	1227
<i>Megabulimus</i> (=Megalobulimus).....	464	Mesodon	1883
<i>Megachatina</i> (=Calachatina)	484	Mesodon s. str.	1885
<i>Megachatinops</i> (=Megachatinopsis).....	485	Mesodontini	1879
Megachatinopsis.....	485	Mesodontrichia.....	1583
Megachrvsia.....	1835	Mesolimax	1496 , 1497
Megalacron.....	1605	Mesomphix.....	1402
Megaleuxina.....	692	Mesomphix s. str.	1402
Megalobulimidae.....	463	<i>Mesomphix</i> (=Retinella)	1410
Megalobulimus	463	Mesophaedusa.....	568
Megalopelte	1489 , 1508	<i>Mesorculella</i> (=Orculella).....	69
Megalophaedusa	568	<i>Mesozptyx</i> (=Neophaedusa).....	589
Megalophaedusa s. str.	569	<i>Metabaleinae</i> (=Laminiferinae).....	628
<i>Megalophaeduseae</i> (=Megalophaedusini).....	565	Metachatina.....	485
Megalophaedusini.....	565	Metadrymaeus.....	317
Megapallifera.....	2074	Metafruticicola	2037
Megaspira.....	367 , 368	Metafruticicolinae	2037
Megaspiridae.....	367	<i>Metafruticola</i> (=Metafruticicola).....	2115
<i>Megathapsia</i> (=Thapsia)	1262	<i>Metalimacoides</i> (?=Svanetia)	1491
Megaustenia	1292	Metalimax.....	1500
<i>Megaxis</i> (=Coelostemma).....	415	Metamastra.....	52
Meghimatium.....	2074	<i>Metara</i> (=Mirinaba).....	467
<i>Megomphicinae</i> (=Ammonitellidae)	1886	Metasterkia.....	156
Megomphix	1887	Metastoma.....	413
Meijeriella.....	231	Metatheba	2004
Meiophysema.....	240 , 2106	Metazptyx.....	598
Melanesica.....	268	Methvenia.....	1241 , 2110
Melaniella.....	848	Metodontia.....	1676
Melaniella s. str.	849	Metorthalicus.....	363
<i>Melanesica</i> (=Melanesica).....	268	Metostracini	1700
Melaniorthalicus.....	358	Metostracon	1700
<i>Melavitrina</i> (=Victaphanta).....	737	Mexicodiscus	1061
Meledella.....	1420	<i>Micardista</i> (=Hadra)	1534
<i>Melia</i> (=Varicella s. str.).....	844	Michaelisia.....	1493
Meliobba	1599	Michaudia.....	1793
<i>Melitolimax</i> (=Lehmannia).....	1496	Micractaeon.....	542
Melloconcha.....	1190	Micractaeonidae.....	541
Melocystis	1133	Micranepsia	1858
Melostrachia	1541	Micrarionta.....	1701
Mendana	1077	Micrarionta s. str.	1701 , 1703
Mendana s. str.	1077	Micrariontinae	1701
Mengoana.....	2001 , 2008	Micrartemon.....	784
<i>Menomphis</i> (=Triodopsis)	1849	Micridyla.....	699
Mentissa	713	Microarion.....	2070
Mentissella	713	<i>Microbeliscus</i> (=Nannobeliscus).....	504
Mentissoidea.....	696	<i>Microborus</i> (=Austroborus).....	469
Mentissoideinae	668	Microceraminae.....	369
Mentissoideini.....	688	Microceramus.....	369
<i>Meracomelon</i> (=Cupedora)	1548	Microcharopa	929
Merdigera.....	214	Microconus.....	1893
Merdigerinae.....	214	Microcyclus	1223
<i>Merdigerus</i> (=Merdigera).....	214	<i>Microcyclus</i> (=Bukobia)	1227
Meridolum	1555	Microcystina.....	1330 , 1331
<i>Merope</i> (=Solmotella)	1614	Microcystinae.....	1065 , 1110
Meryticola	18	Microcystini	1066

Microcystis	1068	Miselaoma	1037
Microcystis s. str.	1068	Missioclivus	934
<i>Microglessula</i> (=Micractaeon)	542	<i>Mistarion</i> (? = Helicarion)	2110
Microhappia	761	Mitiperua	12
<i>Microheynemannia</i> (=Malacolimax)	1494	Mitodon	937
<i>Microkerkus</i> (=Sheldonia)	1260	<i>Mitra</i> (=Lampadia)	1786
Micromelon	1576	Miyakoia	1629
Micromena	843	Moala	1071
Micromeninae	843	<i>Moaria</i> (?=Sitala)	1289
Micromilax	1352	<i>Moaria</i> (?=Trochozonites)	1244
Micromphalia	997	Mocella	983
<i>Micromphalia</i> (=Stenomphalia)	1995	<i>Modicella</i> (=Chondrina)	119
Micromphix	1400	<i>Modonitor</i> (=Nitor)	1191
Microparmarion	1337, 1341	Moellendorffia	1514
Microparmarionini	1337	Moellendorffiella	1513
Micropeas	517	Mohavelix	1706
<i>Micropetasus</i> (=Aulacospira)	140	Molarella	812
Microphaedusa	635	<i>Molmerope</i> (=Papuina)	1602
<i>Microphaura</i> (=Microphyura)	1053	Monacha	2002
<i>Microphysa</i> (=Hojeda)	249	Monacha s. str.	2003
Microphysula	1898	Monachinae	1992, 2008
Microphyura	1053, 1054	<i>Monachea</i> (=Monachinae)	1992
Micropontica	711	<i>Monachella</i> (=Monachoides)	1964
Micropontica s. str.	712	<i>Monachinae</i> (=Monachinae)	1992
Microsagda	247	Monachoides	1964
Microstele	111	Monadea	1397
Microstrophia	790	Monadenia	1694
<i>Microstylodonta</i> (=Erepta)	1236	Monadenia s. str.	1695
Microxeromagna	1975	Monadeniidae	1693
<i>Mikenoella</i> (=Halolimnohelix)	1921	<i>Monatriidae</i> (=Arioninae)	2065
Mikiria	1679, 1680	Monilearia	1754, 1755
Milacidae	1350, 2059	Monochroma	1490
Milax	1351, 1497	Monoculus	1117
Milax s. str.	1352	<i>Monodonta</i> (=Plagioptycha)	1732
Millerelix	1876	Monomphalus	998
Millerelix s. str.	1876	<i>Monophysis</i> (=Linisa)	1871
<i>Mima</i> (=Sphincterochila)	1749	Montanobloyetia	1278
Mimetarion	2064	Montanomelon	1576
<i>Mimiaxis</i> (=Centralia)	396	Montaropa	1023
Minacispira	1613	Monteithosites	1535
Minidonta	882	Montenegrina	652
Minimelon	1578	Montenegrinini	650
Minororbis	1091	<i>Montidelos</i> (=Saladelos)	732
<i>Minyongai</i> (=Minyongia)	1343	Montserratina	2007, 2008
Minyongia	1343	<i>Mörchia</i> (=Zophos)	764
<i>Mira</i> (=Dobatia)	632	Mordania	185
<i>Mirabellina</i> (=Albinaria)	649	Mordania s. str.	186
Miradiscops	759	Moreletia	1403
Miradiscops s. str.	759	Moreletina	2028
<i>Miralinda</i> (=Dobatia)	632	Moricandia	315, 319, 320
Mirapex	840	Morlina	1433
Mirapupa	146	<i>Mormus</i> (=Drymaeus s. str.)	316
Miraradula	841	Morrumbalia	1261, 1262, 1265
Miraverellia	1697	Mouldingia	1598
Miraverelliini	1697, 1699	<i>Moussonnia</i> (=Libania)	1448
Mirellia	820	Muangnua	1298
Mirigulella	809	Mucronaria	708
Mirinaba	466	Mucronaria s. str.	710
Miroconus	1894	Mulathena	968
Mirus	195	<i>Multidentinia</i> (=Euchondrus)	235

<i>Multidentula</i> (=Euchondrus)	235	<i>Negotobba</i> (=Meliobba)	1599
<i>Multidentulinae</i> (=Euchondrinae).....	235	<i>Negulus</i>	163
<i>Multifasciatus</i> (=Geopyrgus).....	288	<i>Nematodiscus</i>	1061
<i>Multiplicaria</i>	708	<i>Nenia</i>	610
<i>Munda</i> (=Albinaria)	650	<i>Nenia</i> (=Partula).....	267
<i>Mundaria</i> (=Albinaria)	650	<i>Neniastrinae</i> (=Neniinae)	610
<i>Mundiphaedusa</i>	570	<i>Neniastrum</i> (=Nenia)	610
<i>Municeps</i>	1611	<i>Neniatlanta</i>	628
<i>Murella</i>	1772	<i>Neniatracta</i>	613
<i>Murellinae</i> (=Ariantinae)	1765	<i>Neniinae</i>	610
<i>Murphitella</i> (=Strangesta)	733	<i>Neniops</i>	611
<i>Mussonena</i>	1539	<i>Nenisca</i>	612
<i>Mussonula</i>	951	<i>Neoagista</i>	1629
<i>Muticaria</i>	647	<i>Neoanadenus</i>	2053
<i>Mycena</i> (=Hemicycla).....	1803	<i>Neobeliscus</i>	494
<i>Mychostoma</i>	408	<i>Neocepolis</i>	1515
<i>Myiorthalicus</i>	357	<i>Neochloritis</i>	1639
<i>Mylesia</i> (=Huonodon).....	939	<i>Neoglessula</i>	517
<i>Myotesta</i>	1065, 1341, 1342	<i>Neohelix</i>	1845
<i>Myotestidae</i> (=Ostracolethidae).....	1340	<i>Neohelix</i> s. str.	1846
<i>Myotophallus</i>	1710	<i>Neohyalimax</i>	2095
<i>Mysticarion</i>	1208	<i>Neojanella</i> (=Athoracophorus).....	2100
<i>Mystivagor</i>	972	<i>Neolauria</i>	77
<i>Myxastyla</i>	862	<i>Neomecklenburgia</i> (? =Aneitea)	2103
<i>Naegelea</i>	1810	<i>Neopetraeus</i>	315
<i>Naesiotellus</i> (=Bostryx)	285	<i>Neophaedusa</i>	589
<i>Naesiotus</i>	292	<i>Neophenacohelix</i> (=Phenacohelix)	1016
<i>Naesiotus</i> s. str.	293	<i>Neoserbica</i> (=Macedonica)	654
<i>Naevosa</i> (=Albinaria)	650	<i>Neostyria</i> (=Neostyriaca)	705
<i>Naiaua</i>	1074	<i>Neostyriaca</i>	705
<i>Nakuruella</i> (=Halolimnohelix)	1921	<i>Neosubulina</i>	503
<i>Namibiella</i>	536	<i>Neosuccinea</i>	2090, 2091
<i>Namoitena</i>	734	<i>Neoxyloma</i>	2097
<i>Nanaja</i>	1932, 1988	<i>Neozonitinae</i> (=Zonitinae)	1414
<i>Nancibella</i>	1106	<i>Nepaliena</i>	204
<i>Nanina</i> (=Naninia)	1280, 1693	<i>Neritostoma</i> (=Succinea)	2082
<i>Naninia</i>	1280	<i>Nesaecia</i>	1314
<i>Naninidae</i> (=Ariophantinae)	1280	<i>Nesanassa</i>	264
<i>Nannobeliscus</i>	504	<i>Nesarion</i>	1086
<i>Nannochloritis</i> (=Austrochloritis).....	1539	<i>Neseulota</i>	1680
<i>Napaeinae</i> (=Eninae)	217	<i>Nesiberus</i>	1789
<i>Napaeinus</i>	221	<i>Nesiocerastus</i>	180
<i>Napaeopsis</i>	220	<i>Nesiohelix</i>	1627, 1628
<i>Napaeus</i>	221	<i>Nesiophaedusa</i>	595
<i>Napaeus</i> (=Ena)	219	<i>Nesiotes</i> (=Naesiotus).....	292
<i>Narina</i> (=Narinula)	1934	<i>Nesiotus</i> (=Naesiotus).....	292
<i>Narinula</i>	1934	<i>Nesobia</i>	181
<i>Nassaihelix</i> (=Psichion).....	909	<i>Nesoconulus</i>	1117
<i>Nastia</i>	1377	<i>Nesocoptis</i>	392
<i>Nastiinae</i>	1377	<i>Nesocyclus</i>	1094
<i>Nata</i>	747	<i>Nesodagys</i>	149
<i>Nata</i> s. str.	747	<i>Nesodiscus</i>	893
<i>Natalina</i>	744	<i>Nesokaliella</i>	1169
<i>Natalina</i> s. str.	744	<i>Nesonanina</i>	1189
<i>Natella</i>	748	<i>Nesonoica</i>	18
<i>Nautiliropa</i>	957	<i>Nesophila</i>	894
<i>Navicula</i> (=Cochlorina).....	312	<i>Nesopupa</i>	147
<i>Nearctula</i>	161	<i>Nesopupa</i> s. str.	148
<i>Necvidena</i>	1613	<i>Nesopuparia</i>	147
		<i>Nesopupilla</i>	144

Nesopupinae	143	<i>Occirheneidae</i> (=Rhytididae).....	731
Nesoreus.....	1099	<i>Occultator</i> (=Happiella).....	760
Nesostrobilops	88	Oceania.....	1098
Nesovitrea	1409	Ochroderma.....	500
Neutra	1097	Ochrodermatina.....	500
Nevelasta.....	1192	Ochrodermella.....	500
Neveritis	1543	Ochsneria.....	293
<i>Nevillia</i> (=Microstrophia)	790	<i>Ochtephila</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
Newboldius.....	311	<i>Octadenia</i> (=Astrotachea)	1817
Newcombia	46	<i>Odomphium</i> (=Mesodon)	1883
<i>Newcombiana</i> (=Newcombia)	46	<i>Odontalus</i> (=Azeca)	103
Ngairia	946	<i>Odontalus</i> (=Chondrula s. str.)	229
Nicolenea.....	1702	Odontartemon.....	834
Nienhuisiella.....	2008	<i>Odontartemon</i> (=Indoartemon)	776
Nigritella	1147 , 1148	Odontartemonidae.....	830
Nilgiria (=Cryptozona)	1285	Odonteuxina.....	692
Ningbingia.....	1592	Odontocyclas.....	62
Nipponarion.....	2071	Odontocycladinae	61
Nipponochlamys.....	1175	<i>Odontomphalum</i> (=Mesodon).....	1883 , 1884
Nipponochloritis.....	1648	Odontosagda.....	246
Nipponolimax.....	1503	<i>Odontostoma</i> (=Odontostomus)	335
Nitor	1191	Odontostominae.....	320
<i>Nitoridae</i> (=Helicarionidae)	1183	Odontostomini.....	320, 329
<i>Nixa</i> (=Alopia)	639	Odontostomus.....	335
Noctepuna.....	1615	Odontotrema.....	1933
Nodulia.....	403	<i>Odontotropis</i> (=Patera)	1879
<i>Nomma</i> (=Eremina)	1787	<i>Odontura</i> (=Lysinoe).....	1744
Norelona	1740	<i>Odotropis</i> (=Patera)	1879
Norfolciocochia.....	991 , 1049	<i>Oedichilus</i> (=Pseudonapaeus)	196
Nothapalinus	526	<i>Oenone</i> (=Partula).....	267
Nothapalus.....	524	Oestophora.....	1916
Nothoserrulina.....	631	Oestophorella	1915
<i>Nothus</i> (=Leptinaria)	513	Oestophorinae	1915
<i>Notobadistes</i> (=Sinumelon)	1580	<i>Offachloritis</i> (?=Damochlora)	1555
Notodiscus	978	Ogaridiscus	1389
Notoptychia.....	582	Oleacina.....	854
Novisuccinea.....	2083	Oleacinidae.....	843 , 853
Noyo.....	1725	Oleacininae.....	853
Nsendwea.....	826 , 2109	Oleacinoidea.....	835
Nuciscus.....	294	Oleacinoidei.....	731
Nukupiena.....	1088	Oleata.....	526
<i>Numidia</i> (=Xeroplana)	1978	Oligolimacini	1483
<i>Numidica</i> (=Xeroplana)	1978	Oligolimax	1483
<i>Nummulina</i> (=Platytheba).....	2000	Oligomita.....	1737
Nuphus	1225	<i>Oligoptychia</i> (=Armenica)	681
<i>Nymphogena</i> (=Isabellaria).....	645	Oligospira.....	445
Oafatua	1087	Oligostylus.....	424
Obanella	1045	Oligozptyx.....	596
Obba	1520	<i>Olinodia</i> (Reclasta).....	294
Obbiberus.....	1522	<i>Olygoptychia</i> (=Armenica)	681
<i>Obbina</i> (=Obba)	1520	<i>Olympia</i> (=Olympicola).....	673
Obeliscella.....	806	Olympicola.....	673
Obeliscinae	493	Olympicosta.....	645
Obeliscus	497	Omalonyx	2056, 2095
Obelus	1755	Omalonyx s. str.	2095
<i>Obstengenia</i> (=Obsteugenia)	1543	Omegapilla.....	110
Obsteugenia	1543	Omphalina.....	1403
<i>Obstrussus</i> (=Naesiotus s. str.)	293	Omphalinella	1406
Occirhenea	736	Omphaloconus.....	234
		Omphalops	1399

Omphaloropa	961	Oscarboettgeria	1999
Omphix	1399	Ostracolethe	1340, 1341
Omphix s. str.	1400	Ostracolethidae	1340
<i>Oncaea</i> (=Achatina s. str.)	479	Otala	1795
Oopelta	2049, 2051	Otala s. str.	1797
Oopeltidae	2049	<i>Otalini</i> (=Helicinae)	1787
Oopeltinae	2049	<i>Otesia</i> (=Vitrinula)	1355
<i>Oophaedusa</i> (=Luchuphaedusa)	594	Otesiopsis	1178
Oophana	796	<i>Otis</i> (=Strophocheilus)	466
Oospira	581	Otoconcha	1026
Opalliostyla	1651	Otoconchinae	1026
Opanara	886	Otostomus	314
Opara	1096	<i>Otonia</i> (=Aneitea)	2103
Opeas	492	<i>Otonita</i> (=Aneitea)	2103
Opeatinae	491	Ottorosenia	203
<i>Ophiodermis</i> (=Solaropsis)	1840	<i>Ouagabia</i> (=Ouagapia)	750
<i>Ophiogyra</i> (=Polygyratia)	1844	Ouagapia	750
<i>Ophiospila</i> (=Solaropsis)	1840	Ovachlamys	1177
<i>Opica</i> (=Ambigua)	1773	<i>Ovella</i> (=Achatinelloides)	173
<i>Opilolimax</i> (=Limax s. str.)	1498	Owaraha	1197
<i>Opterigone</i> (=Discoconcha)	1525	<i>Oxycheilus</i> (=Synapterpes)	494
<i>Oppenheimiella</i> (=Gibbulinella)	792	Oxychilinae	1423
Orangia	889, 890	<i>Oxychilops</i> (=Hyalocornea)	1436
<i>Orbitina</i> (=Rumina)	539	Oxychilus	1433
<i>Orcesiellus</i> (=Aeropictus)	275	<i>Oxychilus</i> s. str.	1436, 1445
Orcula	70	Oxychona	311
Orculella	69	Oxyloma	2097
Orculidae	61	Oxyloma s. str.	2097
Orculinae	66	Oxylomatinae	2095
Orculoidea	61	<i>Oxylominae</i> (=Oxylomatinae)	2095
Ordtrachia	1591	Oxyorthalicus	361
Oreades	1742	Oxystrombus	366
Oreobba	1517	<i>Oxystyla</i> (=Orthalicus)	360
Oreohelicidae	1891	<i>Oxytes</i> (=Oxytesta)	1321
Oreohelix	1892	Oxytesta	1321
Oreohomorus	527	<i>Pachnodes</i> (=Pachnodus)	181
Oreokera	963	Pachnodidae	166
Oreomava	969	Pachnodinae	166
Organocoptis	401	Pachnodus	181
Orienticoptis	383	<i>Pachya</i> (=Stylodon)	446
<i>Orizosoma</i> (=Oryzosoma)	862	<i>Pachyotus</i> (=Auris)	278
Ornatimormus	318	Pachyphallus	1808
<i>Orobia</i> (=Macrochlamys)	1322	Pachysphaera	1661
Orodrymaeus	318	<i>Pachystoma</i> (=Thelidomus)	1825
<i>Orphaicus</i> (=Thaumastus s. str.)	279	Pachystyla	1235
<i>Orphnus</i> (=Thaumastus s. str.)	279	<i>Pachytholus</i> (=Thaumastus)	279
Orpiella	1192	<i>Pacificella</i> (=Tornatellinops)	22
<i>Ortalichus</i> (=Orthalicus)	360	<i>Pacificellidae</i> (=Lamellideinae)	22
Orthalicidae	355, 356	Paedhoplita	2036
<i>Orthalicinus</i> (=Oxystrombus)	366	Paedhoplita s. str.	2036
Orthalicus	360	Paedhoplitinae	2034
<i>Orthalicus</i> (=Sultana)	362	Paeniscutalus	281
<i>Orthaliscus</i> (=Sultana)	362	<i>Paestana</i> (=Stigmatica)	666
<i>Orthogibbidae</i> (=Gibbinae)	786	<i>Pagana</i> (=Vitrina)	1488
<i>Orthogibbus</i> (=Gonospira)	788	<i>Paganizptyx</i> (=Hemizptyx)	566
<i>Orthostylus</i> (=Cochlostyla)	1663	<i>Pagodella</i> (?=Insulipupa)	148
<i>Orthotomium</i> (=Rabdotus)	299	<i>Pagodina</i> (=Pagodulina)	72
Ortizius	1444	<i>Pagodinella</i> (=Pagodulina)	73
Orustia	1649	<i>Pagodininae</i> (=Pagodulininae)	72
Oryzosoma	862		

<i>Pagodula</i> (=Pagodulina)	73	<i>Paraliguus</i> (=Corona)	356
Pagodulina	72	<i>Paralimax</i> (=Eumilax)	1499
Pagodulina s. str.	73	Paramastra	54
Pagodulininae	72	Paramastus	184
<i>Palaopartula</i> (=Palaopartula)	271	Paranenia	611
Palaopartula	271	Paraparmarion	1336
Palaua	1137	Paraphaedusa	602
<i>Palenqueoptis</i> (=Gongylostomella s. str.)	387	Parareinia	604
<i>Paleohelix</i> (=Neohelix)	1845	Pararhytida	1000
Palikirus	1006	Pararysota	1344
<i>Palizzolia</i> (=Milax)	1351	Parasitula	1126
Pallidelix	1542	Paratheba	2003
<i>Pallifer</i> (=Pallifera)	2074	Paratrochus	945
Pallifera	2074	Paravitrea	1382
Palline	1008	Paravitrea s. str.	1385
Palliopodex	2102	Paravitreops	1384
<i>Paludellina</i> (=Columella)	163	Parazaptvx	602
<i>Paludinella</i> (=Columella)	163	<i>Parazoogenetes</i> (=Pupisoma s. str.)	94
Pamirsuccinea	2081	<i>Parcolena</i> (=Fanulena)	1068
<i>Pampasinus</i> (=Platybostryx)	290	Parennea	822
Pancala	1647	Parennea s. str.	823
Pancalyptus	2072	<i>Pareuplecta</i> (=Vitrinula)	1355
<i>Panda</i> (=Hedleyella)	441	Parglogenia	1563
Pandofella	443	Parmacella	1455
<i>Pangania</i> (=Baiaplecta)	1329	Parmacellidae	1453
<i>Pantagruelina</i> (=Burringtonia)	329	Parmacellilla	1467
Papillifera	667	<i>Parmacellillinae</i> (=Trigonochlamydinae)	1467
<i>Papillina</i> (=Papillifera)	667	<i>Parmacellus</i> (=Parmacella)	1455
Papilloderma	1475	Parmacochlea	1206
Papillodermidae	1467, 1474	Parmarion	1332, 1341
<i>Papualbinula</i> (?=Australbinula)	130	Parmarioninae	1331
Papuanella	1601	Parmarionini	1332
Papuarion	1218	<i>Parmarionopsis</i> (?=Atoxon)	1222
Papuarioninae	1217	<i>Parmavitrea</i> (=Paravitreops)	1385
Papuarionini	1218	Parmavitrina	1206
Papuexul	1616	Parmella	1215
Papuina	1602	Parmellops	1206
Papuinae	1184, 1599	Parmunculus	1337
Papulaoma	943	<i>Paroestophora</i> (=Caracollina)	1914
Papuolus	1608	Paropeas	508
Papustyla	1617	<i>Parrhagada</i> (=Westraltrachia)	1590
Papusuccinea (= Succinea)	2082	Parthena	1831
Papyrotheca	2098	<i>Partschia</i> (=Drobacia)	1771
<i>Parabalea</i> (=Temesa)	613	Partula	267
Paraboysidia	137	Partula s. str.	268
Paracallonia	401	Partulidae	263
Paracerastus	176	Partulina	39
<i>Paracerion</i> (=Diacerion)	472	Partulina s. str.	40
Paracharopa	982	Partulinella	40
<i>Parachatina</i> (=Achatina s. str.)	479	Partuloinei	263
Parachloritis	1524	<i>Partulus</i> (=Partula)	267
<i>Parachondrula</i> (=Pseudonapaeus)	196	Parvatella	1323, 1324
<i>Paracochlea</i> (=Eudioptus)	328	Parvicharopa	952
Paracochlodina	655	Paryphanta	741
Paraegista	1672	<i>Paryphantinae</i> (=Rhytididae)	731
Paraegopsis	1416	Paryphantopsis	942
Paragranularion	1250	<i>Pasithea</i> (=Partula)	267
<i>Parahelix</i> (=Sagda)	245	Pasmaditta	1039
Parakaliella	1179	Passamaella	178
Paralaoma	1038	<i>Passamaiella</i> (=Passamaella)	178

<i>Patera</i>	1879	<i>Peronaeus</i> (= <i>Bostryx</i> s. str.)	289
<i>Patera</i> s. str.	1881	<i>Perpolita</i>	1412
<i>Patrubella</i> (= <i>Austrochloritis</i>)	1539	<i>Perpusilla</i>	858
<i>Patula</i> (= <i>Discus</i>)	1060	<i>Perrieria</i>	540
<i>Patularia</i> (= <i>Discus</i>)	1060	<i>Perrieriinae</i>	540
<i>Patulastra</i> (= <i>Punctum</i>)	1049	<i>Perrottetia</i>	777
<i>Patulinae</i> (= <i>Discidae</i>)	1058	<i>Peruinia</i>	615
<i>Patulopsis</i>	1406	<i>Petalochlamys</i>	1216
<i>Patulopsis</i> (= <i>Suteria</i>)	986	<i>Petasia</i> (= <i>Euconulus</i> part.)	1111
<i>Pauahia</i>	49	<i>Petasia</i> (= <i>Perforatella</i>)	1966
<i>Paucidentata</i> (= <i>Paucidentina</i>)	817	<i>Petasiella</i> (= <i>Petasina</i>)	1942
<i>Paucidentella</i>	819	<i>Petasina</i>	1942, 1943
<i>Paucidentina</i>	817	<i>Petasina</i> (= <i>Euconulus</i>)	1111
<i>Pauciphaedusa</i>	571	<i>Petenia</i> (= <i>Peteniella</i>)	862
<i>Paulodorra</i> (= <i>Canefriula</i>)	1610	<i>Peteniella</i>	862
<i>Pawotaeniae</i> (= <i>Helicinae</i>)	1787	<i>Petitia</i> (= <i>Leptocala</i>)	476
<i>Pawotaeniinae</i> (= <i>Helicinae</i>)	1787	<i>Petraeocerastus</i> (= <i>Euryptyxis</i>)	179
<i>Pavlovicia</i>	717	<i>Petraeomastus</i>	193
<i>Payenia</i>	921	<i>Petraeus</i> (= <i>Buliminus</i>)	183
<i>Pectella</i> (= <i>Peltella</i>)	343	<i>Petrarca</i> (= <i>Senilauria</i>)	82
<i>Pectinistemma</i>	420	<i>Petriola</i>	521
<i>Pectovitrea</i>	1383	<i>Petriolinae</i>	520
<i>Pedemontiana</i> (= <i>Charpentieria</i>)	663	<i>Petrovitrea</i>	1384
<i>Pedicamista</i>	1040	<i>Pfaffia</i> (= <i>Euglandina</i>)	869
<i>Pedinogyra</i>	439	<i>Pfeifferia</i>	1662
<i>Pedinogyridae</i> (= <i>Caryodidae</i>)	438	<i>Pfeifferiana</i> (= <i>Helicostylinae</i>)	1649
<i>Pegea</i> (= <i>Proceruliana</i>)	546, 2108	<i>Pfeiffericoptis</i>	388
<i>Pelagga</i> (= <i>Helix</i>)	1807	<i>Pfeiffericoptis</i> s. str.	389
<i>Pelatrinia</i>	513	<i>Pfeifferiella</i>	619, 621
<i>Pelecocheilus</i> (= <i>Plekocheilus</i>)	275	<i>Phacussa</i>	1012
<i>Pelecostoma</i>	296	<i>Phaedra</i> (= <i>Hemitrochus</i>)	1727
<i>Peleliua</i>	1151, 1160	<i>Phaedusa</i>	570, 599
<i>Peleliua</i> s. str.	1152	<i>Phaedusa</i> s. str.	599
<i>Pelia</i> (? = <i>Guppia</i>)	1112	<i>Phaedusa</i> (= <i>Caspiophaedusa</i>)	588
<i>Pella</i> (= <i>Trachycystis</i>)	903	<i>Phaedusinae</i>	565
<i>Pellicula</i>	341	<i>Phaedusini</i>	589
<i>Pellucidomus</i>	1116	<i>Phaeohelix</i>	1674
<i>Peloparion</i>	1211	<i>Phaiopharus</i> (= <i>Megalobulimus</i>)	464
<i>Peltatinae</i> (= <i>Sheldoniini</i>)	1260	<i>Phaneroporus</i>	1220
<i>Peltatus</i> (= <i>Sheldonia</i>)	1260	<i>Phania</i> (= <i>Pyrochilus</i>)	1656
<i>Peltella</i>	343	<i>Phasis</i> (= <i>Phortion</i>)	908
<i>Peltellinae</i>	340	<i>Phaulocystis</i>	911
<i>Pembatoxon</i>	1222	<i>Phelussa</i> (= <i>Phacussa</i>)	1012
<i>Pene</i>	183	<i>Phenacarion</i> (= <i>Prophysaon</i>)	2064
<i>Peneptychia</i> (= <i>Euxina</i>)	688	<i>Phenacharopa</i>	989, 1390
<i>Penescosta</i> (= <i>Cyprocharopa</i>)	1002	<i>Phenacohelicinae</i>	1016
<i>Pentataeniae</i> (= <i>Helicinae</i>)	1787	<i>Phenacohelicinae</i> (= <i>Vitriplutoniinae</i>)	1476
<i>Pentataeniinae</i> (= <i>Helicinae</i>)	1787	<i>Phenacohelix</i>	1016
<i>Perahua</i>	21	<i>Phenacolimacinae</i>	1476, 2113
<i>Percivalia</i>	1277	<i>Phenacolimacinas</i> (= <i>Vitriplutoniinae</i>)	1476
<i>Perdicella</i>	45	<i>Phenacolimax</i>	1478, 1479
<i>Perforatella</i>	1966	<i>Phenacolimax</i> (= <i>Vitrina</i>)	1488
<i>Periclocystis</i>	1106	<i>Phenacotaxus</i> (= <i>Geopyrgus</i>)	288
<i>Perideriopsis</i> (= <i>Limicolaria</i>)	473	<i>Phengus</i>	1665
<i>Perideris</i> (= <i>Lignus</i>)	488	<i>Phengus</i> (= <i>Beddomea</i>)	1519
<i>Periryua</i>	1152	<i>Philalanka</i>	924, 1291
<i>Peristoma</i>	218	<i>Philidora</i> (= <i>Trachia</i>)	1516
<i>Pernagera</i>	966	<i>Philina</i> (= <i>Obba</i>)	1520
<i>Pernastela</i>	995	<i>Philippinella</i>	1338
<i>Perochlora</i> (= <i>Damochlora</i>)	1555	<i>Philomycidae</i>	2072

Philomycus.....	2072	Planilaoma	971
Philonesia	1080	Planispira	1522
Philonesia s. str.	1081	<i>Planispiridae</i> (=Camaeninae)	1510
<i>Philonesiae</i> (=Philonesiini).....	1076	Planivallonia	102
Philonesiini.....	1076	Planogyra	100
Philopoa	32	Planostemma	398
Phoenicobius	1664	Planudonta	891
Phortion	908	Plathystimulus	1503
<i>Phosphorax</i> (=Cryptella)	1454	Platybostryx.....	290
<i>Phosphorax</i> (=Elisolimax)	1225	<i>Platycloster</i> (?=Microcystis)	1068
<i>Phrenigibba</i> (=Pseudopapuina).....	1612	<i>Platycloster</i> (?=Helicarion)	1210
Phrixgnathus	1048	Platyclochlium.....	784
<i>Phrixolestes</i> (=Trigono-chlamys)	1468	Platymma.....	1183, 1187
Phrygica	684	Platypetasus	1686
<i>Phygas</i> (=Sciocochlea)	635	Platyrrhytida	996
<i>Phylacus</i> (=Pegea)	546	<i>Platystoma</i> (=Platyrrhytida)	997
<i>Physella</i> (=Strebelia)	863	Platysuccinea	251
<i>Physospira</i> (=Helix)	1807	Platysuccineinae.....	251
<i>Piceata</i> (=Delima s. str.)	660	Platytheba.....	2000, 2001
<i>Pichardiella</i> (=Melaniella)	848	Platytheba s. str.	2001
Pictophaedusa	605	<i>Platytoxon</i> (=Lytopelte)	1505
Piena.....	1087	Plebecula	2022
Piena s. str.	1089	<i>Plecocheilus</i> (=Plekocheilus).....	275
<i>Pileata</i> (=Subulona)	528	<i>Plecostylus</i> (=Plectostylus).....	308
<i>Pileolus</i> (=Megalacron)	1605	Plecteulota	1641
Pillomena	965	<i>Plecticolimax</i> (=Limacus)	1498
Pilorcula.....	66	Plectopylidae	459
Pilsbrelix	1865	Plectopylis.....	459
Pilsbrya	1712	Plectopyloidea	457
Pilsbrycharopa	941, 943	Plectorhagada	1547
<i>Pilsbryella</i> (=Tomigerus s. str.)	336, 337	Plectostylus.....	307
Pilsbrylia	332	Plectotropis.....	1628
Pilsbryna	1386	Plegma	1234
Pilsbryorbis.....	1850	<i>Pleioptychia</i> (=Galeata)	687
Pilula	915	Plekocheilus.....	275
Pineria	370	Plekocheilus s. str.	276
Pinguiphaedusa.....	567	Plentuisa	2009
<i>Pinnadena</i> (=Megalacron)	1605	<i>Plecocheilus</i> (=Plekocheilus).....	275
Pinterella	1396	<i>Plecticolimax</i> (=Limacus)	1498
Pintoa	480	Plesarionta	1703
<i>Pirainea</i> (=Milax)	1352	Plesiopsis	999
<i>Pistillum</i> (=Albinaria)	650	Pleurodiscinae	121
Pitcairnia	1081	Pleurodiscus	122
<i>Pithohelix</i> (=Cochlostyla).....	1663	<i>Pleurodonta</i> (=Pleurodonte)	1820
Pittieria	870	Pleurodonte	1820, 1822, 1825
Pittoconcha	1099	Pleurodontidae	1820, 1837, 1838
Pitys.....	16	Pleurodontinae	1820, 1828
Pitysinae	7	Pleuropunctum.....	1050
Pitysini	7	Pleuropyrgus.....	298
<i>Placentula</i> (=Disculella)	2017	Pleurohachis	177
Placeophaedusa	567	Pleurostemma	394
Placocharis.....	350	Pleuroxia	1581
Placostyliinae.....	343	Plicadomus	791
Placostylus	345	Plicatonanina	1279
Placostylus s. str.	347	Plicaxis	500
Plagiodontes	336	Plicigulella	810
Plagioptycha	1732	Pliciphaedusa	575
Plagyrona	98	Plicoleacina.....	856
Planamastra	60	Plicolumna	300
<i>Planatella</i> (=Helicella)	1948	<i>Plicostoma</i> (=Isognomostoma)	1773

Plicuteria	1940	<i>Pontoxychilus</i> (= Retowskiella)	1442
Pliocathaica	1691	Porphyrobaphe	361
Pliotropis	1364	Porphyrobaphe s. str.	361
<i>Plistoptychia</i> (=Galeata)	694	Portugala	1963
Plutonia	1476, 1480	Posorites	1607
Plutonia s. str.	1480	Powelliphanta	738
Plutoniinae	1476, 1487	<i>Praticola</i> (=Praticolella)	1873
<i>Plutoniinae</i> (=Plutoniinae)	1476	Praticolella	1873
Poecilocharis	355	Praticolella s. str.	1875
Poecilococtis	391	Prattelix	1876
<i>Poecilostola</i> (=Pilsbrya)	1712	Pravispira	631
<i>Poecilostylus</i> (=Eurystyla)	448	Pravonitor	1191
Poecilozonites	1367	<i>Prestinopsis</i> (=Pristinopsis)	1379
Poecilozonites s. str.	1367	Prestonella	272
<i>Poecilozonitinae</i> (=Gastrodontidae)	1366	Priceconcha	900
<i>Poecilus</i> (=Cochlodryas)	1656	Prietocella	1755
Poeycoptis	403	Primigulella	810
Poiretia	872	Primipupilla	108
<i>Polinskia</i> (=Mentissoidea)	696	<i>Priodelima</i> (=Lampedusa)	646
<i>Polita</i> (=Aegopinella)	1410	Priodiscus	793
<i>Polita</i> (=Oxychilus)	1433	<i>Priodontura</i> (=Lysinoe)	1744
<i>Pollinia</i> (=Itala)	663	Priolonoplax	419
<i>Polloneria</i> (=Polloneriella)	1977, 1978	Priscovitrea	1380
Polloneriella	1977	Priscovitreops	1382, 1389
Polychordia	179	Pristiloma	1378
Polydontes	1829	Pristiloma s. str.	1381
Polydontinae	1827, 1828	Pristilomatinae	1378
Polygyra	1870	Pristilomatini	1378
Polygyratia	1844	<i>Pristina</i> (=Pristiloma)	1379
Polygyrella	1890, 1891	Pristinoides	1380
<i>Polygyrellinae</i> (=Ammonitellidae)	1886	Pristinopsis	1379
Polygyridae	1844	Privatula	134
Polygyrinae	1855	Proameria	868
Polygyrini	1869	Proaspastus	350
Polygyriscus	1056	Probrazieria	1151, 1155
Polygyroidea (gen.)	1891	Proceruliana	547
Polygyroidea (superfam.)	1818, 1839	<i>Prochilus</i> (=Dolichostyla)	1668
Polymita	1736	Procochlodina	657
Polymita s. str.	1737	<i>Proctostoma</i> (=Moellendorffia)	1514
Polyomphala	1742	<i>Profuga</i> (=Albinaria)	2108
<i>Polyphemus</i> (=Oleacina)	854	Prohappia	761
<i>Polyplacognatha</i> (=Punctidae)	1035	<i>Prolepis</i> (=Mesarion)	2069
<i>Polyptychephora</i> (=Phaedusa)	599	Prolesophanta	735
<i>Polyptychia</i> (=Multiplicaria)	708	<i>Prolimax</i> (=Limax)	1497
<i>Polyptychophora</i> (=Phaedusa)	599	<i>Promilax</i> (=Tandonia)	1353
<i>Polytaenia</i> (=Hemitrochus)	1727	Promonturconchum	1597
Polytoxon	1230	Promoussonius	495
<i>Polytrichia</i> (=Xerotricha)	1950	Pronesopupa	153
<i>Pomatia</i> (=Helix)	1807	Pronesopupa s. str.	154
<i>Pomatiella</i> (=Helix)	1807	<i>Proparmacella</i> (=Candaharia)	1456
Pompalabia	1612	<i>Propebloyetia</i> (=Kalidos)	1240
Ponapea	1180	Prophysaon	2052, 2054, 2071
<i>Ponembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)	324	Prophysaon s. str.	2065
Ponentina	1930	Propilsbrya	420
<i>Ponentiniinae</i> (=Ponentininae)	1930	Propilsbrya s. str.	420
Ponentininae	1930	Propilula	914
Ponsadenia	1669	Proreinia	604
Ponsadenia s. str.	1670	<i>Proselenites</i> (=Geomene)	767
Pontophaedusa	633	<i>Proserpinella</i> (=Proserpinula)	241
Pontophaedusella	636	Proserpinula	241

Prositala	909	Pseudolibera	897
Prosopeas	507	<i>Pseudolimax</i> (=Drilolestes)	1470
Prostenomphalia	1994	<i>Pseudomastus</i> (=Mastus)	229
<i>Protalbinaria</i> (=Albinaria)	650	<i>Pseudomilax</i> (=Drilolestes)	1470
Protobeliscus	496	<i>Pseudomilax</i> (=Hyrcanolestes)	1469
<i>Protodrepanostoma</i> (=Trissexodon)	1908	<i>Pseudomilax</i> (=Trigonochlamys)	1468
Protoflammulina	1021	Pseudomphalus	751
Protoglyptus	302	Pseudonapaeinae	188
Protoherilla	652	Pseudonapaeus	195
Protoherilla s. str.	654	<i>Pseudonapaeus</i> (=Turanena)	198
<i>Protophaedusa</i> (=Laeviphaedusa)	637	Pseudonapaeus s. str.	196
Prototrachia	1588	Pseudononia	576
Prozaptvx	597	Pseudononia s. str.	576
Prymnabriareus	1594	Pseudopapuina	1612
Psadara	1842	Pseudopartula	1524
Psadariella	1841	Pseudopeas	514
Pseudachatina	489	<i>Pseudoperonaeus</i> (=Geopyrgus)	288
Pseudalinda	721	<i>Pseudopetraeus</i> (=Pseudonapaeus)	196
Pseudallodiscus	1018	Pseudophaedusa	600
Pseudaneitea	2102	Pseudophasis	1239
<i>Pseudarion</i> (=Monochroma)	1490	<i>Pseudopineria</i> (=Pineria)	370
<i>Pseudartemon</i> (=Haploptychius)	796	Pseudoplecta	1363
Pseudaspasita	1634	Pseudoplectinae	1363
Pseudatoxon	1222	Pseudopolita	1428
Pseudauštenia	1317	Pseudopunctum	1050
<i>Pseudazeca</i> (=Pegea)	546	<i>Pseudoretinella</i> (=Longiphallus)	1440
Pseudcupedora	1550	<i>Pseudorhodea</i> (=Plicolumna)	300
<i>Pseudegestula</i> (=Charopa)	979	Pseudosesara	1202
Pseudelma	788	Pseudostreptaxis	140
Pseudhelicarion	1171	<i>Pseudostreptostyla</i> (?=Ferrussacia)	545
<i>Pseudhesseola</i> (=Diplobursa)	1997	Pseudosubulina	840, 853
Pseudiberus	1687	Pseudotachea	1804
Pseudiscus	1055	Pseudotrichia	1963
Pseudobalea	505	Pseudotrochatella	1185
Pseudobba	1522	<i>Pseudotrochus</i> (=Lignus)	488
Pseudobuliminus	1687	<i>Pseudotrochus</i> (=Liguus s. str.)	365
<i>Pseudocaelatura</i> (=Dancea)	1239	Pseudovestia	703
Pseudocalaxis	551	<i>Pseudovitrea</i> (=Hawaiiia)	1389
<i>Pseudocaldwellia</i> (=Louisia)	1135	Pseudoxerophila	1955, 1988
Pseudocampylaea	2015	Pseudoxerotricha (=Jabalconia)	1954
<i>Pseudocampylaea</i> (=Metafruticicola)	2037	Pseudoxychona	326
<i>Pseudocerastus</i> (=Kempioconcha)	530	<i>Pseusopartula</i> (=Pseudopartula)	1524
<i>Pseudoceratus</i> (=Kempioconcha)	530	Psichion	909
<i>Pseudocerva</i> (=Alinda)	2109	<i>Psiloicus</i> (=Megalobulimus)	464
Pseudocharopa	993	<i>Psyra</i> (=Allodiscus)	1016
<i>Pseudocharopidae</i> (=Charopidae)	941	<i>Pterodiscus</i> (=Tropidoptera)	59
Pseudochondrula	205	Ptychalaea	158
<i>Pseudoclavator</i> (=Leucotaenius)	452	Ptychocentrum	426
<i>Pseudofigulina</i> (=Helix)	1807	<i>Ptychochilus</i> (=Nesopupa)	147
Pseudofusulus	699	Ptychochloritis	1525
<i>Pseudoglandina</i> (=Eudioptus)	327	Ptychodon	937
Pseudoglessula	518	Ptychodonta	419
Pseudogonaxis	833	Ptychoon	824
Pseudogracilinena	615	Ptychopatula	95
Pseudoguppya	111	Ptychorhytida	751
Pseudohelenoconcha	915	<i>Ptychostylus</i> (=Steatodryas)	1658
Pseudohyalina	1375, 1388	Ptychotrema	812, 823
Pseudohyalus	1373	Ptychotrema s. str.	824
Pseudokaliella	1168	Ptychotrematinae	799, 807
Pseudolibania	1446	Pukaloa	1107

Pukunia	9	Quechua	282
Pulcharopa	992	Queridomus	1167
Pulchraptix	591	Quickella	2076
Pulchriconus	1897	Quickia	2078
Pulchridomus	988, 1048	Quickia s. str.	2078
<i>Pullastra</i> (=Punctum)	1049	Quintalia	1188
Pulmonata	6	Quiros	345
<i>Pulpa</i> (=Cerion)	471	Quirosella	1189
Pumilicopta	129	Quirosena	1572
Punctidae	1035	Quistrachia	1596
Punctinae	1049		
Punctodiscops	760	Rabdotus	299
Punctoidea	881, 1065	Rabdotus s. str.	300
Punctum	1049	Rachis	174
Punctum s. str.	1051	<i>Rachisellus</i> (=Rachis)	174
<i>Pupa</i> (=Cerion)	470	Rachispeculum	169
<i>Pupa</i> (=Pupilla)	108	Radiocentrum	1892
<i>Puparia</i> (=Cerion)	470	Radioconus	931
<i>Pupella</i> (=Granaria)	115	Radiodiscus	931
Pupigulella	780, 819	Radiodomus	932
Pupilla	108	Radiolus	1434
Pupilla s.str	111	Raffraya	804
Pupillidae	107	Ragsdaleorbis	1880
<i>Pupillina</i> (=Pupilloidei)	6	Rahula	1328
Pupillinae	107	Rahula s. str.	1328
Pupilloidea	107	Raiatea	1072
Pupilloidei	6	Ramogenia	1546
Pupilloinei	6	Ramusculus	227
Pupinidius	190	Ranfurlya	1027, 1028
Pupisoma	94	Ranfurlyinae	1027
<i>Pupisomidae</i> (=Acanthinulinae)	94	<i>Ranibania</i> (=Rishetia)	532
Pupoides	112	Rapafila	1082
Pupoides s. str.	112	Rasama	1312
Pupoidinae	112	Ratnadvipia	1287
Pupoidopsis	114	Ravana	1289
Pupopsis	193	Ravenia	838
<i>Puppa</i> (=Cerion)	470	<i>Rebmanniella</i> (=Limicolariopsis)	474
<i>Pupula</i> (=Oracula)	70	Reclasta	294
Puritanina	300	Rectartemon	772
<i>Pusiodon</i> (=Obba)	1520	Rectaxis	840
Pycnogvra	1387, 1388	Rectobelus	499
Pycnoptychia	402	Rectoleacina	857
Pygmipanda	441	<i>Reinhardtia</i> (=Lauria)	83
Pyramidula	121, 934	Reinia	603
Pyramidulidae	120	Reinia s. str.	604
Pyramidulinae	120	<i>Reflectopallium</i> (=Pseudaneitea)	2102
<i>Pyramidulops</i> (=Pyramidula)	121	<i>Renea</i> (=Delos)	737
Pyrenaearia	1956	Rennellia	271
<i>Pyrenaica</i> (=Neniatlanta)	628	Renschiphaedusa	588
<i>Pyrgelix</i> (=Megaspira)	367	Repressaxis	838
Pyrgella	548	Resupinata	425
Pyrgina	502	Reticharopa	953
<i>Pyrginae</i> (=Coeliarinae)	500	Reticulapex	903
<i>Pyrgus</i> (=Geopyrgus)	288	Retinella	1410
Pyrochilus	1656	Retinella s. str.	1411
<i>Pyrrha</i> (=Thermia)	1013	<i>Retinella</i> (=Oxychilus s. str.)	1445
<i>Pythohelix</i> (Cochlostyla)	1663	Retinelloides	1412
		Retowskia	217
Quadriplicata	711	Retowskiella	1442
Quantula	1361	Retowskiinae	216

Retroterra	1561	Rosselidena	1148
<i>Rhabdoena</i> (=Zebrina s. str.)	222	Rossmuessleria	1806
Rhabdogulella	815	Rotacharopa	929
<i>Rhabdotus</i> (=Rabdotos)	299	Rotadiscinae	928
Rhachidina	170	Rotadiscus	930
<i>Rhachis</i> (=Rachis)	174	Rothelix	1723
Rhachistia	169	<i>Rotula</i> (=Harmogenanina)	1238
Rhadella	1326	<i>Rotularia</i> (=Nesaecia)	1314
Rhagada	1566	Rotungia	1310
<i>Rhagadidae</i> (=Camaenidae)	1510	Roybellia	1185
Rhaphidiella	553	Ruatara	888
<i>Rhaphiellus</i> (=Naesiotus)	292	Rudens	1688
<i>Rhenea</i> (=Delos)	737	<i>Rufina</i> (=Daudebardia)	1448
Rhinocochlis	1356	<i>Rufispira</i> (=Rufospira)	584
Rhinus	326	Rufospira	584
<i>Rhipsauchenia</i> (=Cristataria)	642	Rumina	539
Rhodea	499	Rumininae	536
<i>Rhodina</i> (=Plicaxis)	500	<i>Rupestrella</i> (=Granopupa)	119
Rhododerma	2115	<i>Rupicola</i> (=Graciliaria)	697
Rhodonyx	340	Russatus	1005
<i>Rhodopiella</i> (=Laciniaria)	719	Ruthenica	698
Rhopalagonium	1270	Ruthvenia	923
Rhophodon	955	Ryssota	1343
Rhymbocochlias	1660	Ryssotidae	1343
Rhynchotrochus	1599	Ryssotinae	1343
Rhysoconcha	887	Sabaeola	670
<i>Rhysota</i> (=Ryssota)	1343	Sabalimax	1130
Rhysotina	1233	<i>Sabljaria</i> (=Dinarica)	1780
Rhysotinidae	1233	Saccolititia	1604
<i>Rhyssota</i> (=Ryssota)	1343	<i>Saeronia</i> (=Naesiotus s. str.)	293
Rhyssotopsis	1309	Sagarmathia	2055
<i>Rhyssotopsis</i> (=Rhyssotopsis)	1309	Sagda	245
Rhytida	739, 743	Sagdidae	238, 1870, 2107
Rhytidarex	741	Sagdinae	239
Rhytididae	731, 1054	Sagdoidea	238
<i>Rhytidochasma</i> (=Argna)	84	Sagdoinei	238
Rhytidoconcha	1573	Sagracoctis	389
Rhytidoidea	731	Sairostoma	774
<i>Rhytidoinei</i> (=Oleacinoidei)	731	<i>Saissetia</i> (=Platyrrhytida)	997
Rhytidopsis	995, 1000	Sakiella	1329
Ridleya	940	Saladelos	732
Riebeckia	538	Salasiella	857
Riedelia	1957	Salasiella s. str.	858
Riedeliconcha	1429	Salleana	1831
<i>Riedelius</i> (=Riedeliconcha)	1429, 1430	Salpingoma	95
<i>Rigasia</i> (=Parmarion)	1332	Salvinia	3033
Rikitea	893	Samoana	266
Rima	1750	Samoana s. str.	266
<i>Rimatula</i> (=Protoglyptus)	303	<i>Sandahlia</i> (=Abida)	118
<i>Rimula</i> (=Faustella)	2021	<i>Sansania</i> (=Milax)	1352
Ringicella	229	Santacharis	349
Ripkeniella	1951	Santotrochus	1180
Rishetia	532	<i>Sarama</i> (=Rasama)	1312
Rishetiinae	532	<i>Saramina</i> (=Rasama)	1312
Roblinella	966	Sarika	1288
<i>Robusta</i> (=Semirugata)	660	<i>Sasakia</i> (=Sasakina)	1357
Roimontis	1005	Sasakina	1357
<i>Rosenia</i> (=Roseniella)	677	<i>Satagembryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)	324
Roseniella	677	Satiella	1319
Roseniella s. str.	677		

Satiellini	1319	Senegalarion	1247
Satsuma	1642	Senilauria	82
Satsuma s. str.	1642, 1643	Serbica (=Macedonica)	654
Scalaricoptis	383	Sericata	644
Scalarinella	335	Sericata s. str.	644
Scansicohlea (=Scansicohlea)	288	Sericipupa	154
Scansicohlea	288	Serina	190
Scarabella	79	Serostena	1127
Schileykiella	1925	Serpaea (=Achatina s. str.)	479
Schileykula	67	Serpentulus (=Caraculus)	1826
Schistophallus	1439	Serphe	1013
Schizoglossa	731, 743	Serratorotula	2027
Schizopyle	418	Serrulina	629
Schizoteniae (=Helicinae)	1787	Serrulina s. str.	630
Schizoteniinae (=Helicinae)	1787	Serrulinella	631
Scholvienia	284, 360	Serrulininae	629, 2108
Sciaphila (=Hygromia)	1957	Sesara	1280, 1298
Scilistylus	267	Sesarinae (=Ariophantidae)	1167, 1234
Sciocochlea	635	Sesteria	209, 231
Scolodens (?=Habroconus)	2109	Setidiscus	1896
Scolodonta	771	Setipellis	1735
Scolodontidae (=Systrophiiidae)	753	Setobaudinia	1561
Scopelophila (=Odontocyclas)	62	Setogibba (? = Cristigibba)	2113
Scopulosa (=Albinaria)	650	Setomedea	944
Scopulospica (=Tomelasmus)	392	Setomedia (=Setomedea)	944
Scrobifera	686	Sewertzowia (=Pseudonapaeus s. str.)	196
Sculptaria	456	Seychellaxis	775
Sculptariidae	456	Shastelix	1694
Sculptiferussacia	549	Sheba	1572
Scutalus	303	Sheldonia	1260, 1262
Scutalus s. str.	306	Sheldoniini	1260, 1262
Scyphus (=Sphyradium)	71	Shelfordorbis	1849
Sectilumen	395	Shileykoia	1971
Secusana	1688	Shuttleworthia	871
Selaniella (=Salasiella)	857	Sicania (=Siciliaria s. str.)	665
Selenites (=Zophos)	764	Siciliaria	665
Selenitidae (=Haplotrematidae)	763	Siciliaria s. str.	665
Selenochlamydiniae	1473	Sieversia	1449
Selenochlamys	1474	Sigmataxis	851
Selenophaedusa	587	Silhouettia	782
Selenoptyx	592	Silvigulella	814
Selenoptyx (=Selenoptyx)	592	Simplicaria (=Charopa)	979
Semibuliminus	1676	Simplicervix	408
Semiclausaria (=Drymaeus s. str.)	316	Simplicula	2031
Semiconchula	1747, 1748	Simpulopsis	327
Semiconchulinae	1747	Simpulopsis s. str.	328
Semifruticicola	1954	Simpulopsini	324
Semilaoma	1042	Simrothia (=Lehmannia)	1496
Semilimacella (=Oligolimax)	1483	Simrothia (=Limacus)	1498
Semilimacinae	1482	Simulopsis (=Simpulopsis)	327
Semilimacini	1484	Sinaenigma	1328
Semilimax	1484, 1487	Sinalbinula	133
Semilimax (=Eucobresia)	1485	Singleya	870
Semilimax s. str.	1484	Sinicola	460
Semirugata	660	Sinigena	582
Semotrachia	1557	Sinistrexica	827
Semperdon	1009	Sinizua	106
Semperdoninae	1009	Sinoennea	800
Semperia (=Dyakia)	1363	Sinployea	962
Senaridenta	235	Sinumelon	1580

<i>Sinumeloninae</i> (=Xanthomelontinae)	1574	<i>Sphaerospira</i>	1533
<i>Siphalomphix</i> (=Bulimulus)	291	<i>Sphalerostoma</i> (=Coelioxix)	501
<i>Siphona</i> (=Sophina)	1311	<i>Sphincterochila</i>	1749
<i>Siphonolaemus</i>	383, 423	<i>Sphincterochila</i> s. str.	1753
<i>Siphonophaedusa</i>	579	<i>Sphincterochilidae</i>	1749
<i>Siphonostoma</i> (=Brachypodella)	423	<i>Sphincterochilion</i>	811
<i>Sira</i> (=Rumina)	539	<i>Sphinctostrema</i>	812
<i>Siraphoroides</i>	213	<i>Sphinctotrema</i> (=Sphinctostrema)	812
<i>Siraphorus</i>	197	<i>Sphyradium</i>	71
<i>Siretia</i>	1795	<i>Sphyradium</i> (=Argna)	84
<i>Sitala</i>	1289	<i>Spinophallus</i>	1394
<i>Sitalarion</i>	1204	<i>Spinulaphaedusa</i>	
<i>Sitalina</i>	1127, 2110	(=Tyrannophaedusa s. str.)	573
<i>Sitalinae</i> (=Ariophantidae)	1234	<i>Spiracinea</i> (=Succinea)	2082
<i>Sitalinopsis</i>	1291	<i>Spirancinea</i> (=Succinea)	2082
<i>Sivella</i>	1314	<i>Spiraxilla</i> (=Gyraxis)	385
<i>Sjostedtina</i>	1265	<i>Spiraxidae</i>	836, 847, 853
<i>Smeatonia</i>	1609	<i>Spiraxinae</i>	836
<i>Sodaleta</i>	1124	<i>Spiraxis</i>	836
<i>Solarium</i> (=Solaropsis)	1840	<i>Spiraxis</i> s. str.	837
<i>Solaropsinae</i>	1839	<i>Spirobulla</i> (=Strebelia)	863
<i>Solaropsis</i>	1840	<i>Spiroceramus</i>	369
<i>Solaropsis</i> s. str.	1840	<i>Spiroconulus</i> (=Guppya)	1112
<i>Solatopupa</i>	117	<i>Spirocoptis</i>	374
<i>Solemia</i> (=Alsolemia)	934	<i>Spirorbula</i>	2026
<i>Solemorbis</i>	1846	<i>Spiroscutalus</i> (=Scutalus s. str.)	306
<i>Solidens</i> (=Linisa)	1871	<i>Spirostemma</i>	374
<i>Solmodora</i> (=Tepomusa)	1616	<i>Spirotoxon</i> (=Urocyclus)	1228
<i>Solmogada</i>	1615	<i>Spixia</i>	330
<i>Solmopesta</i>	1614	<i>Spixinella</i> (=Spixia)	330
<i>Solmopina</i>	1609	<i>Spoliata</i> (=Vestia)	714
<i>Solmotella</i>	1614	<i>Sprattia</i>	685
<i>Somalitayloria</i>	830	<i>Spurlingia</i>	1539
<i>Somniopupa</i>	154	<i>Stabilea</i> (=Cochlodina)	655
<i>Sonoraloa</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410	<i>Stabilea</i> (=Limax s. str.)	1498
<i>Sonoranax</i>	1706	<i>Staffordia</i>	1365
<i>Sonorelix</i>	1720	<i>Staffordiidae</i>	1365
<i>Sonorella</i>	1707	<i>Stalactella</i> (=Propilsbrya)	420
<i>Sonorellales</i>	1715	<i>Staurodon</i>	161
<i>Sonorellamorpha</i>	1715	<i>Staugolypta</i>	240, 2106
<i>Sonorellinae</i>	1705	<i>Stautotrema</i>	133
<i>Sonorina</i> (=Leptobyrsus)	300	<i>Steatocoptis</i>	391
<i>Soosia</i>	1912	<i>Steatodryas</i>	1658
<i>Sophina</i>	1311	<i>Steatonenia</i>	623
<i>Sophinini</i>	309	<i>Steenbergia</i>	2011, 2015, 2025
<i>Spaniodonta</i>	208	<i>Steereana</i> (=Steeriana)	616
<i>Sparnotion</i>	275, 277	<i>Steeriana</i>	616
<i>Spartocentrum</i>	302	<i>Steeriana</i> s. str.	617
<i>Spatiolabia</i> (?=Cristigibba)	2113	<i>Steganodera</i> (=Stegodera)	1512
<i>Speironepion</i>	467	<i>Stegodera</i>	1512
<i>Spelaeoconcha</i>	237	<i>Stemmatopsis</i>	777
<i>Spelaeoconchinae</i>	237	<i>Stemmodiscus</i>	297
<i>Spelaeodiscidae</i>	89, 1870	<i>Stenacapha</i>	971
<i>Spelaeodiscus</i>	90	<i>Stenelicidae</i> (=Cochlicellidae)	1754
<i>Spelaeopatula</i>	1390	"Stenelix"	1754
<i>Speleodentorcula</i>	77	<i>Stenogyra</i>	497
<i>Speleodiscoides</i>	1057	<i>Stenogyridae</i> (=Subulinidae)	491
<i>Spermodea</i>	97	<i>Stenogyropsis</i>	1689
<i>Spernachloritis</i> (=Semotrachia)	1557	<i>Stenomarconia</i>	828
<i>Sphaeroconcha</i>	321	<i>Stenomphalia</i>	1995

<i>Stenomphalia</i> s. str.	1996	<i>Striosubulina</i>	518
<i>Stenopidae</i> (=Euconulidae)	1065	<i>Strobiliella</i>	705
<i>Stenoptyx</i> (=Selenoptyx)	592	<i>Strobila</i> (=Ptychodon)	937
<i>Stenopus</i> (=Habroconus s. str.)	2109	<i>Strobila</i> (=Strobilops)	86
Stenopylinae	1052	<i>Strobilidae</i> (=Strobilopsidae)	86
Stenopvllis	1052 , 1054	Strobilops	86
<i>Stenorhachiodon</i> (=Schistophallus)	1439	Strobilopsidae.....	86
<i>Stenostoma</i> (=Stenotrema).....	1864	Strobilus	7
Stenostylus.....	308	Strobilus (=Tornatellina)	27
Stenotrema	1864	Strobilus s. str.	8
Stenotrema s. str.....	1867	<i>Strobilus</i> (=Strobilops)	86
Stenotremini	1862	<i>Strombilus</i> (=Strobilus)	7
Stephadiscus	917 , 920	<i>Strophia</i> (=Strophlops)	471
Stephanoda	919 , 920	Strophina	375
Stereophaedusa	601	Strophlops	471
Stereosteles	780	Strophocheilidae.....	464
<i>Stereostoma</i> (=Stereophaedusa)	601	Strophocheiloidea	463
Stereozaptvx.....	593	Strophocheilus	466
Sterkia	156	<i>Strophochilus</i> (=Strophocheilus).....	466
Sterkia s. str.	157	<i>Stropocheilus</i> (=Strophocheilus).....	466
<i>Sterna</i> (=Elona).....	1739	Strumosa	674
<i>Sterope</i> (=Melanesica).....	268	Strumosini	674
<i>Sterophaedusa</i> (=Stereophaedusa)	601	<i>Stuhlmannia</i> (=Bukobia)	1227
Stigmatica.....	666	Stygius	1965
Stilpnodiscus	1685	Stylodon	446
<i>Stomodonta</i> (=Abida)	118	<i>Styloides</i> (=Cochlicopa)	105
Strangesta	733	Stylommatophora.....	6 , 1110
<i>Strangulata</i> (=Cristataria)	642	Styloptychus (=Pseudonapaeus s. str.)	196
Strebelia.....	863	Styloptyx	418
<i>Strenmatopsis</i> (=Stemmatopsis)	777	Suavitas	1893, 1899 , 2106
Strepsitaurus	1568	<i>Subamalia</i> (=Tandonia)	1353
Streptartemon	775	Subfectola	981
Streptaxidae	771	Suboestophora	1917
Streptaxinae	771	Subrimatus	1395
Streptaxis	773	<i>Substricta</i> (=Delima s. str.).....	660
Streptaxoidea	771	Subulina	510
<i>Streptocionidae</i> (=Enneinae)	797	Subulinidae.....	368, 491
Streptodera	586	Subulininae.....	506 , 511
Streptostele	802	<i>Subulinine</i> (=Subulinoidea)	490
Streptostele s. str.	804	Subuliniscus.....	528
<i>Streptostelidae</i> (=Enneinae)	797	Subulinoidea.....	490
Streptostyla	859	Subulona	528
Streptostyla s. str.	860	Subzebrinus	200
<i>Streptostylarum</i> (=Oleacininae).....	853	<i>Succinastrum</i> (=Succinea).....	2082
Streptostylella	866	Succinea	2076, 2082
Streptostylops	865	Succinea s. str.	2088
Strialuna	250	Succineidae.....	2056, 2076
<i>Striata</i> (=Albinaria)	649	Succineiformes	2076
<i>Striatella</i> (=Helicopsis)	1946	Succineinae.....	2080
<i>Striatinella</i> (=Helicopsis)	1946	Succinella	2080
Striatura	1374	Succineoidea.....	2076
Striaturops.....	1375	Succinoidea	2098
Strigilecula	717	<i>Suchumiella</i> (=Szuchumiella)	1452
Strigileuxina	675	<i>Suhumiella</i> (=Szuchumiella)	1452
Strigileuxinini.....	675	Sulcobasis	1528
Strigilidyla	688	Sultana	362
<i>Strigillaria</i> (=Strigilecula)	717	Sultana s. str.	362
Strigilodelima.....	645	Sumelia	676
Striakaliella	1168	Sundavitrina	1198
Striopupilla.....	109	Suniellus	304

Susania	1447	<i>Tasmadelos</i> (=Prolesophanta)	735
Suterella	1207	Tasmanembryon	323
Suteria	986	Tasmaphena	736
Svanetia	1491	Tatemelon	1585
Svama	1330	<i>Tatutor</i> (=Thaumastus)	279
<i>Sykesia</i> (=Ruthvenia)	923	<i>Taulimax</i> (=Kasperia)	1493
Sylvarion	1248	Tautautua	8
<i>Symphrosphyma</i> (=Hemiphaedusa)	566	<i>Taxeodonta</i> (=Paravitrea s. str.)	1385
Symptychia	609	Tayloria	830, 831
Symptychiella	627	Tayloria s. str.	832
<i>Sympulopsis</i> (=Simpulopsis)	327	<i>Tebennophoridae</i> (=Philomycidae)	2072
Svnapterpes	494	<i>Tebennophorus</i> (=Philomycus)	2072
Syndromus	1532	Teberdinia	1935
<i>Synopeas</i> (=Beckianum)	514	<i>Tectula</i> (=Discula)	2016
<i>Synprosphyma</i> (=Hemiphaedusa)	566	Tegumen	1184
<i>Syphonophaedusa</i> (=Siphonophaedusa)	579	Tekoulina	34
Systenostoma	164	Tekoulininae	34
Systrophia	754	<i>Telebryon</i> (=Bothriembryon s. str.)	324
Sysytrophia s. str.	754	Teleozonites	1246
Systrophiella	757	Temesa	613
Systrophiidae	753	Temesa s. str.	614
Systrophiini	754	<i>Temporena</i> (=Sphaerospira)	1533
<i>Szentgalya</i> (=Monacha s. str.)	2003	Teneria	395
Szuchumiella	1452	<i>Teneritia</i> (=Spartocentrum)	302
<i>Tachea</i> (=Cepaea)	1816	Tengchiena	1076
Tacheocampylaea	1802	<i>Tennentia</i> (=Mariaella)	1300
<i>Tacheocampylaeinae</i> (=Helicinae)	1787	<i>Tennentia</i> (=Philippinella)	1338
Tacheopsis	1812	<i>Tenuigada</i> (=Amplirhagada)	1584
<i>Tachyphasis</i> (=Ctenophila)	1239	Tenuistemma	393
Tadaia	925	<i>Tepomesa</i> (=Tepomusa)	1616
Tadunia	1321	Tepomusa	1616
Taenioraphe	2106, 2107	Teracharopa	944
Taguahelix	1044	Teraia	1310
Tahuatoa	1079	Terebrella	553
Taipidon	890	<i>Teres</i> (=Albinaria)	650
Taireva	12	<i>Tesseraria</i> (=Phenacharopa)	989
Taitaa	12	Testacella	875
Taitaa s. str.	12	Testacellidae	874
<i>Taiwanosiphona</i> (=Microcystina)	1330	Testacelloidea	874
<i>Takasagohadra</i> (?=Nesiohelix)	1627, 1628	<i>Testacelloides</i> (=Testacella)	875
Takemasaia	1174	<i>Testacelloinei</i> (=Oleacinoidei)	731
Tamayoa	758	<i>Testacellus</i> (=Testacella)	875
Tamayoa s. str.	758	<i>Tetraspidae</i> (=Arioninae)	2065
Tamayoini	757	Tetraspis (=Mesarion)	2069
Tamayops	759	Tetrentodon	381
<i>Tammouzia</i> (=Helix)	1807	Tetrentodon s. str.	382
Tandonia	1351, 1353	Tetrentodoninae	381, 423
Tanga	8	<i>Tetrodontina</i> (=Metodontia)	1677
<i>Tanychlamydinae</i> (=Macrochlamyдини)	1321	Textostele	803
<i>Tanychlamys</i> (=Macrochlamys)	1322	Thaanumia	50
<i>Tanystoma</i> (=Hypselostoma)	141	<i>Thacombaua</i> (=Thakombaua)	264
<i>Tapada</i> (=Cantareus)	1801	Thaitropis	1632
<i>Tapada</i> (=Succinea)	2082	<i>Thakombana</i> (=Thakombaua)	264
Taphrospira	1291	Thakombaua	264
Taraclusilia	653	<i>Thalassia</i> (=Nitor)	1191
Taraia	13	Thalassohelix	1014
Tarbagataja	1669	<i>Thalestris</i> (=Roseniella)	677
<i>Targionia</i> (=Oligolimax)	1483	Thapsia	1262
Tarocystis	1133	<i>Thapsiella</i> (=Thapsia)	1262
		<i>Thapsinella</i> (=Thapsia)	1262

Thasiogenes.....	1417	Tonkinia.....	785
<i>Thaumasia</i> (=Eucalodium)	424	Torbana.....	662
Thaumastiella.....	280	Tornatellaria.....	33
Thaumastus.....	279	Tornatellariini.....	32
Thaumastus s. str.....	282	Tornatellides.....	30
Thaumatodon.....	899	Tornatellides s. str.....	30
<i>Thaumatogulella</i> (=Mirellia)	820	Tornatellidinae.....	29
Thaumatoptyx.....	603	Tornatellidini.....	29
<i>Thea</i> (=Plectotropis).....	1628	Tornatellina.....	27
Theba.....	1784	Tornatellininae.....	26
<i>Theba</i> (=Monacha).....	2002	Tornatellinini.....	27
Thebini.....	1784	Tornatellinops.....	22
Thelidomus.....	1825	Tornatellinoptini.....	22
<i>Thelidonta</i> (=Thelidomus)	1825	Tornaxis.....	842
<i>Thelodomus</i> (=Thelidomus).....	1825	<i>Tornelasmias</i> (=Tornatellinops)	23
<i>Thelodonta</i> (=Thelidomus).....	1825	<i>Tornelasmus</i> (=Tomelasmus)	392
<i>Thelydomus</i> (=Thelidomus).....	1825	Torobaena.....	1640
<i>Themapupa</i> (=Pupoides)	114	<i>Torquatella</i> (=Pupilla)	108
<i>Thera</i> (=Aeschrodomus)	987	<i>Torquilla</i> (=Abida)	117
Therasia.....	1012, 1013	Torrecoptis.....	387
Therasiella.....	986	Torresiropa.....	735
Therasiinae.....	1012	Torresitrachia.....	1544
Thermia.....	1013	Torreychrysius.....	1835
Thersites.....	1530	Tortaxis.....	534
Theskelomensor.....	1154	Tortigulella.....	811
<i>Thetagada</i> (=Amplirhagada)	1584	<i>Tortula</i> (=Neniatlanta)	628
Thielarion.....	1272	Tosaphaedusa.....	597
Thiessea.....	1767	Toxolimax.....	1507
Thoanteus.....	227	<i>Toxostoma</i> (=Stenotrema)	1865
Tholachatina.....	485	Toxotrema.....	1865
<i>Tholus</i> (=Thaumastus).....	279	<i>Tozzettia</i> (=Oligolimax).....	1483
Thomea.....	502	<i>Trachelia</i> (=Tetrentodon)	381
Thomeonanina (=Rhysotina)	1233	Trachia.....	1516
<i>Thomsenia</i> (?=Scholvienia).....	284	Trachiopsis.....	1543
<i>Thraciella</i> (=Euxina)	688	<i>Tracheopulmonata</i> (=Athoracophoroidea)...	2100
Thryasona.....	968	Trachychloritis.....	1524
Thularion.....	1212	Trachycyon.....	427
Thyrophorella.....	927	Trachycystinae.....	903
Thyrophorellidae.....	927	Trachycystis.....	903, 1242
Thysanophora.....	1895	Trachyorthalicus.....	364
Thysanophoridae.....	1893	Trachystyla.....	1656
Thysanota.....	922	Tradeustoma.....	1529
Thysanotinae.....	922	<i>Tragomma</i> (=Zonites).....	1418
<i>Timasenus</i> (=Sulcobasis)	1528	<i>Transiberus</i> (=Iberus)	1789
Tingitana.....	1795	<i>Transsilvanica</i> (=Alopia).....	639, 2108
<i>Tirolica</i> (=Itala).....	663	Traumatophora.....	1512
<i>Tokatia</i> (=Euchondus).....	235	Tresia.....	1257
Tolgachloritis.....	1540	Triangustoma.....	203
Toltecia.....	1049	<i>Tribiniophorus</i> (=Triboniophorus)	2101
Tomelasmus.....	391	<i>Tribocystis</i> (=Melloconcha)	1190
Tomigerella.....	65	Triboniophorus.....	2101
Tomigerus.....	336, 337	Trichelix.....	1513
Tomigerus s. str.....	336	Tricheulota.....	1646
<i>Tomogeres</i> (=Anostoma).....	338	<i>Trichia</i> (=Trochulus).....	1941
<i>Tomogeriidae</i> (=Odontostomini).....	329	<i>Trichiainae</i> (=Trochulinae)	1931
<i>Tomogerina</i> (=Ringicella).....	339	<i>Trichiinae</i> (=Trochulinae)	1931
<i>Tomogerus</i> (=Anostoma).....	338	Trichobensonia.....	1347
<i>Tomopeas</i> (=Eutomopeas).....	533	Trichobradyaena.....	1675
Tomosteles.....	806	Trichocathaica.....	1682
Tongacystis.....	1074	Trichochloritis.....	2113

<i>Trichodina</i> (=Petriola).....	521	<i>Trochula</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
Trichodiscina	1696	Trochulinae	1931
Trichodiscinini.....	1696 , 1699	Trochulini	1932
<i>Trichodiscus</i> (=Trichodiscina)	1696	<i>Trochulus</i> (=Euconulus)	1111
Trichotoxon.....	1230	Trochulus	1941
<i>Trickella</i> (=Auriculella).....	36	Trochulus s. str.	1943
<i>Tridentistrophia</i> (=Diacerion).....	472	Troglægopis	1422
<i>Tridopsis</i> (=Triodopsis).....	1849	Troglodiscus	1055
Trifaux.....	1870	Troglolestes	1467, 1473
Trigonephrus.....	454	Troglovitrea	1392
Trigonochlamydidae.....	1467	<i>Trophodon</i> (=Patera).....	1879
Trigonochlamydinae.....	1467	Tropidauchenia.....	608 , 609
Trigonochlamydoidea	1467	Tropidocochlion.....	1264 , 1265
Trigonochlamyds	1468 , 1469, 1473	<i>Tropidocochlis</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
<i>Trigonostoma</i> (=Erjavecia)	700	<i>Tropidolytopelte</i> (=Lytopelte)	1505
<i>Trigonostoma</i> (=Helicodonta)	1911	Tropidoptera.....	59
<i>Trihelix</i> (=Trichelix)	1513	Tropidotropis	1002
Trilamellaxis.....	404	Trozena	1546
Triloba.....	637	<i>Truella</i> (= Succinea)	2082
<i>Trilobella</i> (=Triloba).....	637	Trukcharopa	1003
Trilobopsis	1857, 1861	Trukcharopinae.....	1003
<i>Trinacria</i> (=Siciliaria s. str.).....	665	Trukrhysa	1350
<i>Triodontopsis</i> (=Triodopsis)	1849	Truncatellina	164
Triodopsinae.....	1844	Truncatellinidae	162
Triodopsis.....	1849 , 1884	Truncatellininae.....	164
Triodopsis s. str.	1854	Truncatophaedusa.....	634
Tripachatina.....	480 , 481	Tryonigeninae	1746
Trishoplita.....	1633	Tryonigens.....	1747
Trissexodon	1908	Tubuaia.....	18
Trissexodontinae.....	1907	Tubuaiini	16
Trissexodontini	1907, 1908	Tuimalila	974
<i>Tristania</i> (= Balea).....	535 , 2108	<i>Tulbaghina</i> (=Tulbaghinia).....	455
<i>Tristaniinae</i> (= Baleinae).....	534 , 2108	Tulbaghinia.....	455
<i>Tristemma</i> (=Holospira s. str.)	410	<i>Tumegada</i> (=Rhagada)	1566
<i>Trochiscus</i> (=Perforatella).....	1966	Turanena.....	198
<i>Trochobensonia</i> (=Trichobensonia)	1347	Turanena s. str.	200
Trochochlamys.....	1172	Turbolaoma.....	1040
<i>Trochoconulus</i> (=Gastrodontella)	1180	<i>Turcica</i> (=Macedonica).....	654
<i>Trochoconulus</i> (=Parakaliella)	1179	Turcomilax.....	1492
<i>Trochoconulus</i> (=Sitalina).....	2110	Turcomilax s. str.	1494
Trochogyra.....	922	Turcozonites	1417
Trochoidea.....	2011	Turgenitubulus	1587
Trochoideini.....	2011	<i>Turricula</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
Trocholaoma.....	1035	<i>Turrisitala</i> (?=Euconulus)	1111
Trochomorpha	1143, 1151, 1184	Tyrannophaedusa.....	570, 573
Trochomorpha s. str.	1143 , 1148	Tyrannophaedusa s. str.	573
Trochomorphidae	1138 , 1151, 1160, 1180, 1184	Tyrannozptyx.....	590
<i>Trochomorphoides</i> (=Ganesella s. str.)	1518	Tyrrhenaria.....	1800
<i>Trochonaniidae</i> (=Trochonanininae).....	1274	Tyrrheniberus	1773
Trochonanina.....	1278	<i>Tyrrheniella</i> (=Tyrrheniellina)	1928
Trochonanininae	1274	Tyrrheniellina	1928
<i>Trochonanininae</i> (=Trochozonitinae).....	1242	Uafatua	1085
Trochonanita	1102	Uanuka	1078
Trochositala	1139 , 1180	Uapuneutra.....	1095
Trochovitrina	1479	Udosarx.....	2062
Trochozonites	1244	Ugama.....	1990
Trochozonites s. str.	1245	<i>Ulostoma</i> (=Isognomostoma)	1774
Trochozonitinae	1242 , 1266	<i>Ulostoma</i> (=Polygyra).....	1870
Trochozonitini.....	1242	Ulpia.....	136

<i>Uncinaria</i> (= <i>Vestia</i>)	714	<i>Versutaxis</i>	841
<i>Uncinicoptis</i>	393	<i>Verticillus</i> (= <i>Zonites</i>)	1418
<i>Unilamellatus</i> (= <i>Rotadiscus</i>)	930	<i>Vertiginidae</i>	143
<i>Uniplicaria</i>	819	<i>Vertigininae</i>	156
<i>Upembella</i>	1267	<i>Vertiginoidea</i>	129
<i>Upembellini</i>	1266, 1267	<i>Vertigo</i>	158
<i>Upsilonodon</i>	1878	<i>Vertigo</i> s. str.	158
<i>Urazirochlamys</i>	1216	<i>Vertigopsis</i>	134
<i>Urceus</i> (= <i>Achatina</i> s. str.)	479	<i>Vertilla</i>	157
<i>Urguesella</i> (= <i>Halolimnohelix</i>)	1921, 1922	<i>Vertillaria</i>	161
<i>Urocoptidae</i>	368	<i>Vescona</i>	450
<i>Urocoptinae</i>	373	<i>Vespericola</i>	1856
<i>Urocoptis</i>	373	<i>Vespericolini</i>	1855
<i>Urocoptis</i> s. str.	373	<i>Vesperpatera</i>	1880
<i>Urocoptola</i>	374	<i>Vestia</i>	714
<i>Urocyclina</i> (= <i>Elisolimax</i>)	1225	<i>Vestia</i> s. str.	715
<i>Urocyclinae</i>	1183, 1219, 1267	<i>Vestiella</i>	715
<i>Urocyclini</i>	1228	<i>Vicariihelicinae</i>	1925, 1929
<i>Urocyclus</i>	1228	<i>Vicariihelix</i>	1925, 1929
<i>Urticola</i>	1967	<i>Victaphanta</i>	736
<i>Vagavarix</i>	851	<i>Videna</i>	1149
<i>Vagvolgyorbis</i>	1854	<i>Videnoida</i>	1151
<i>Vallonia</i>	101	<i>Vidovicia</i>	1771
<i>Vallonia</i> s. str.	101	<i>Vidumelon</i>	1556
<i>Valloniidae</i>	93	<i>Vietanadenus</i>	2053
<i>Valloniinae</i>	98	<i>Vilitas</i>	249
<i>Varania</i> (?= <i>Rhopalogonium</i>)	1270	<i>Violenga</i> (= <i>Rhynchotrochus</i>)	1599
<i>Varicella</i>	844	<i>Virginihelix</i> (= <i>Fruticicola</i>)	1683
<i>Varicella</i> s. str.	844	<i>Virpazaria</i>	91
<i>Varicellaria</i>	845	<i>Virpazaria</i> s. str.	91
<i>Varicellidea</i>	846	<i>Vitrea</i>	1394
<i>Varicellina</i>	845	<i>Vitrea</i> s. str.	1396
<i>Varicellinae</i>	843, 853	<i>Vitreinae</i> (= <i>Pristilomatinae</i>)	1378
<i>Varicellopsis</i>	845	<i>Vitreini</i>	1390
<i>Varicellula</i>	850	<i>Vitrina</i>	1488
<i>Varicoglandina</i>	867	<i>Vitrina</i> (= <i>Phenacolimax</i>)	1478
<i>Varicostele</i>	806	<i>Vitrinella</i> (= <i>Vitrinula</i>)	1354
<i>Varicoturris</i>	865	<i>Vitrinidae</i>	1476
<i>Varohadra</i> (= <i>Sphaerospira</i>)	1533	<i>Vitrininae</i>	1487
<i>Vastina</i> (= <i>Mesophaedusa</i>)	568	<i>Vitrinizonites</i>	1400
<i>Vatusila</i>	975	<i>Vitrinobrachium</i>	1485
<i>Vediantius</i> (= <i>Ferrussacia</i>)	545	<i>Vitrinoconus</i>	1163
<i>Vega</i> (= <i>Mariaella</i>)	1300	<i>Vitrinoidea</i> (gen.)	1171
<i>Velifera</i>	1123	<i>Vitrinoidea</i> (superfam.)	1475
<i>Vendryesia</i> (= <i>Anoma</i>)	380	<i>Vitrinoides</i>	1490, 1491
<i>Vendrysia</i> (= <i>Anoma</i>)	380	<i>Vitrinolimax</i> (= <i>Vitrinoides</i>)	2113
<i>Ventania</i>	334	<i>Vitrinopsis</i>	1172
<i>Ventopelita</i>	1553	<i>Vitrinopugio</i> (= <i>Semilimax</i>)	1484
<i>Ventricallus</i>	1371	<i>Vitrinoxychilus</i>	1430
<i>Ventricoptis</i>	379	<i>Vitrinoxychilus</i> s. str.	1431
<i>Ventridens</i>	1372	<i>Vitrinula</i>	1354
<i>Ventriphaedusa</i> (= <i>Tyrannophaedusa</i> s. str.)	573	<i>Vitrinulini</i>	1354
<i>Venusta</i> (= <i>Isabellaria</i>)	645	<i>Vitrinus</i> (= <i>Vitrina</i>)	1488
<i>Vericularion</i> (= <i>Fastosarion</i>)	1209	<i>Vitriphaedusa</i> (= <i>Mundiphaedusa</i>)	570
<i>Verdcourtia</i>	1252	<i>Vitriplutonia</i> (= <i>Plutonia</i>)	1476, 1480
<i>Verdichloritis</i>	1527	<i>Vitriplutoniinae</i> (= <i>Plutoniinae</i>)	1476
<i>Vermetellus</i>	289	<i>Volutaxis</i>	839
<i>Vermiculatus</i>	304	<i>Volvidens</i>	242, 1870
<i>Verrucarion</i>	1250	<i>Volvulus</i> (= <i>Cochlodina</i>)	655
		<i>Vomanus</i> (= <i>Athoracophorus</i>)	2100

<i>Vortex</i> (=Caracollus)	1826	<i>Xerofalsa</i> (=Xeroplana)	1978
<i>Vortex</i> (=Helicodonta)	1911	<i>Xerofriga</i> (=Helicella)	1948
<i>Vulnus</i>	1573	<i>Xerofusca</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Wagneria</i> (=Euxina).....	688	<i>Xerogyra</i> (=Candidula).....	1983
<i>Wahgia</i>	1602	<i>Xerolaeta</i> (=Xerocrassa)	2014
<i>Waihoua</i>	1085	<i>Xerolauta</i> (=Cernuella).....	1984
<i>Waimea</i>	32	<i>Xerolaxa</i> (=Helicella).....	1948
<i>Wainuia</i>	740	<i>Xerolena</i> (?=Cernuella).....	1983
<i>Walklea</i>	62	<i>Xerolenta</i>	1949
<i>Wallivertilla</i>	152	<i>Xeroleuca</i>	1947
<i>Wavampia</i>	755	<i>Xerolincta</i> (=Helicella).....	1948
<i>Webbhelix</i>	1844	<i>Xerolissa</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Webbia</i> (=Gibbulinella)	792	<i>Xerolivia</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
<i>Westerlundella</i> (=Cristataria).....	643	<i>Xerolutea</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Westerlundia</i> (=Metafruticicola).....	2037	<i>Xeromagna</i> (=Xerosecta).....	1976
<i>Westracystis</i>	1211	<i>Xeromicra</i> (=Xerotricha)	1950
<i>Westralaoma</i>	1037	<i>Xeromoesta</i> (?=Xerosecta).....	1976
<i>Westralcopta</i> (=Nesopupa)	148	<i>Xeromunda</i>	1980
<i>Westraltrachia</i>	1590	<i>Xeronexa</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
<i>Weyrauchiella</i>	625	<i>Xerophila</i> (=Theba)	1784
<i>Wiegmannia</i>	1337	<i>Xerophilidae</i> (=Hygromiidae)	1931
<i>Wiegmannia</i> (=Maurohelix).....	1791	<i>Xeropicta</i>	1947
<i>Wilcoxorbis</i>	1848	<i>Xeroplana</i>	1978
<i>Wilhelminaia</i>	1134	<i>Xeroplexa</i> (=Candidula)	1982
<i>Wilmattina</i>	823	<i>Xeroptyca</i> (=Trochoidea)	2011
<i>Wladislawia</i>	1778	<i>Xeroregima</i>	2012
<i>Wollastonula</i>	80	<i>Xerosecta</i>	1976
<i>Wurtzorbis</i> (=Caracolus)	1826	<i>Xerotrachia</i> (=Xerolenta)	1949
<i>Xanthomelon</i>	1583	<i>Xerotricha</i>	1950
<i>Xanthomelontinae</i>	1574, 1837	<i>Xerotricha</i> s. str.	1950
<i>Xanthonychidae</i>	1696, 1059	<i>Xerotringa</i> (=Candidula)	1982
<i>Xanthonychinae</i>	1696	<i>Xerotropis</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Xanthonychini</i>	1699	<i>Xerovaga</i> (=Candidula)	1982
<i>Xanthonychoidea</i>	1627	<i>Xerovaria</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Xanthonycidae</i> (=Xanthonychidae)	1696	<i>Xerovera</i> (=Cernuella)	1984
<i>Xanthonyx</i>	1699	<i>Xesta</i> (=Naninia)	1281
<i>Xenodiscula</i>	242	<i>Xestina</i> (=Cryptozona)	1285
<i>Xenothauma</i>	306	<i>Xestinae</i> (=Ariophantidae).....	1234
<i>Xerambigua</i> (?=Xerosecta)	1976	<i>Xolotrema</i>	1846
<i>Xerarionta</i>	1705	<i>Xolotrema</i> s. str.	1848
<i>Xerariontales</i>	1715	<i>Xystera</i>	449
<i>Xeroacuta</i> (=Cochlicella)	1756	<i>Yakuchloritis</i>	1647
<i>Xeroalbina</i> (=Candidula)	1983	<i>Yakuena</i>	189
<i>Xeroamanda</i>	1979	<i>Yamatochlamys</i>	1174
<i>Xeroampulla</i> (?=Cernuella)	1983	<i>Yunquea</i>	254
<i>Xerobarcana</i>	2012	<i>Yunqueinae</i>	254
<i>Xerobulla</i> (=Helicella)	1948	<i>Zachrysia</i>	1828, 1834, 1835
<i>Xerocampylaea</i>	1945	<i>Zachrysia</i> s. str.	1837
<i>Xerocathaica</i>	1692	<i>Zacoleinae</i> (=Agriolimacinae)	2059
<i>Xerocauta</i> (=Xerocrassa).....	2014	<i>Zacoleus</i>	2062
<i>Xerocerastus</i>	536	<i>Zagmena</i>	1201
<i>Xerocincta</i>	1985	<i>Zaphysema</i>	246
<i>Xeroclausa</i> (=Trochoidea).....	2011	<i>Zaplagius</i> (=Cochlorina).....	312
<i>Xeroclivia</i> (=Trochoidea).....	2011	<i>Zaptychaeae</i> (=Phaedusinae).....	565
<i>Xerocochlea</i> (=Trochoidea).....	2011	<i>Zaptychopsis</i>	572
<i>Xerocodia</i> (=Candidula)	1983	<i>Zaptyx</i>	572
<i>Xerocrassa</i>	2014	<i>Zebra</i> (=Orthalicus).....	360
<i>Xerocystis</i>	913	<i>Zebrina</i>	222

<i>Zebrinops</i>	174	<i>Zonitinae</i>	1414
<i>Zebrinus</i> (= <i>Zebrina</i>)	222	<i>Zonitina</i> (= <i>Limacoini</i>)	1064
<i>Zelandicus</i>	937	<i>Zonitoidea</i>	1378
<i>Zenobia</i> (= <i>Zenobiella</i>)	1960	<i>Zonitoides</i>	1370
<i>Zenobiella</i>	1960	<i>Zonitoides</i> s. str.	1373
<i>Zenolina</i> (= <i>Letitia</i> s. str.)	1605	<i>Zonitotrochus</i>	1245
<i>Zetemina</i> (= <i>Papuina</i>)	1604	<i>Zonodiscus</i>	1060
<i>Zetermina</i> (= <i>Papuina</i>)	1604	<i>Zonyalina</i>	1405
<i>Zilchena</i>	1749	<i>Zoogenetes</i>	96
<i>Zilchiella</i>	619, 624	<i>Zoogenites</i> (= <i>Zoogenetes</i>)	96
<i>Zilchistrophia</i>	755	<i>Zootecus</i>	519
<i>Zilchogyra</i>	917	<i>Zopninae</i> (= <i>Haplotrematidae</i>)	763
<i>Zingis</i>	1262, 1272, 1274	<i>Zophos</i>	764
<i>Zingis</i> s. str.	1275	<i>Zua</i> (= <i>Cochlicopa</i>)	105
<i>Zoniferella</i>	496	<i>Zuidae</i> (= <i>Cochlicopidae</i>)	103
<i>Zonitarion</i>	1267	<i>Zurama</i> (= <i>Vallonia</i>)	101
<i>Zonitarionini</i>	1267, 1272	<i>Zyghelix</i> (= <i>Spurlingia</i>)	1539
<i>Zonitellus</i> (= <i>Zonitoides</i>)	1373	<i>Zygotrachia</i> (= <i>Westraltrachia</i>)	1590
<i>Zonites</i>	1418	<i>Zyzyxdonta</i>	901
<i>Zonitidae</i>	1378		

Alphabetical index of species/subspecies names

Accepted generic names are shown in **bold**, rest generic names mentioned in the text or in the captures - in *italics*. If a name is mentioned more than one time, the main page is shown in **bold**

abax Marie [<i>Helix</i> , Micromphalia].....	997	acutus Müller (Draparnaud) [<i>Helix</i> ,	
abdita Arango [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Callocoptis].....	402	<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Longaeva</i>]	1756
abdita Hedley [<i>Flammulina</i> , Papulaoma].....	943	adami Van Goethem [Upembella]	1267
aberrans Van Goethem [Atoxonoides]	1221	adamsi Pilsbry [Anoma]	380
abietum Baker H. [<i>Radiodiscus</i> ,		adamsoni Pilsbry et Cooke [Lamellidea].....	26
Radiodomus]	932	adansoni Webb et Berthelot [<i>Helix</i> ,	
abjecta Iredale [<i>Paralaoma</i> , Semilaoma].....	1042	Hemicycla]	1804
abnormis Godwin-Austen [<i>Glessula</i>].....	541	adansoniae Morelet [<i>Helix</i> ,	
academia Climo [<i>Laoma</i> , Hydrophrea]	1044	Trochozonites]	1246
acanthinula Crosse [<i>Helix</i> ,		admodesta Mighels [<i>Pupa</i> ,	
Acanthoptyx]	1001	Pronesopupa]	154
acarus Benson [<i>Pupa</i> , Gastrocopta].....	130	adrianae Gittenberger [<i>Virpazaria</i>]	91
achatellinus Forbes [<i>Bulimus</i> , Naesiotus].....	292	adscita Van Goethem [Estria].....	1259
achates Rossmmaessler [Helicigona]	1769	adsharicus Simroth [<i>Phrixolestes</i> ,	
achatina Linnaeus [<i>Bulla</i> , <i>Achatium</i> , <i>Helix</i> ,		Trigonochlamys].....	1468
<i>Geodes</i> , Achatina]	478	adshariensis Lindholm [<i>Helix</i> ,	
achatina Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Plectopylis].....	459	<i>Euomphalia</i> , Hesseola].....	2034
achatinaceum Pfeiffer L. [Paropeas].....	508	adulta Käufel [Tyrannozaptyx].....	590
acicula Bruguière [<i>Bulinus</i> , Ceciliooides].....	552	advenoides Paiva [Leptaxis]	1974
acicula Morelet [Streptostele]	805	aegopinoides Maltzan [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mesomphix</i> ,	
acicula Müller [<i>Buccinum</i> , <i>Caeciliooides</i> ,		<i>Hyalina</i> , Oxychilus]	1441
<i>Caecilionella</i> , <i>Aciculina</i> , Ceciliooides]	552	aegusae Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> ,	
aciculina Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Clausilia</i> ,		Xerocrassa].....	2014
<i>Hemiphaedusa</i> , Lindholmiella].....	587	aenea Krauss [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trachycystis</i> ,	
acompsia Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> , Cernuella].....	1984	Chalcocystis]	906
acris Benson [<i>Helix</i> , Ganesella]	1518	aenigmatica Smith E. [<i>Ennea</i> ,	
acrostoma Bavay et Dautzenberg		Gulella].....	809
[<i>Synprosphyra</i> , Hemiphaedusa].....	566	aequatus Mousson [<i>Zonites</i> , Eopolita].....	1423
aculeata Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Euacanthinula</i> ,		aethiopica Bourguignat [<i>Clausilia</i> , Abbadia]..	672
<i>Aulaca</i> , Acanthinula]	97	affectata Fulton [<i>Ennea</i>]	824
aculeata Uvalieva [<i>Zenobiella</i> ,		affectatum Fulton [Ptychotrema]	824
<i>Pseudotrichia</i>]	1965	affinis Gude [<i>Endothyrella</i>].....	457 461
aculeatus Kuznetsov [Himalodiscus].....	1326	africana Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Balea</i> ,	
aculeatus Uvalieva [Stygius]	1966	Austrobalea]	672
acuminata Gould		agitata Weyrauch [<i>Pseudoglandina</i> ,	
[<i>Achatinella</i> , Leptachatina]	47	Simpulopsis].....	327
acuminata Mousson		agreste Linnaeus [Deroceras].....	1505
[<i>Clausilia</i> , Mucronaria].....	708	agrestis Linnaeus [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Chorolimax</i>]	1505
acuta Cooke et Kondo [Pukunia]	9	aguirrei Doering [<i>Eudiotus</i> , Discoleus].....	310
acuta Müller [Cochlicella ,		ahena Preston [<i>Mikenoella</i> ,	
<i>Xeroacuta</i>].....	1757, 1758	Halolimnohelix]	1921
acutangula Burrow [<i>Helix</i> ,		aimophila Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> ,	
<i>Polydontes</i> , Parthena].....	1831	Tacheopsis].....	1812
acutedentata Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polygyra</i> ,		akramowskii Likharev [<i>Euxina</i> ,	
Linisa]	1871	<i>Armenica</i> , Akramowskia]	685
acuticostata d'Orbigny [<i>Bulimus</i> ,		alabaster Rang [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pseudotrochus</i> ,	
Melaniella].....	848	Lignus].....	488
acutissima Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lucerna</i> ,		alabastrites Michaud [<i>Helix</i> ,	
<i>Pleurodonte</i> , Dentellaria]	1822	Alabastrina , Alabastra]	1792
acutissimus Mousson [<i>Bulimus</i> , Paropeas].....	508	alabiella Schileyko [Pupilla]	109
acutus Clench [Placostylus].....	350	alata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Tropidoptera].....	59

<i>alata</i> Solem [<i>Zyzyxdonta</i>]	901	<i>alvearis</i> Torre [<i>Centralia</i>]	396
<i>alauda</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coryda</i>]	1729	<i>alveolata</i> Beck [<i>Sagda</i>]	245
<i>alba</i> Adams C. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Mychostoma</i>]	408	<i>alveus</i> Dunker [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Hypselartemon</i>]	773
<i>albajensis</i> Semper [<i>Vitrinoidea</i>]	1171	<i>amabilis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Synapterpes</i> , <i>Chryserpes</i>]	495
<i>albanensis</i> Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pernagera</i>]	966	<i>amanda</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xeroamanda</i>]	1979
<i>albantica</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i>]	1416	<i>amaniensis</i> Verdcourt [<i>Tayloria</i>]	832
<i>albanicus</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Paraegopis</i>]	1416	<i>amastroides</i> Ancey [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	294
<i>albata</i> Férussac [<i>Zebrinops</i>]	175	<i>ambrosia</i> Angas [<i>Solmopina</i>]	1609
<i>albella</i> Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Jacosta</i> , <i>Xerosecta</i>]	1976	<i>amiculus</i> Iredale [<i>Dolapex</i> , <i>Fanulena</i>]	1068
<i>albicosta</i> Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Sericata</i>]	645	<i>ammoniformis</i> Orbigny [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Drepanostomella</i>]	760
<i>albilabris</i> Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Discodoma</i> , <i>Caraculus</i>]	1826	<i>ammonoceras</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Happia</i>]	756
<i>albiplicatus</i> Martens [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	196	<i>amoena</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Auriculella</i>]	36
<i>albalteata</i> Dunker [<i>Synapterpes</i> , <i>Zoniferella</i>]	496	<i>amoena</i> Szekeres [<i>Acrotoma</i> , <i>Sumelia</i>]	676
<i>albo-balteatus</i> Dunker [<i>Bulimus</i>]	496	<i>amoenus</i> Rensch I. [<i>Cancelloconus</i>]	1127
<i>alboincincta</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Delima</i>]	659	<i>amphibia</i> Draparnaud [<i>Succinea</i>]	2082
<i>alboconstatus</i> Westerlund [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Mastoides</i>]	202	<i>ampla</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Praticolella</i>]	1874
<i>alboconrenata</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Paracallonia</i>]	401	<i>amplaxis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Coelostemma</i> , <i>Apertaxis</i>]	414
<i>albolabris</i> Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Trichochloritis</i> , <i>Yakuchloritis</i>]	1647	<i>amplus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Macroceramus</i> , <i>Spiroceramus</i>]	369
<i>albolabris</i> Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Paleohelix</i> , <i>Neohelix</i>]	1845	<i>ampulla</i> Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Indrella</i>]	1294
<i>albopicta</i> Martens [<i>Ledoulxia</i> , <i>Trochonanina</i>]	1278	<i>anadenia</i> Pilsbry [<i>Haplohelix</i>]	1928, 1929
<i>albumenoidea</i> Cox [<i>Echonitor</i>]	1201	<i>analogica</i> Pease [<i>Pithys</i> , <i>Taipidon</i>]	890
<i>aldrichiana</i> Clapp [<i>Vitrea</i> , <i>Gastrodonta</i> , <i>Clappiella</i>]	1387	<i>anaphiensis</i> Riedel et Mylonas [<i>Zonites</i>]	1419
<i>alea</i> Iredale [<i>Frustropa</i>]	990	<i>anceps</i> Gould [<i>Caracolla</i> , <i>Holkeion</i>]	1314
<i>alexandri</i> Cooke [<i>Gulickia</i>]	36, 38	<i>anchistomus</i> Martens [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Anctus</i>]	314
<i>alexandri</i> Gray [<i>Dorcasia</i>]	455	<i>anctostoma</i> Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pomatia</i>]	1807
<i>algira</i> Bruguière [<i>Poiretia</i>]	873	<i>andamanica</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Hyalimax</i>]	2094
<i>algira</i> Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tragomma</i> , <i>Helicodes</i>]	1418	<i>andersoni</i> Baker H. [<i>Microcystis</i>]	1070
<i>algiurus</i> Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i>]	872	<i>andersoni</i> Cooke et Kondo [<i>Apopitys</i>]	9
<i>algiurus</i> Linnaeus [<i>Zonites</i>]	1418	<i>andicola</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ophiopsila</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>]	1840
<i>alleni</i> Torre [<i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Anafecoptis</i>]	383	<i>angiostomus</i> Wagner J. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Anctus</i>]	314
<i>alleni</i> Wetherby [<i>Neohelix</i>]	1847	<i>angrandi</i> Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Angrandiella</i>]	1714
<i>alluaudi</i> Poirier [<i>Estría</i>]	1257	<i>angrandi</i> Morelet [<i>Scutalus</i>]	305
<i>allynsmithi</i> Gregg et Miller [<i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Maricopella</i>]	1708	<i>angrandi</i> Morelet [<i>Weyrauchiella</i>]	626
<i>almeida</i> Spix [<i>Strophocheilus</i>]	466	<i>angulata</i> Climo [<i>Kokikora</i>]	1043
<i>aloyssiabaudiae</i> Pollonera [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Gymnarion</i>]	1232	<i>angulata</i> Wagner J. [<i>Moricandia</i>]	321
<i>alpha</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Aeschrodomus</i>]	987	<i>angulifera</i> Garrett [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Mendana</i>]	1079
<i>alpina</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Campylaea</i>]	1781	<i>angulobasis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Drymaeus</i>]	318
<i>altaica</i> Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Euomphalia</i> , <i>Lindholmomneme</i>]	1967	<i>angusticollis</i> Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stegodera</i> , <i>Steganodera</i>]	1512
<i>alterna</i> Iredale [<i>Westraltrachia</i>]	1590	<i>angustior</i> Jeffreys [<i>Vertigo</i> , <i>Vertilla</i>]	157
<i>alternata</i> Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Anguispira</i>]	1059	<i>anilis</i> Gabb [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Linisa</i>]	1871
<i>alticola</i> Baker H. [<i>Pallifera</i> , <i>Pancalyptus</i>]	2072	<i>annabelli</i> Stanisic [<i>Rotacharopa</i>]	929
<i>altior</i> Baker H. [<i>Mendana</i>]	1077	<i>annae</i> Nordsieck [<i>Symptychiella</i>]	627
<i>altionagai</i> Wiktor, Martin et Castillejo [<i>Papilloderma</i>]	1475	<i>annandalei</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Syama</i>]	1331
		<i>annatoensis</i> Reeve [<i>Macrocyclus</i>]	749
		<i>annularis</i> Studer [<i>Phenacolimax</i>]	1478
		<i>anomalus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Nothus</i> , <i>Leptinaria</i>]	513
		<i>anthisanensis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Scutalus</i>]	306
		<i>anthoniana</i> Adams C. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Staurogypta</i>]	240
		<i>antialba</i> Petterd [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Geminoropa</i>]	981
		<i>antillensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Sterkia</i>]	156
		<i>antiochensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Orculella</i>]	68
		<i>antiperversa</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Brachypodella</i>]	423
		<i>antivertigo</i> Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>]	158

antonellae Giusti et Manganelli [Nienhuisiella].....	2008	armitageana Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hispidella</i>].....	2024
antropophagorum Robson [<i>Antinous</i>]	1186	artata Cooke [<i>Labiella</i> , <i>Pauahia</i>]	49
antrorsa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i>].....	1611	arthurii Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Patula</i> , <i>Macrocyclus</i>]	749
antrorsus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cymotropis</i>].....	1611	artificiosa Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Glyptaulax</i>]	923
aperta Born [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tapada</i> , <i>Cantareus</i> , <i>Cantarelus</i>]	1801	ascensionis Lesson, 1831 [<i>Arion</i>].....	2049
aperta Moellendorff [<i>Patula</i> , <i>Charopa</i> , <i>Discocharopa</i>].....	951	asemnis Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i>].....	2115
aperta Pease [<i>Tornatellina</i> , <i>Elasmias</i>].....	27	ashmuni Sterki [<i>Bifidaria</i> , <i>Gastrocopta</i>]	131
apexfulva ("Apex Fulva") Dixon [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>].....	42	asiaticus Martens [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	195
apia Hombrom et Jacquinet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trochomorpha</i>]	1143	aspera Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Thelidomus</i> , <i>Pachystoma</i> , <i>Dendrocochlis</i>].....	1825
apicina Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Xerotricha</i>]	1950	asperella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trachia</i>].....	1516
apiculum Morelet [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Opeus</i> , <i>Comoropeas</i>].....	529	asperrima Hedley [<i>Eximiorhagada</i>].....	1582
aplostoma Heude [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Bathypytchia</i>].....	585	aspermum Hedley [<i>Xanthomelon</i>]	1582
apollinis Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Archaica</i>].....	1988	aspera Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coenatoria</i> , <i>Cryptomphalus</i>].....	1817
appendiculata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Pellicula</i>]	341	asteriscus Baker H. [<i>Kondoa</i>]	1158
appressa Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Odotropis</i> , <i>Trophodon</i> , <i>Patera</i>]	1879	asteriscus Morse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Planogyra</i>]	100
approximans Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Fusulus</i>].....	701	astraxis Thompson [<i>Coelostemma</i> , <i>Crycoryne</i>]	417
aprica Iredale [<i>Paralaoma</i>]	1038	astrophorea Dall [<i>Coelocentrum</i> , <i>Ptychodonta</i>]	419
aquae(-)albae Berry [<i>Micrarionta</i>].....	1702, 1715	asturiensis Prieto et Puente [<i>Cryptosaccus</i>]	1972
aradasii Pirajno [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Cernuella</i>]..	1983	astuta Iredale [<i>Rhagada</i> , <i>Thetagada</i> , <i>Amplirhagada</i>].....	1584
araozi Weyrauch [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Sphaeroconcha</i>].	321	atlantica Morelet [<i>Helix</i>]	1436
aratus Sowerby [<i>Phoenicobius</i>]	1664	atlantica Morelet [<i>Viquesnelia</i> , <i>Vitriplutonia</i> , <i>Plutonia</i>].....	1480
arborea Baker H. [<i>Pittieria</i> , <i>Shuttleworthia</i>]	871	atlanticus Dutra et Leme [<i>Scutalus</i> , <i>Aposcutalus</i>].....	356
arborea Cooke et Kondo [<i>Celticola</i>]	18	atlanticus Morelet [<i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1437
arborea Tomiyama [<i>Phaedusa</i>].....	600	atlantoididea Preston [<i>Cryptocharopa</i>]	1002
arbores Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zonitoides</i>]	1373	atlasica Mousson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Alabastrina</i>].....	1794
arborum Bouchard-Chantereaux [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Lehmannia</i>].....	1496, 1498	atomatus Gray [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Pygmipanda</i>]	441
arbustorum Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Arianta</i> , <i>Arionta</i>].....	1775	atra Godwin-Austen [<i>Africanion</i> , <i>Ibycus</i> , <i>Pseudaustenia</i>]	1317
arcasiana Crosse et Debeaux [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i>]	1683	atramentaria Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Corona</i>]	358
ardeni Iredale [<i>Periclostyis</i>]	1107	atramentaria Shuttleworth [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Victaphanta</i>].....	737
ardouiniana Heude [<i>Indonemia</i>]	607	atrolabiata Krynicki [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tachea</i> , <i>Caucasotachea</i>]	1810
areaensis Solem [<i>Opanara</i>].....	886	atropurpurea Arango [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Cochlodinella</i>]	379
arenaria Bouchard-Chantereux [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Quickella</i>].....	2076	attegia Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Conulema</i> , <i>Sitala</i>]	1289
arenaria Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Helicella</i>]	1948	attenuata Kuzminykh [<i>Laocaia</i>]	1219
arfakiensis Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Coliolus</i>]	1618	attenuatus Krynicki [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Brephulopsis</i>]	225
argintarui Negrea et Riedel [<i>Troglovitrea</i>]	1392	aulacophora Ancey [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trachycystis</i> , <i>Phalocystis</i>]	911
argus Edson [<i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Eremariontoides</i>]	1718	aurantiacum Simroth [<i>Trichotoxon</i> , <i>Polytoxon</i>].....	1230
arguta Martens [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Balfouria</i>].....	538	aurata Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Helicostyla</i>].....	1653
arguta Pease [<i>Partula</i>].....	270	aurea Baker H. [<i>Pilsbryna</i>]	1386
argutus Pease [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Partula</i>].....	271	aureola Swainson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lucidella</i> , <i>Pleurodonte</i>].....	1820
arizonensis Stearns [<i>Holospira</i>].....	410, 412	auricoma Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zachrysia</i>]	1834
armeniacus Simroth [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Gigantomilax</i>]..	1490	auricula Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Auriculella</i>]	36
armifera Say [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Gastrocopta</i>]	131	auriculata Broderip [<i>Partula</i>].....	267
armigerella Reinhardt [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Gastrocopta</i>]..	133	auriculata Say [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Daedalochila</i>].....	1877
armillata Lowe [<i>Microxeromagna</i>]	1976		

auriculata Swainson [<i>Helix, Pusiodon, Obba</i>] 1520	barbouri Aguayo [Spiroceramus]..... 370
auriculella Cooke et Kondo [<i>Lamellovum,</i> Maitua]..... 13	barbozae Maltzan [<i>Caecilianella, Ceciliooides</i>]... 553
auridens Rang [<i>Helix, Chrysodon,</i> Gonostomopsis] 1837	barclayi Benson [<i>Helix, Louisia,</i> <i>Pseudocaldwellia</i>] 1135
auriformis Thiele [<i>Helicarion, Verdcourtia</i>] 1252	barneyi Cox [<i>Helix, Micardista, Hadra</i>] 1534
aurisleporis Bruguière [<i>Cochlorina</i>]..... 312, 313	baroni Fulton [<i>Helix, Scutalus</i>] 306
aurissileni Born [<i>Voluta, Pelekocheilus,</i> Plekocheilus]..... 275, 277	barrakporensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Kaliella</i>]..... 1168
austeni Simroth [<i>Microparmarion</i>] 1337	barri Hubricht [Helicodiscus]..... 1055
australis Angas [<i>Vertigo, Pupilla</i>] 110	barriana Sowerby [<i>Achatina, Callistoplepa</i>]... 476
australis Férussac [Succinea, Austrosuccinea] 2082	barroi Jaime et Torre [Tetrentodon]..... 382
australis Forbes [<i>Balea, Coelocion</i>] 429	bartschi Rehder [<i>Nenia, Nenia, Nenisca</i>]..... 612
austriaca Mühlfeld in Rossmäessler [<i>Helix,</i> Cepaea]..... 1817	basedowi Hedley [<i>Thersites, Semotrachia</i>] 1557
avakubiensis Pilsbry [Gulella]..... 817	basispiralis Preston [Allenconcha] 1104
avellanadae Döring [<i>Eudiotopus, Odontostomus,</i> Ventania]..... 334	bathycharax Godwin-Austen [Taphrospira].. 1291
avenacea Bruguière [<i>Alloglossa,</i> Chondrina]..... 118, 119	bathyclista Boettger O. [<i>Bathyclista,</i> <i>Charites, Sericata</i>]..... 644
avenaceus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i>]..... 118	bathytera Blanc [<i>Helix, Xerophila,</i> Pseudoxerophila] 1955
awaensis Pilsbry [<i>Macrochlamys,</i> Japanochlamys]..... 1172	batumensis Hesse [<i>Orcula, Schileykula</i>] 67
awajiensis Pilsbry [Hemiphaedusa]..... 568	baudinensis Smith E. [<i>Helix, Baudinella,</i> Gonobaudinia]..... 1562
azpeitiai Hidalgo [<i>Helix, Pseudostreptaxis</i>].. 140	baumanni Simroth [Microcyclus] 1223
babrakzaii Miller W [<i>Greggelix, Martirelix</i>].. 1719	bavayi Crosse et Marie [Monomphalus] 999
bacillaris Torre [<i>Urocoptis, Torrecoptis</i>] 387	bavayi Lindholm [<i>Garnieria,</i> Tropidauchenia] 608
baconi Bartsch [Cerion]..... 471	beaumieri Mousson [<i>Helix, Alabastrina</i>] 1794
bactriana Hutton [<i>Helix, Pseudhesseola,</i> Stenomphalia] 1997	beatensis Bartsch [<i>Monodonta,</i> Plagioptycha]..... 1732
bactriola Guppy [<i>Helix, Radiodiscus,</i> Radioconus]..... 931	beathiana Poey [Pineria]..... 370
badia Martens [<i>Stenogyra, Subulona</i>]..... 528	beatula Newcomb [Micrarionta]..... 1702
baeticatus Férussac [<i>Bulimus, Napaeus</i>]..... 221	beckianum Pfeiffer L. [Beckianum] 515
bahiensis Moricand [<i>Helix, Bahiensis</i>] 334	beckianus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i>] 514
bailloni Debeaux in Kobelt [<i>Helix,</i> Alabastrina] 1792	beddomeae Hanley [Corilla] 457
bailyi Pilsbry [Ptychopatula] 96	beddomei Godwin-Austen [<i>Girasia,</i> Dekhania] 1301
bairnsdalensis Gabriel [<i>Charopa, Egilodonta,</i> Rhopodon]..... 955	bednalli Brazier [<i>Helix, Meridolum,</i> Cupedora] 1548
bakowskii Polinski [Edentiella]..... 1944	beebei Cockerell [Anadenus] 2055
baldensis Charpentier [<i>Clausilia, Pollinia,</i> Charpentieria] 663	behrii Gabb [<i>Helix, Polygyra, Linisa</i>] 1871
baldensis Simroth [<i>Milax, Tandonia</i>]..... 1353	belahubbardi Pilsbry [<i>Nenia, Temesa</i>]... 613, 614
baldwini Ancey [<i>Microcystis, Philonesia</i>]..... 1080	bella Heynemann [<i>Elisa, Elisolimax</i>] 1225
balearicus Rossmäessler [<i>Helix, Balearica,</i> Iberellus] 1799	bellendenkerensis Brazier [<i>Gnarosophia, Hadra</i>]..... 1534
balmei Potiez et Michaud [<i>Helix,</i> Pleurodiscus] 129	belli Iredale [Howearion] 1209
banatica Rossmäessler [Helicigona] 1770	belli Preston [Mathewsoconcha]..... 1192
banaticum Rossmäessler [<i>Helix, Campylaea</i>].. 1771	beltiana Tate [<i>Pupa, Pupoides</i>] 114
banghaasi Thiele [<i>Happia, Tamayoa</i>]..... 759	beltianus Tate [<i>Pupa, Pupoides</i>] 114
banneri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Chloritisanax</i>]..... 1536	bengasiana Gambetta [<i>Clausilia, Barcania</i>] 661
barbadensis Lamarck [<i>Helix, Lucidula,</i> Pleurodonte] 1820	benguetensis Semper [Chloraea] 1654
barbara Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Acalchlicella,</i> Prietocella]..... 1756	benhami Suter [<i>Endodonta, Loisthodon</i>]..... 936
barbatula Reeve [<i>Helix, Pulchridomus</i>] 988	bensoni Gude [<i>Helix, Plectopylis</i>] 459
barbigeri Redfield [<i>Helix, Stenotrema</i>]..... 1865	bequaerti Pilsbry [Angustivestis] 1272
	bequaerti Pilsbry [<i>Homorus, Oreohomorus</i>]... 528
	bequaerti Pilsbry [<i>Leptinaria, Leptopeas</i>]..... 512
	bequaerti Weyrauch [Drymaeus]..... 319
	bequaerti Weyrauch [<i>Temesa,</i> Bequartinenia] 623
	bequaertiana Pilsbry [Varicostele]..... 806
	beraudi Gassies [<i>Helix, Rhytida,</i> Ptychorhytida] 751

berendti Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Pseudosubulina</i>].....	840	bilabrata Smith [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Tyrannophaedusa</i>].....	573
berendti Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pycnogyra</i>]	1387	bilamellaris Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Afrodonta</i>]	902
berendti Pfeiffer L. [<i>Physella</i> , <i>Spirobulla</i> , <i>Strebelia</i>]	863	bilamellata Anton [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Tornatellina</i>]	27
beresowskii Moellendorff [<i>Buliminopsis</i> , <i>Semibuliminus</i>]	1676	bilamellata Dall [<i>Holospira</i>]	410. 412
bergeri Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Trigonostoma</i> , <i>Erjavicia</i>].....	700	bilamellata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pitys</i>].....	16
bermudensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bermudia</i> , <i>Juno</i> , <i>Zonites</i> , <i>Poecilozonites</i>]	1367	bilineata Benson [<i>Inciliaria</i>]	2074
bermudezae Weyrauch [<i>Bostryx</i>].....	288	bilineata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalina</i>]	1405
bermudezi Jaume et Torre [<i>Heterocoptis</i>]	390	bilineatum Benson [<i>Meghimatium</i>]	2074
bernadinae Baker H. [<i>Bunnya</i>]	1743	bilineatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Mesomphix</i>]	1405
bernardii Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Luchuphaedusa</i>].....	595	binneyana Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Patera</i>]	1880
bernieri Hartman [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Diplomorpha</i>]....	345	binneyanus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Stephadiscus</i>].....	919
berninii Giusti et Manganeli [<i>Ichnusotricha</i>].....	1961	binodata Moellendorff [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plectotropis</i> , <i>Pseudaspasita</i>].....	1635
beroni Gittenberger [<i>Speleodentorcula</i>]	77	binodata Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Delima</i>]....	660
besckei Dunker [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Happia</i> , <i>Happiella</i>]	761	biolleyi Martens [<i>Euconulus</i>]	1112
bevani Hedley [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Claudettea</i>].....	1613	bipartita Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hadra</i>]	1534
bhutanensis Godwin-Austen, [<i>Bensonia</i> , <i>Dalingia</i>].....	1292	biplicata Montagu [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Turbo</i> , <i>Iphigenia</i> , <i>Alinda</i>].....	720
biangulata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Otesia</i> , <i>Pliotropis</i>]	1364	biplicatus Retowski [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Clausilioides</i>].....	179
biasolettiana Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Delima</i>]..	660	bischoffensis Petterd [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bischoffena</i>]	970
bicolor Jay [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Carelia</i>].....	55	bisculpta Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phasis</i> , <i>Trachycystis</i>]	903
bicallosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Chondrula</i>].....	230	bisdelineata Heude [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Sinigena</i>]	582
bicallosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Perforatella</i> , <i>Chilanodon</i>].....	1968	bistriplicina Pilsbry [<i>Gulella</i>]	810
bicallosus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Brephulus</i> , <i>Chondrula</i>].....	229	bitaeniata Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Notobulistes</i>]	1580
bicarinata Bruguère [<i>Archachatina</i>].....	483	bitaeniatum Cox [<i>Sinumelon</i>]	1581
bicarinata Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hystricella</i>].....	2016	bitaeniatus Nyst [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Thaumastus</i>].....	284
bicarinatus Bruguère [<i>Bulimus</i>]	483	bitentaculatus Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Janella</i> , <i>Athoracophorus</i>].....	2100
bicincta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Leptarionta</i>]	1746	bitorquata Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Armenica</i>].....	684
bicolor Hutton [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Huttonella</i>].....	821	bituberosa Lindholm [<i>Perforatella</i> , <i>Karabaghia</i>]	1993
bicolor Martens E. [<i>Streptostyla</i> , <i>Pittieria</i>]	870	bivincta Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Thaumatoptyx</i>]	603
bicolor Sowerby [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Scutalus</i>].....	304	blackiana Preston [<i>Planispira</i> , <i>Magitrichia</i> , <i>Torresitrachia</i>].....	1544
bicolor Westerlund [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Semilimax</i>]	1484	blackmani Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Calvigenia</i>]	1542
biconcava Heude [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Amphicoelina</i>].....	462	blainiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Tetrentodon</i>]	382
biconcava Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cavellia</i>]	954	blainvilleana Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hemiglypta</i>]	1349
bicristata Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Pleioptychia</i> , <i>Idyla</i>].....	687	blainvilleanus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Plekocheilus</i>]	277
bidens Chemnitz [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dibothrion</i>]	1966	blanchetiana Moricand [<i>Oxychona</i>]	313
bidens Draparnaud [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Cochlodina</i>]	655	blandi Crosse [<i>Ravenia</i> , <i>Spiraxis</i>]	838
bidens Krynicki [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Brephulopsis</i>]	225	blandi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Coeliaxis</i>]	501
bidentata Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Perforatella</i>].....	1966	blandi Pilsbry [<i>Poecilozonites</i>].....	1367
bidwilli Cox [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Rachispeculum</i>]	169	blandiana Adams C. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Varicella</i> , <i>Melaniella</i>].....	850
bidwilli Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rhynchotrochus</i> , <i>Papuxul</i>]	1616	blandiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Macroceramus</i> , <i>Anoma</i>]	380
bielzi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Transsilvanica</i> , <i>Alopia</i>].....	639	blandianum Crosse et Fischer [<i>Eucalodium</i>].....	425
bifasciata Burrow [<i>Oxychona</i>]	312	blanfordiana Godwin-Austen [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Indoennea</i>].....	799
bifasciatus Burrow [<i>Trochus</i>]	312	blissi Boettger O. [<i>Sprattia</i>]	685
bifrons Lowe [<i>Janulus</i>]	1369	bloyeti Bourguignat [<i>Afristreptaxis</i>]	834
bigibbosa Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	649	boangolense Ailly [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Ptychotrema</i>]	825
bijuga Stoliczka [<i>Rotula</i> , <i>Pseudoplecta</i>].....	1363, 2111		

bocegei Girard [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Sphinctostrema</i> , <i>Sphinctostrema</i>]	812	brasilensis Simroth [<i>Neohyalimax</i> , <i>Omalonyx</i>]	2095
bocki Sykes [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Euphaedusa</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i>]....	599	brasilensis Thiele [<i>Microhappia</i>].....	762
boeoticus Riedel [<i>Aegopsis</i> , <i>Doraegopsis</i>]	1421	braueri Martens E. [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Augustula</i>].....	783
boettgeri Clessin [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Bilania</i> , <i>Carpathica</i>].....	1449	brauni Pollonera [<i>Mesolimax</i>]	1497
boettgeri Moellendorff [<i>Hemitrichiella</i>]	1347	brazieri Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Allocharopa</i>]	966
boettgeri Moellendorff [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Micrartemon</i>]	784	breckworthianus Lehmann [<i>Limacus</i> , <i>Eulimax</i> , <i>Limax</i>]	1498
bofilliana Fagot [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Montserratina</i>].....	2007	brevior Mousson [<i>Spaniodonta</i>]	208
boissieri Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Cristaria</i> , <i>Medora</i> , <i>Cristataria</i>].....	642	breve Chaper [<i>Ptychotrema</i>].....	825
boissieri Charpentier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Leucochroa</i> , <i>Sphincterochila</i>].....	1749	breve Férussac [<i>Helicolimax</i> , <i>Vitrinobrachium</i>].....	1485
boissy Dupuy [<i>Zua</i> , <i>Gomphroa</i>].....	105	brevicens Sowerby [<i>Trichochloritis</i>]	2113
boivini Morelet [<i>Glandina</i> , <i>Pseudocerastus</i> , <i>Kempioconcha</i>]	530	brevis Chaper [<i>Adjuva</i>].....	825
boivini Petit [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmopina</i>]	1609	brevis Cooke et Kondo [<i>Strobilus</i>].....	9
bollensis Locard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Helicella</i>]	1948	brevisetata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trichochloritis</i>] ..	2113
bollonsi Suter [<i>Placostylus</i>].....	347	brieni Van Mol [<i>Sylvarion</i>]	1248
bolteobagoensis Kuroda [<i>Pancala</i>].....	1647	brigitina Da Silva Mengo [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Euomphalia</i> , <i>Mengoana</i>].....	2002
bonachensis Jaume et Torre [<i>Centralia</i>].....	396	brincki Riedel [<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1437
bonariensis Rafinesque [<i>Siphalomphix</i> , <i>Bulimulus</i>].....	291	broemmi Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	650
bondi Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Oleacina</i> , <i>Plicoleacina</i>].....	857	bromeliarum Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>].....	288
bonellii Targione Tozzetti [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Vitrinopugio</i> , <i>Oligolimax</i>]	1483	brookei Adams et Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bertia</i> , <i>Exrhysota</i>].....	1345
bonplandi Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eurycampta</i>]	1726	brooksiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Spiraxilla</i> , <i>Gyraxis</i>]	385
boothiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hojeda</i>]	249	browni Binder et Tillier [<i>Acantharion</i>].....	1274
boranensis Piersanti [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Degneria</i>]..	1268	brumeriensis Forbes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Letitia</i>]	1604
bordaensis Angas [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Glyptorhagada</i>]	1551	brunii Mörch [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Sitala</i>].....	2111
boriquenae Baker H. [<i>Cepolis</i> , <i>Levicepolis</i>]..	1730	brunnea Rossmassler [<i>Armenica</i>].....	683
borregoensis Berry [<i>Micrarionta</i> , <i>Sonorelix</i>]..	1720	brunneum Simroth [<i>Monochroma</i>].....	1490
bosniensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Bosnica</i> , <i>Herilla</i>]	638	brunneus Simroth [<i>Gigantomilax</i>].....	1491
botteriana Crosse et Fischer [<i>Streptostyla</i> , <i>Streptostylella</i>].....	867	brunneus Strebil [<i>Thaumastus</i>].....	283
bougainvillei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Quirosena</i>]	1572	brunoi Ihering [<i>Loboa</i> , <i>Bulimulus</i>].....	291
bourdilloni Theobald [<i>Corasia</i> , <i>Apatetes</i>]	1692	bryani Baker [<i>Diastole</i>].....	1066
bourgeoisae Bartsch [<i>Coelocentrum</i> , <i>Ptychocentrum</i>].....	426	buchholzi Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>].....	815
bourgeoisae Pilsbry [<i>Coelocentrum</i> , <i>Schizopyle</i>].....	418	buchmanni Zilch [<i>Afriboysidia</i>].....	66
bourguignati Jousseau [<i>Digoniaxis</i>].....	556	buckleyi Higgins [<i>Orthalicus</i> , <i>Tholus</i> , <i>Thaumastus</i>].....	279
bourguignati Letourneux [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Kabylia</i>] ...	234	buehleri Rensch [<i>Papuina</i> , <i>Forcartia</i>]	1610
bourguignati Mabile [<i>Pseudartemon</i> , <i>Haploptychius</i>].....	796	bukobae Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Halolimnohelix</i>]	1921
bouvieri Jousseau [<i>Bonnanius</i>]	337	bulacanensis Hidalgo [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Obba</i> , <i>Obbiberus</i>]	1522
bowdichiana Férussac [<i>Helicomela</i>]	2024, 2025	bulbulus Morelet [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Oophana</i>]	796
bowkeri Sowerby [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Prestonella</i>]	272	buliminoides Heude [<i>Pseudobuliminus</i>]....	1688
boyerii Fischer et Bernardi [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lullicola</i> , <i>Megalacron</i>].....	1605	buliminus Heude [<i>Buliminopsis</i> , <i>Pseudobuliminus</i>].....	1687
boysii Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tomogeres</i> , <i>Boysia</i>].....	143	bulimoides Hartman [<i>Partula</i> , <i>Evadne</i> , <i>Samoana</i>]	266
brachyodon Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phoenicobius</i>]..	1664	bulimoides Pfeiffer L. [<i>Fernandezia</i>].....	29
brachyplecta Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plectopylis</i> , <i>Endoplon</i>]	460	bullo Solem [<i>Ningbingia</i>].....	1592
brandti Martens [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Eumilax</i>].....	1499	bullaceus Odhner [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Vercularion</i> , <i>Fastosarion</i>]	1209
brasiliiana Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>].....	1840	bullata F.Preston [<i>Zingis</i> , <i>Nakuruella</i> , <i>Halolimnohelix</i>]	1921
		bulowi Fruhstorfer [<i>Amphidromus</i>].....	1532
		bulveriana Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Discula</i>].....	2016
		bunyerooana Solem [<i>Cooperconcha</i>]	1549
		burringtoni Pilsbry [<i>Glyphyalinia</i>]	1408

busbyi Gray [<i>Helix, Paryphanta</i>]	741	cameruniae Winter, Gomez et Prieto	
buschi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Zapyx,</i>		[<i>Sinistrexcis</i>]	827
<i>Zapychopsis</i>]	572	campbelli Gray [<i>Helix, Liardetia</i>]	1104
buttoni Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Aphallarion,</i>		campbellica Filhol [<i>Helix, Taguahelix</i>]	1045
<i>Ariolimax</i>]	2060	campestris Say [<i>Succinea</i>]	2084
butumbiana Martens E. [<i>Helix,</i>		canaliculata Bank [<i>Meijeriella</i>]	231
<i>Halolimnohelix, Psychion</i>]	909	canalifera Rossmuessler [<i>Clausilia, Mentissa</i>]	713
buvignieri Michaud [<i>Helix,</i>		canalis Mousson [<i>Partula, Samoana</i>]	266
<i>Oestophorella</i>]	1915	canariensis Webb et Berthelot [<i>Cryptella</i>]	1454
buxtoni Brazier [<i>Helix, Austrochloritis</i>]	1539	cancellata Rensch B. [<i>Anaglyphula</i>]	903
byzantina Charpentier [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	649	candida Lamarck [<i>Pupa, Euryptyxis</i>]	179
		candida Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	649
		candida Wagner A. [<i>Gyalina</i>]	1391
		candidissima Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Zonites,</i>	
		<i>Leucochroa, Calcarina, Sphincterochila</i>]	1750
		candidula Studer [<i>Glischrus, Xerophila,</i>	
		<i>Candidula</i>]	1983
		candidus Lamarck [<i>Euryptyxis</i>]	179
		candidus Wagner A. [<i>Zonitoides</i>]	1390
		candiota Mousson [<i>Helix, Xeromunda</i>]	1980
		canefrianus Smith E. [<i>Coliolus, Papuolus</i>]	1608
		canescens Adams et Reeve [<i>Helix,</i>	
		<i>Xerarionta</i>]	1705
		canteroiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Balea,</i>	
		<i>Cryptelasmus</i>]	506
		californica Rowell [<i>Pupa, Vertigo</i>]	161
		canaliculata Baldwin [<i>Achatinella,</i>	
		<i>Newcambia</i>]	46
		canaliferus Reibisch [<i>Bulimulus, Naesiotus</i>]	296
		candidescens Rossmuessler [<i>Clausilia,</i>	
		<i>Papillifera, Leucostigma</i>]	648
		candidus Spix [<i>Helix, Artemon, Streptaxis</i>]	773
		canescens Polinsky [<i>Steeriana</i>]	618
		canini Benoit [<i>Helix, Oxychilus</i>]	1436
		canovarii Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Helix,</i>	
		<i>Tepomusa</i>]	1617
		cantiana Montagu [<i>Helix, Monacha</i>]	2004
		cantori Philippi [<i>Bulimus, Mirus</i>]	195
		capensis Krauss [<i>Limax, Ariopelta</i>]	2051
		capensis Küster [<i>Pupa, Fauxulus</i>]	64
		capensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Trachycystis, Xerocystis</i>]	913
		caperata Gould [<i>Vitrina, Godwinia</i>]	1399
		caperata Montagu [<i>Helix, Xerophila,</i>	
		<i>Candidula</i>]	1982
		capillacea Férussac [<i>Helix, Austrorhytida</i>]	731
		capillacea Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella,</i>	
		<i>Capillacea</i>]	390
		capitata Gould [<i>Pupa, Gulella</i>]	812
		capitium Benson [<i>Helix, Ganesella</i>]	1518
		capricorni Iredale [<i>Tornelasmias,</i>	
		<i>Tornatellinops</i>]	23
		capsella Gould [<i>Helix, Vitrea, Paravitrea</i>]	1382
		caputspinulae Reeve [<i>Helix, Fectola,</i>	
		<i>Subfectola</i>]	981
		cara Iredale [<i>Gratilaoma</i>]	1035
		caracasensis Reeve [<i>Bulimus, Synopeas,</i>	
		<i>Beckianum</i>]	514
		caracolla "Linnaeus" [<i>Lucerna</i>]	1826
		caracolla Oken [<i>Vortex, Caracolus</i>]	1826
		carascalensis Férussac [<i>Helix, Pyrenaearia</i>]	1956

carduchus Martens [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Mordania</i>].....	186	cavernula Garrett [<i>Pitys</i> , <i>Garrettia</i> , <i>Garrettina</i> , <i>Libera</i>].....	897
carinata Lea [<i>Hypselostyla</i>].....	1667	cavicola Soós [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Dudichia</i>].....	1448
carinata Moellendorff [<i>Tenmentia</i> , <i>Philippinella</i>].....	1338	cavicollis Pilsbry [<i>Eulota</i> , <i>Coelorus</i>].....	1633
carinata Neubert [<i>Sumelia</i>].....	676	cavicostata Jaume et Torre [<i>Heterocoptis</i>].....	390
carinatus Reischütz [<i>Balcanodiscus</i> , <i>Thasiogenes</i>].....	1417	cayennensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Wayampia</i>].....	756
carinatus Strebel et Pfeffer [<i>Patulopsis</i> , <i>Mesomphix</i>].....	1406	cearana Baker F. [<i>Psadara</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>].....	1843
cariosa Olivier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sphincterochila</i>].....	1750	cebuensis Moellendorff [<i>Inozonites</i>].....	1365
cariosula Michaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Calcarina</i> , <i>Sphincterochila</i>].....	1749	ceconii Simroth [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Prolimax</i>].....	1497
carnea Risso [<i>Pegea</i> , <i>Ferrussacia</i>].....	546	cefalonicus Mousson [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Napaeus</i> , <i>Napaeopsis</i>].....	218
carocolla Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caracolus</i> , <i>Serpentulus</i>].....	1826	celia Hutton [<i>Phryxgnathus</i>].....	1048
carolina Martens [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Ochroderma</i> , <i>Ochrodermatina</i>].....	500	celinde Gray [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Therasiella</i>].....	986
carolinianus Bosc [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Tebennophorus</i> , <i>Philomycus</i>].....	2072	cellaria Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polita</i> , <i>Helicella</i> , <i>Zonites</i> , <i>Hyalina</i>].....	1433
caroni Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Trochoidea</i>].....	2011	cellarius Müller [<i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1445
carpathica Baidashnikov [<i>Prostenomphalia</i>].....	1994	cepa Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cepolis</i>].....	1736
carpenteri Connolly [<i>Liobocageia</i>].....	526	cepedei Dautzenberg [<i>Allogenes</i>].....	1427
carsoniana Solem [<i>Carinotrachia</i>].....	1589	cepoides Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Steatodryas</i>].....	1658
cartennensis Kobelt [<i>Mauronapaeus</i>].....	233	cerasina Gredler [<i>Secusana</i>].....	1688
carteriensis Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Partula</i>].....	268	cerasina Pilsbry [<i>Japanochlamys</i>].....	1173
cart(h)usiana Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Theba</i> , <i>Monacha</i>].....	2002, 2003	cerasinus Gredler [<i>Buliminopsis</i>].....	1688
carusoi Giusti, Manganelli et Crisci [<i>Helicotricha</i>].....	1953	ceratina Benson [<i>Nepaliena</i>].....	205
casca Gould [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Euryypus</i> , <i>Fretum</i> , <i>Orpiella</i>].....	1192	ceratinus Benson [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Nepaliena</i>].....	204
caspicus Boettger O. [<i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1444	ceratodes Gude [<i>Arnouldia</i> , <i>Ceratochlamys</i>].....	1176
cassiaca Reeve [<i>Achatina</i>].....	534	ceratodes Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i> , <i>Pseudhelicarion</i>].....	1171
cassiacum Reeve [<i>Bacillum</i>].....	534	cerea Dunker [<i>Gulella</i>].....	819
cassida Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Scarabella</i>].....	79	cereoflava Bielz [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Helicopsis</i>].....	1946
cassidula Lowe [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Alvearella</i> , <i>Leiostyla</i>].....	78	cerina Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ampelita</i>].....	448
cassiquiensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Euconulus</i>].....	1112	cespitem Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xeromagna</i> , <i>Xerosecta</i>].....	1976
castanea Swainson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Geotrochus</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i>].....	1663	ceylanica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Glessula</i>].....	541
castaneocincta Sykes [<i>Greenwoodoconcha</i>].....	1109, 1110	ceylanica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Beddomea</i>].....	1521
castaneum Thompson [<i>Dissotropis</i>].....	428	ceylanica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Hemiplecta</i>].....	1283
castra Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trochomorpha</i> , <i>Sivella</i>].....	1314	ceylanicus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Phengus</i> , <i>Amphidromus</i>].....	1519
catenifera Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ophiospila</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>].....	1840	chacaensis Lubomirski [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Incania</i>].....	621
catenulata Lindholm [<i>Chondrula</i> , <i>Andronakia</i>].....	216	challengeri Gude [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Ramogenia</i>].....	1546
catletti Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Innesoconcha</i>].....	1190	chamissoi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Philonesia</i>].....	1082
cattaroensis Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Montenegrina</i>].....	652	chaperi Morelet [<i>Aspidelus</i> , <i>Rhopalogonium</i>].....	1270
caucasica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Euxinolauria</i>].....	74	chapmani Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zenolina</i> , <i>Letitia</i>].....	1605
caucasica Simroth [<i>Lytopelte</i>].....	1505	charis Iredale [<i>Deliciola</i>].....	1202
causicum Simroth [<i>Deroceras</i>].....	1506	charon Iredale [<i>Pernastela</i>].....	995
causicus Simroth [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Caucasolimax</i> , <i>Svanetia</i>].....	1491	charybdus Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trachycystis</i> , <i>Cyclocystis</i>].....	912
		chastelli Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Propebloyetia</i> , <i>Kalidos</i>].....	1240
		cheilogona Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Charadrobia</i> , <i>Leiostyla</i>].....	78
		chelonites Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rhytidopsis</i>].....	995
		chemnitziana Férussac [<i>Apoma</i>].....	406
		chemnitzianum Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Apoma</i>].....	406
		chemnitziodes Forbes [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>].....	298

chengweiensis Pilsbry [<i>Rahula</i>].....	1328	<i>cladoptyx</i> Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Diceratoptyx</i>] ...	593
cheranganiensis Verdcourt [<i>Gulella</i>].....	816	<i>claibornensis</i> Lutz [<i>Triodopsis</i>].....	1850
cherrieri Bavay [<i>Neocepolis</i>].....	1515	<i>clara</i> Pilsbry [<i>Hirasiella</i>].....	925
chersinella Dall [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pristiloma</i> , <i>Priscovitrea</i>].....	1380	<i>claritae</i> Strebel [<i>Thomsenia</i> , <i>Thaumastus</i>] ..	284
chevalieri Germain [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Artemonopsis</i>].....	830	<i>claromphalos</i> Deville et Hupé [<i>Epiphragmophora</i>] ..	1712
chilensis Soverby [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Chiliborus</i>].....	468	<i>clarus</i> Pilsbry [<i>Homorus</i>].....	522
chillu Breure [<i>Scutalus</i>].....	304	<i>clathrata</i> Pilsbry [<i>Varicella</i>].....	847
chinensis Matekin [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Neosuccinea</i>].....	2090	<i>clathratula</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Austenia</i> , <i>Sykesia</i> , <i>Ruthvenia</i>].....	923
chinensis Philippi [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Aegista</i>].....	1635	<i>clausa</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tornatellina</i>].....	27
chiricahuana Dall [<i>Ashmunella</i>].....	1862	<i>clausiliaeformis</i> Alonso et al. [<i>Sculptiferussacia</i>].....	550
chiricahuana Pilsbry [<i>Oreohelix</i> , <i>Radiocentrum</i>].....	1892	<i>clausiliaeformis</i> Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Perrieria</i>].....	540
chirindensis van Bruggen et Verdcourt [<i>Zingis</i>].....	1276	<i>clausilioides</i> Reeve [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Temesa</i>].....	613
chiriquiensis Da Costa [<i>Laeviglandina</i>].....	873	<i>clausi</i> Nordsieck [<i>Acrotoma</i>].....	680
chondriformis Mousson [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Euchondrus</i>].....	235	<i>clausus</i> Spix [<i>Tomigerus</i>].....	336
christenseni Solem [<i>Turgenitubulus</i>].....	1587	<i>clava</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Petriola</i>].....	521
christinae Adams H. [<i>Laecathaica</i>].....	1685	<i>clavata</i> Gray [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Pseudoglessula</i>].....	518
christophi Boettger O. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caucasotachea</i>].....	1807	<i>clavator</i> Petit [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Clavator</i>].....	453
chrysalidiformis Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Chrysalis</i>].....	1665	<i>clavulata</i> Lamarck [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Nevillia</i> , <i>Microstrophia</i>].....	790
chrysaugia Webster [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Paracharopa</i>].....	982	<i>clay</i> Liardet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Liardetia</i>].....	1098
chudeau Germain [<i>Ferussacia</i> , <i>Sculptiferussacia</i>].....	549, 550	<i>clerchi</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tetrentodon</i>].....	381
cicatricosa Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Camaena</i> , <i>Camena</i>].....	1511	<i>cleryi</i> Petit [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Eumecostylus</i>].....	352
cicatricosa Verdcourt [<i>Vicariihelix</i>].....	1924	<i>cleryi</i> Récluz [<i>Dendrotrochus</i>].....	1182
cienfuegosensis Pilsbry [<i>Cryptelasmus</i>].....	506	<i>clessini</i> Maltzan [<i>Caecilianella</i> , <i>Cecilioides</i>].....	553
ciliata Studer [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lepinota</i> , <i>Ciliella</i>].....	1925	<i>closta</i> Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Micropontica</i>].....	711
ciliatus Gould [<i>Rhinus</i>].....	327	<i>coactiliata</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trichodiscus</i> , <i>Trichodiscina</i>].....	1697
cilicica Naegele [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Pleioptychia</i> , <i>Galeata</i>].....	694	<i>coahuilensis</i> Bartsch [<i>Epirobia</i> , <i>Apertaxis</i>].....	414
cinctella Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hygromia</i> , <i>Hygromanes</i>].....	1957	<i>coarctata</i> Moellendorff [<i>Plectopylis</i> , <i>Coarctatio</i> , <i>Stenopylis</i>].....	1052
cincticollis Ehrmann [<i>Hemiphaedusa</i> , <i>Tosaphaedusa</i>].....	597	<i>cobresiana</i> Alten [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rimula</i> , <i>Faustella</i>].....	2021
cinereoniger Wolf [<i>Limax</i>].....	1498	<i>cochlidium</i> Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Egilomen</i>].....	949
cingulata Studer [<i>Helicigona</i>].....	1766	<i>cockerelli</i> Hemphill [<i>Anadenus</i> , <i>Anadenulus</i>].....	2061
cingulatum Studer [<i>Helix</i>].....	1766	<i>cockerelli</i> Solem [<i>Andrefrancia</i>].....	996
cinnamomeolineatus Moricand [<i>Leiostracus</i>].....	325	<i>cocosensis</i> Dall [<i>Vertigo</i> , <i>Nesopupa</i>].....	149
circassica Mousson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Circassina</i>].....	1970	<i>codia</i> Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Candidula</i>].....	1983
circumcincta Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Melocystis</i>].....	1133	<i>codonodes</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Obba</i> , <i>Oreobba</i>].....	1517
circumcincta Reinhardt [<i>Sitalina</i>].....	1128	<i>codringtoni</i> Gray [<i>Helix</i>].....	1808
circumcinctus Reinhardt [<i>Conulus</i>].....	1128	<i>coelatura</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coelatura</i> , <i>Caelatura</i> , <i>Ariocaelatura</i> , <i>Plegma</i>].....	1234
circumfirmata Redfield [<i>Helix</i>].....	1368	<i>coerulans</i> Bielz [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Limacopsis</i> , <i>Bielzia</i>].....	1502
circumfirmatus Redfield [<i>Poecilozonites</i>].....	1368	<i>coerulans</i> Poey [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , <i>Poecilocoopsis</i>].....	391
circumlineata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalina</i> , <i>Gyalina</i>].....	1390	<i>coerulea</i> Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>].....	649, 650
circumlitum Hedley [<i>Pupisoma</i> , <i>Imputegla</i>].....	94	<i>coesus</i> Legrand [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pedicamista</i>].....	1040
circumsessa Shuttleworth [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Patula</i> , <i>Retinella</i>].....	1412	<i>cohuttense</i> Clapp [<i>Stenotrema</i>].....	1864
citrina Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Xesta</i> , <i>Naninia</i>].....	1280	<i>colbeauiana</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Cristataria</i>].....	643
citrinovitrea Moricand [<i>Simpulopsis</i>].....	328	<i>collaris</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Sculptaria</i>].....	457
		<i>collasi</i> Sturany [<i>Serrulina</i> , <i>Phygas</i> , <i>Sciocochlea</i>].....	635
		<i>colletti</i> Sykes [<i>Corilla</i>].....	457, 458

collingii Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Setobaudinia</i>]	1561	conspurcata Rossmuessler	
collisi Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Laomavix</i>]	1039	[<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Delima</i>]	659, 660
colmani Solem [<i>Minimelon</i>]	1578	constanceae Suter [<i>Ranfurlya</i>]	1028
colonus Moellendorff [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Apoecus</i>]	182	constans Martens E. [<i>Streptaxis</i> ,	
coloratus Nyst [<i>Euritus</i>]	311	<i>Imperturbatia</i>]	793
columbiana Polinski [<i>Nenia</i> , <i>Columbinia</i>]	624	constricta Boubée [<i>Helix</i>]	1908
columbianus Gould [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Ariolimax</i>]	2060	constricta Semper [<i>Endodontu</i> , <i>Aaadonta</i>]	901
columellaris d'Ailly [<i>Helicarion</i> ,		constrictus Boubée [<i>Trissexodon</i>]	1909
<i>Verrucarion</i>]	1250	contentiosa Arango [<i>Cylindrella</i> ,	
columellaris Reeve [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Bulimus</i> ,		<i>Gongylostomella</i>]	386
<i>Bostryx</i>]	288	contermina Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerosecta</i> ,	
columna Binder [<i>Gymnarion</i>]	1232	<i>Polloneria</i> , <i>Polloneriella</i>]	1977
columna Müller [<i>Buccinum</i> , <i>Columna</i>]	475	continentis Baker H. [<i>Haplotrema</i>]	767
coma Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Charopa</i>]	979	contorta Hedley [<i>Letomola</i> , <i>Letomala</i>]	957
comensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> ,		contortus Hedley [<i>Rhophodon</i>]	956
<i>Cochlodina</i>]	656	contracta Say [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Gastrocopta</i>]	131
comicolense Baker [<i>Pupisoma</i>]	95	contraria Müller [<i>Helix</i>]	1532
commixta Iredale [<i>Saladelos</i>]	732	contrarius Müller [<i>Syndromus</i>]	1533
compactus Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caseolus</i>]	2021	contusa Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Streptaxis</i>]	773
compluviata Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Kalendyma</i>]	1198	contusus Férussac [<i>Streptaxis</i>]	774
compressa Simroth [<i>Boettgerilla</i>]	1510	conula Blanford [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Kaliella</i>]	1291
concava Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Proselenites</i> ,		conula Pease [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dia stole</i>]	1066
<i>Haplotrema</i>]	767	conulus Blanford [<i>Sitalinopsis</i>]	1290
concava Solem [<i>Planudonta</i>]	893	conulus Martens [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Edouardia</i>]	172
concavum Say [<i>Haplotrema</i>]	768	conus Philippi [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chiroktisma</i> ,	
concavospira Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatinella</i>]	42	<i>Geotrochus</i>]	1184
concilians Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia</i> ,		convallata Benson [<i>Macrochlamys</i> ,	
<i>Graciliaria</i>]	697	<i>Taphrospira</i>]	1291
concinna Preston [<i>Pittoconcha</i> ,		convallis Baker H. [<i>Proameria</i>]	868
<i>Liardetia</i>]	1099, 1100	convexa Rafinesque [<i>Stenostoma</i> ,	
concosa Morelet [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Quickia</i>]	2078	<i>Stenotrema</i>]	1864
concolor Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mörchia</i> , <i>Selenites</i> ,		convicta Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tumegada</i> , <i>Rhagada</i>]	1566
<i>Baudonia</i> , <i>Zophos</i>]	764	cookeana Baker H. [<i>Hiona</i>]	1095
concordialis Gould [<i>Succinea</i>]	2086	cookeana Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sagda</i>]	245
conferta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bensonia</i> ,		cookei Solem [<i>Orangia</i>]	889
<i>Rhysstopsis</i>]	1309	cookensis Gude [<i>Thalassia</i> , <i>Orpiella</i> ,	
confirmata Rensch I. [<i>Rhytidoconcha</i>]	1574	<i>Halozonites</i>]	1195
confusa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Strangesta</i>]	733	cooki Pilsbry [<i>Nenia</i> , <i>Steatonenia</i>]	623
confusa Sykes [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Partulina</i>]	42	coquimbensis Broderip [<i>Plectostylus</i>]	309
congoensis Van Mol [<i>Chlamydarion</i>]	1253	corax Pfeiffer L. [<i>Turcozonites</i>]	1419
conica Chaper [<i>Moaria</i> , <i>Sitala</i>]	1289	cordelia Hutton [<i>Gerontia</i> , <i>Delos</i> ,	
conica Chaper [<i>Moaria</i> , <i>Trochozonites</i>]	1244	<i>Delouagapia</i>]	737
conica Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	819	cordovana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Scalarinella</i>]	335
conica Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Pyramidula</i>]	121	coresia Gray [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Elaea</i> , <i>Delos</i>]	737
conica Swainson [<i>Epistylia</i> , <i>Sagda</i>]	245	coriacea Simroth [<i>Otonia</i> , <i>Aneitea</i>]	2103
conicoides Metcalfe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eurybasis</i>]	1139	cornea Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Corneola</i> ,	
connivens Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Altenaia</i>]	167	<i>Helicigona</i>]	1769
conoidea Bourguignat [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Gallandia</i> ,		cornea Philippi [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Acrophaedusa</i>]	577
<i>Phenacolimax</i>]	1478	corneliae Pilsbry [<i>Giffordius</i>]	1868
conoidea Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> ,		corneola Pfeiffer L. [<i>Leptachatina</i>]	48
<i>Cochlicella</i>]	1756, 1758	corneus van Hasselt [<i>Platycloster</i> ,	
conoides Baker H. [<i>Euconulus</i>]	1117	<i>Microcystis</i>]	1068
conoides Cooke et Kondo [<i>Celticola</i>]	18	corneus van Hasselt [<i>Platycloster</i> ,	
conospira Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	813	<i>Helicarion</i>]	1210
consanguinea Smith E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	812	corniculum Hombron et Jackuinot	
conspersa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> ,		[<i>Cristigibba</i>]	1530
<i>Strigilodelima</i>]	645	corniculum Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mocella</i>]	983
conspurcata Draparnaud		cornu copiae Born [<i>Cornu</i> ,	
[<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerotricha</i>]	1950	<i>Cryptomphalus</i>]	1817

cornu-giganteum Chemnitz [<i>Helix</i> , Helicophanta].....	450
corrugata Draparnaud [<i>Clausilia</i> , Albinaria]..	649
corrugata Laidlaw [<i>Everettia</i>]	1360
corrugata "J. Gray" [<i>"Helix Zenobia"</i> Zenobiella]	1960
corsica Shuttleworth [<i>Helix</i> , Theba , Cyrnotheba].....	2004
corticaria Say [<i>Odostomia</i> , Gastrocopta]	134
corticina Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Phaedusa].....	599
corynodes Held [<i>Clausilia</i> , Neostyriaca]	707
cosmetus Solem [Palikirus]	1006
cosmia Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Trachycystis , Lyrocystis]	905
costa Solem [Retroterra]	1561
costaricanus Pilsbry [Radiodiscus]	932
costata Bielz [Alopi a].....	640
costata Müller [Vallonia]	102
costata Pfeiffer C. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Stabilea , Cochlodina].....	655
costatus Guilding [<i>Brachypus</i> , Siphonostoma , <i>Brachypodisca</i> , Brachypodella]	423
costellata d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i> , Zilchogyra]	917
costulata Hutton [<i>Amphidoxa</i> , Flammocharopa]	1025
costulosa Adams C [Spiraxis].....	838
cottoni Iredale [Basedowena]	1579
coultesi Clench [Quirosella]	1189
coxeni Cox [<i>Helix</i> , Gloreugenia]	1537
coxeni Richards [<i>Streptostyla</i> , Myxastyla].....	862
coxi Finlay [Succinea , Austrosuccinea].....	2082
cragini Call [Triodopsis]	1852
cramptoni Clench [Partula]	271
crassicostata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Siciliaria].....	665
crassiplicata Preston [<i>Ledoulbia</i> , <i>Trochonanina</i> , Plicatonanina]	1279
creedi Cox [<i>Helix</i> , Arnemelassa]	1559
cremai Hesse [<i>Helicella</i> , Xerocrassa].....	2014
crenata Kuroda et Azuma [Japanochlamys]..	1173
crenata Weinland et Martens [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Archegocoptis].....	375
crenicincta Godwin-Austen [<i>Sitala</i> , Striakaliella]	1168
crenimargo Retowski [<i>Hyalinia</i> , Oxychilus]..	1442
crenulata Germain [<i>Trochonanina</i> , Trochozonites]	1246
crenulata Gude [<i>Kaliella</i> , Trochochlamys]	1172
crenulatus Weyrauch [Lopesianus].....	284
creola Aguayo [Gongylostomella].....	387
cressida Hutton [<i>Pfeifferia</i> , Pyrrha , Thermia].....	1013
cretaceus Pfeiffer L. [Scutalus].....	307
cretica Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , Xerocauta , Xerocrassa].....	2014
cretica Forcart [<i>Pseudolibania</i> , Carpathica , Lotharia].....	1447
crichtoni Broderip [<i>Bulinus</i> , Newboldius].....	311
crinigera Benson [Thysanota].....	922
crispa Lowe [<i>Clausilia</i> , Boettgeria].....	672
crispula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Sagracoptis]	389
cristata Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Bifidaria</i> , <i>Eubifidaria</i> , Gastrocopta]	132
cristatella Moellendorff [Lophauchen]	195
cristatellus Moellendorff [<i>Buliminus</i> , Coccoderma].....	195
cruentatus Guilding [<i>Stenopus</i> , Scolodens , Habroconus].....	2110
cryptica Broderip [<i>Helix</i> , Cochlostyla , Trachystyla].....	1656
cryptobidens Suter [Charopa].....	979
crystallina Müller [<i>Helix</i> , Crystallinus , Vitrea].....	1397
crystallina Preston [<i>Macgillivrayella</i> , Hawaiia]	1389
crystallina Reeve [Calycia].....	1618
crystallinus Reeve [<i>Bulimus</i>]	1618
cubensis d'Orbigny [Achatina , Rectoleacina]	857
cubensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Cysticopsis].....	1729
cuetai Torre [<i>Urocoptis</i> , Liocallonia]	399
culminea d'Orbigny [Kuschelenia]	308
cultrata Gould [<i>Helix</i> , Hiona]	1091
cumberi Powell [<i>Helicarion</i> , Flammoconcha].....	1025
cumiae Calcara [<i>Helix</i> , Xerophila , Trochoidea]	2011
cumingi Beck [<i>Glandina</i> , Euglandina , Cosmomenus].....	870
cumingi Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i> , Newcombia]	46
cumingiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Euphaedusa</i> , Renschiphaedusa].....	588
cumingiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Diaphera , Diaphora]	800
cumulata Schileyko [Nanaja].....	1932
cumulus Odhner [<i>Flammulina</i> , Oreokera]	963
cuneus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , Obeliscus , Protobeliscus].....	496
cunninghami Gray [<i>Helix</i> , Pedinogyra]	439
cuprea Rafinesque [<i>Omphalina</i> , Mesomphix].....	1403
cupreus Cox [<i>Helix</i> , Luinodiscus].....	963
cursor Sarasin P et Sarasin F. [Kororia]	1111
curtisiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Varohadra , Sphaerospira]	1533
curtissima Verdcourt [Euonyma]	517
curvidens Gould [<i>Pupa</i> , Gastrocopta]	134
curvilabris Pfeiffer L. [<i>Glandina</i> , Varicella]	845
curvilamella Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i> , Gulella]	817
custepecana Naranzo-Garcia [Semiconchula]	1748
cuticula Shuttleworth [<i>Vitrina</i> , Guerrina]....	1480
cuvieri Férussac [<i>Helixarion</i> , Helicarium , Helicarion].....	1210, 2110
cyanostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i>].....	522
cyanostomus Pfeiffer L. [Homorus].....	522
cyatellus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Vitrinoconus]	1163
cyalaria Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , Propilula].....	914
cyclolabre Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , Campylaea , Helicigona].....	1767
cyclostoma Baldwin [<i>Amastra</i> , Cyclamastra]..	58

cyclostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Cyclonemia</i>].....	622	decollata Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bulimus</i> , Rumina]	539, 540
cyclostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Tetrentodon]	383	decollata Schmidt A. [<i>Sira</i> , <i>Rumina</i>]	539
cyclostoma Pilsbry [<i>Holospira</i>]	411, 412	decollata Nyst [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Eucalodium</i>]	424
cygneus Benson [<i>Luinodiscus</i>]	963	decolorata Drouët [<i>Tamayoa</i>]	759
cylichna Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Amphorella</i>].....	549	deconincki Van Goethem [<i>Anisotoxon</i>].....	1228
cylindracea Da Costa [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Reinhardtia</i> , Lauria]	83	decumana Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cerion</i>]	472
cylindrica Férussac [<i>Truncatellina</i>].....	165	decussata Baker H. [<i>Liardetia</i>].....	1099
cylindrica Gray [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>]	159	decussata Baker H. [<i>Pseudosubulina</i> , Rectaxis].....	840
cylindrica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Cylindrophaedusa]	586	decussatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Partula</i> , Samoaana]	267
cylindrus Dillwyn [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i>].....	373	deelemanorum Gittenberger [<i>Virpazaria</i>]	93
cyprus Simroth [<i>Cyprina</i> , <i>Milax</i>].....	1352	definita Fulton [<i>Cepolis</i>].....	1737
cyprus Zilch [<i>Paramastus</i>]	186	degeneris Preston [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macroptychia</i> , Aequinoctia]	571
cypsele Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Aldidia</i> , <i>Streptaxis</i>]	773	dejectum Petit [<i>Streptartemon</i>].....	775
cyrtochila Gude [<i>Thalassia</i> , <i>Echonitor</i>]	1201	dekhanensis Godwin-Austen [<i>Durgella</i> , Satiella]	1319
cyrtopleura Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Angasella</i> , Pleuroxia]	1581	delatouri Hartman [<i>Diplomorpha</i>].....	346
dacampo Menegazzi [<i>Limax</i>].....	1498	delavayanus Heude [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Funiculus</i> , Buliminidius]	1690
dacica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Herilla</i>]	638	delecta Iredale [<i>Melloconcha</i>]	1190
dacryma Cooke et Kondo [<i>Taitaa</i>]	12	delesserti Bourguignat [<i>Clausilia</i> , Cristataria].....	643
daedalea Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mautodontha</i>]	883	deletangi Parodiz [<i>Rimatula</i> , <i>Protoglyptus</i>]... 303	
daflaensis Godwin-Austen [<i>Staffordia</i>].....	1365	delicata Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Zingis</i> , Trachycystis, Liparocystis].....	905
daghestana Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Shileykoia</i> , Shileykoia]	1971	delphinula Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Geomitra</i>]	2028
dahli Thiele [<i>Conibycus</i>].....	1125	delta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hedleyoconcha</i>]	946
dalbertsi Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Endodonta</i> , Paratrochus]	946	deltostoma Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Clausilia</i> , Boettgeria]	672
dalli Bartsch [<i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Sonoranax</i>].....	1706	denatale "Benoit" Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , Hyalinia, Oxychilus]	1443
dalli Maynard [<i>Strophia</i> , <i>Cerion</i>]	473	dendyi Suter [<i>Pseudaneitea</i>]	2102
damarensis Adams H. [<i>Buliminus</i> , Cerastus, Xerocerastus]	536	dennisoni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Histrion</i> , <i>Coryda</i>]... 1729	
dammarensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i>].....	480	dennisoni Reeve [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Corona</i>]	357
dantei Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , Xerosecta].....	1976	denselirata Baker H. [<i>Yunquea</i>]	254
darevskii Schileyko [<i>Hygrohelicoptis</i>].....	1935	dentata Wood [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plagiodontes</i>]	336
darioi Castillejo et Wiktor [<i>Furcopenis</i>]	1505	dentatum Likharev [<i>Chondrulopsina</i> , Triangustoma].....	203
darlingtoni Bequaert et Clench [<i>Mcleania</i>]	1899	dentaxis Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>].....	287
darnaudi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lejeania</i>]	1993	denticulata Olivier [<i>Bulgarica</i>].....	718
darvevillei Raemaekers [<i>Thapsia</i>]	1262	denticulatus Olivier [<i>Bulimus</i>]	718
dattaensis Semper [<i>Trachystyla</i>].....	1657	dentifera Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Neohelix</i>]	1846
daubenbergeri Dautzenberg [<i>Conulinus</i>].....	171	dentifera Pfeiffer L. [<i>Partula</i>]	267
daubenbergi Dautzenberg [<i>Mabilliella</i>].....	531	depauperata Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Spirorbula</i>]	2026
dauca Thompson [<i>Dryachloa</i> , <i>Euconulus</i>]	1113	depressa Climo [<i>Chaureopa</i>].....	983
dauoensis Solem [<i>Paryphantopsis</i>]	943	depressa Fischer [<i>Pellicula</i>].....	341
dautzenbergi Connolly [<i>Gulella</i>]	818	depressa Germain [<i>Zingis</i> , Tropidocochlion]	1264
dautzenbergi Dupuis et Putzeys [<i>Ceras</i>]	529	depressa Sterki [<i>Hyalina</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i> , Riedeliconcha].....	1429
davidi Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Armandia</i> , Armandiella].....	1680	depressum Lamarck [<i>Anostoma</i>]	339
davidis Ancey [<i>Zua</i> , <i>Cochlicopa</i>].....	106	depressus Sterki [<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1430
dawsonensis Stanisc [<i>Adclarkia</i>].....	1538	derasa Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Elia</i>].....	692
dealbata Say [<i>Helix</i>]	299	derbentina Boettger O. [<i>Hyalinia</i> , <i>Eopolita</i>].. 1423	
dealbata Webb et Berthelot [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Webbia</i> , Gibbulinella].....	792	dermatina Shuttleworth [<i>Jeanneretia</i>].....	1732
dealbatus Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rabdodus</i>].....	299	dernensis Zilch [<i>Cyrenaecus</i>].....	186
debeauxiana Bourguignat [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plagyrona</i>]... 98		deruptum Degner [<i>Ptychotrema</i>].....	823
debilis Bequaert [<i>Strophocheilus</i>].....	467		

desertorum Forskål [<i>Helix, Erinna, Eremophila, Eremina</i>].....	1787	dispositus Iredale [<i>Desidarium, Helicarium</i>] 1210
desertorum Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Micrarionta, Eremarionta</i>] 1716		dissimilis Martens [<i>Buliminus, Sewertzowia, Pseudonapaeus</i>] 196
desidens Rang [<i>Helix, Discolepis</i>].....	1839	dissimilis d'Orbigny [<i>Helix, Stephanoda</i>] 920
despreauxii d'Orbigny [<i>Helix, Obelus</i>] 1755		distans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Cerastua</i>] 177
detecta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Harmogenanina</i>] 1238		distincta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Koratia</i>] 1281
detrita Müller [<i>Helix, Zebrius, Zebrina</i>].....	222	distinctus Iredale [<i>Bothriembryon, Celatembrion</i>] 324
deubeli Wagner A. [<i>Schistophallus, Cellariopsis</i>].....	1428	distorta Jonas [<i>Helix, Odontartemon</i>] 835
dhaulagirica Schileyko et Kuznetsov [<i>Landouria</i>] 1631		distortus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Plekocheilus</i>] 227
diaphana Connolly [<i>Sitala, Afroconulus</i>] 1135		diyungensis Godwin-Austen [<i>Mikiria</i>].....
diaphana Draparnaud [<i>Vitrina, Semilimax, Eucobresia</i>].....	1485	doenitzii Reinhardt [<i>Haylina, Urazirochlamys</i>].....
diaphana Studer [<i>Glischrus, Hyalina, Vitrea</i>].....	1394, 1395	dohrni Paulucci [<i>Hypnophila</i>].....
diaphanopepla Benthem-Jutting [<i>Oophana</i>] 796		dohrni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Nenia, Gonionenia</i>].....
dickhauti Kobelt [<i>Helix</i>] 1809		dohrni Smith E. [<i>Gulella</i>] 818
dictyodes Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Pararhytida</i>] 1000		dohrniana Nevill [<i>Balea, Temesa</i>] 613
diducta Baker H. [<i>Philonesia, Piena</i>] 1087		dohrniana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Parachatina, Achatina</i>]..
didymodus Boettger O. [<i>Buliminus, Geminula</i>] 205		doisutepensis Solem [<i>Austenia</i>].....
diemenensis Cox [<i>Helix, Thryasona</i>] 968		dojtshini Osanova et Pintér [<i>Balkanovitrina, Oligolimax</i>] 1483
difficilis Boettger O. [<i>Hyalinia, Oxychilus</i>]..	1439	doliolum Bruguière [<i>Pupa, Bulimus, Sphyradium</i>].....
difficilis Solem [<i>Ancyodontia</i>].....	884	doliolum Pallary [<i>Helix, Pomatia</i>] 1807
digonophora Ancey [<i>Patula, Planamastra</i>].....	60	doliolum Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Liardetia</i>] 1102
digonoptyx Boettger O. [<i>Euphaedusa</i>].....	576	dolium Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Orcula</i>] 70
digueti Mabile [<i>Berendtia, Teneritia, Spartocentrum</i>].....	302	dolosa Iredale [<i>Annoselix</i>] 965
dilamellaris Chen, Liu et Xu [<i>Boysidia</i>] 140		dominicensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Balea, Stenogyra, Pseudobalea</i>] 505
dilatata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i>].....	1829	dominicus Reeve [<i>Bulimus, Drymaeus</i>].....
dilatatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Polydontes, Lissembryon</i>] 1830		doroshenkoi Kuznetsov et Kuzminykh [<i>Cambodiparmarion</i>] 1334
dilecta Issel [<i>Damayantia</i>] 1335		dorrigoensis Iredale [<i>Oreokera, Ngairia</i>] 946
dimidiata Heude [<i>Helix, Eulota, Coccoglypta</i>] 1678		dorsalis Binney [<i>Philomycus, Pallifera</i>].....
dimidiata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina, Otoconcha</i>]... 1026		dorsata Ancey [<i>Pupa, Boysidia</i>].....
diminuta Adams C. [<i>Helix, Strialuna</i>].....	250	doumeti Bourguignat [<i>Helix, Xerophila, Xeroplana</i>] 1978
dimorpha Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Gerontia, Psyra, Allodisens, Allodiscus</i>].....	1016	downesii Sowerby [<i>Achatina, Pseudachatina</i>] 489
dinodeomorpha Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Helix, Disteustoma</i>] 1526		dryanderensis Cox [<i>Helix, Offachloritis, Damochlora</i>].....
diodon Retowski [<i>Buliminus, Spaniodonta</i>] 208		drymaeoides Thiele [<i>Ena, Paracerastus</i>] 176
diodon Studer [<i>Clausilia, Charpentieria</i>].....	663	dubia Cockerell [<i>Neojanella, Athoracophorus</i>] 2100
diodonta Férussac [<i>Helicodonta, Soosia</i>].....	1912	dubia Draparnaud [<i>Clausilia, Andraea</i>] 705
diomedes Brazier [<i>Helix, Caroletitia, Letitia</i>]... 1604		dubia Newcomb [<i>Achatinella, Partulina</i>] 41
dioscoricola Adams C. [<i>Helix, Ptychopatulula</i>].. 95		dubia Pfeiffer L. [<i>Spiraxis, Streptostyla, Varicoturris</i>] 865
diplodon Lindholm [<i>Odontotrema</i>].....	1933	dubia Wiegmann [<i>Wiegmannia</i>] 1337
discoidea Adams C. [<i>Helix, Proserpinula</i>]	241	dubiosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helicostyla</i>] 1652
discolor Férussac [<i>Pleurodonte</i>] 1821		dubiosum Degner [<i>Aspidotomium</i>].....
discolor Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>] 650		dubiosus Jay [<i>Bulimus, Moricandia</i>].....
discordiae Garrett [<i>Microcystis, Liardetia</i>] 1099		dubius Wiegmann [<i>Parmarion</i>] 1337
discordialis Férussac [<i>Helix, Chloritis, Eustomopsis</i>] 1569		duboisii Charpentier [<i>Clausilia, Mucronaria</i>] 708
discordice Garrett [<i>Microcystis</i>] 1098		ducalis Kobelt [<i>Clausilia, Megalophaedusa</i>] 571
discus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Streptaxis, Discartemon</i>]....	784	duella Mabile [<i>Clausilia, Phaedusa, Dautzenbergiella</i>] 580
discus Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Helicamastra, Tropidoptera</i>] 59		dufresnii Leach [<i>Bulimus, Caryodes</i>] 440
dispar Brazier [<i>Helix, Dentherona</i>].....	970	dulcis Pilsbry [<i>Bekkochlamys</i>] 1177
		dulcissima Iredale [<i>Dignamoconcha</i>].....

dumeticola Benson [Nata]	747	elegans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i>]	405
duncanus Dall [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	297	elegans Simroth [<i>Metalimax</i>]	1500
dunkeri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Obeliscus</i> , <i>Dolicholestes</i>]	498	elegans Simroth [<i>Spirotaxon</i> , <i>Urocyclus</i>]	1228
dunkeri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Oxyloma</i>]	2097	elegantissima Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i>]	1628
dunkiensi Forbes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Spurlingia</i>]	1539	elegantissimus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Plectotropis</i>]	1629
dunniæ Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rhytida</i> , <i>Amborhytida</i>]	743	elegantula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chanomphalus</i>]	1056
duplex Mandahl-Barth [<i>Steenbergia</i>]	2025	elegantula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Ennea</i>]	798
duplocincta Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ponsadenia</i>]	1670	elegantula Pilsbry [<i>Habroconus</i>]	1124
duporti Germain [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Granularion</i>]	1273	elevata Climo [<i>Ptychodon</i>]	937
dupotetiana Terver [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Iberus</i> , <i>Otala</i>]	1796	elevata Preston [<i>Belloconcha</i> , <i>Mathewsoconcha</i>]	1192
duranti Newcomb [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hoplobienia</i> , <i>Haptotrema</i> , <i>Hoptotiema</i> , <i>Haplotrema</i>]	765	elevata Say [<i>Helix</i>]	1884
duroi Hidalgo [<i>Otala</i> , <i>Eremiopsis</i> , <i>Eremina</i>]	1787	elevatus Climo [<i>Zelandicus</i>]	937
durvilli Hombron et Jacquinet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xanthomelon</i>]	1584	elevatus Say [<i>Mesodon</i>]	1885
dussumieri Dufo [<i>Edentulina</i>]	787, 788	elgonensis Preston [<i>Marconia</i>]	829
dussumieri Gray J. [<i>Mariaella</i>]	1300	elisabethæ Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>AprospHYma</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i>]	599
dux Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Ponembryon</i> , <i>Bothriembryon</i>]	324	elusus Hedley [<i>Geotrochus</i> , <i>Claudettea</i>]	1613
dyeri Petterd [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Prolesophanta</i>]	735	elizabethæ Pilsbry [<i>Holospira</i> , <i>Coelostemma</i>]	415
dyodon Studer [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Charpentieria</i>]	663	elleryi Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eclipsena</i> , <i>Sitalina</i>]	1127
eastlakeana Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Reinia</i>]	604	elliotti Poey [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , <i>Callonia</i>]	405
eberhardi Schileyko [<i>Kokotschashvilia</i>]	1937	elliotti Redfield [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ventridens</i> , <i>Zonitoides</i>]	1370
eburata Thompson et Franz [<i>Autocoptis</i>]	378	elongata Draparnaud [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Vitrinopugio</i> , <i>Semilimax</i>]	1484
eburnea Risso [<i>Acicula</i> , <i>Ceciloides</i>]	552	elongata Pease [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Truella</i>]	2082
eburneus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Odontartemon</i> , <i>Indoartemon</i>]	777	elongatus Beck [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Apoma</i>]	406
echinatus Schileyko et Kuznetsov [<i>Himalodiscus</i>]	1327	elongatus Collinge [<i>Paraparmarion</i>]	1336
ectima Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Psichion</i>]	910	elongatus Fulton [<i>Afristreptaxis</i>]	834
eddystonensis Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Smeatonia</i>]	1609	endeavourensis Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Torresitrachia</i>]	1544
edentata Sturany [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Cyrenæus</i>]	185	endoptycha Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Planispira</i> , <i>Vulnus</i>]	1573
edentula Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Edentiella</i>]	1943	endospira Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Scutalus</i>]	306
edentula Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Columella</i>]	163	enigmaticum Degner [<i>Rhopalogonium</i>]	1270
editha Adama A. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Ainohelix</i>]	1674	enigmaticus Baker H. [<i>Spiraxis</i> , <i>Mirapex</i>]	840
editior Iredale [<i>Pseudocharopa</i>]	993	enneoides Martens E. [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Gonaxis</i> , <i>Macrogonaxis</i>]	830
effusa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicostyla</i>]	1651	ensifera Mousson [<i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1072
effusa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Oxyloma</i>]	2097	entagaricus Pilsbry [<i>Helixarion</i> , <i>Entagaricus</i>]	1270
egesta Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Egestula</i>]	984	entomostoma Hombron et Jacquinet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Entomostoma</i>]	1155
egregia Hedley et Mousson [<i>Diplommatina</i> , <i>Famarinia</i> , <i>Pupoides</i>]	113	entoptyx Lindholm [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Siraphorus</i> , <i>Pseudonapæus</i>]	197
eichwaldi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerocampylaea</i> , <i>Caucasigena</i>]	1938	entospira Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Stereozptyx</i>]	593
ekongoensis Angas [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Kalidos</i>]	1240	episoma Bourguignat [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Paramastus</i>]	184
elata Rossmæssler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Uncinaria</i> , <i>Vestia</i>]	714, 715	epistyliulum Adams C. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Microsagda</i>]	247, 248
elata Spix [<i>Pyrgelix</i> , <i>Megaspira</i>]	367	erdmanni Schmacker et Boettger [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Moellendorffia</i>]	1513
elatior Spix [<i>Pyrgelix</i> , <i>Megaspira</i>]	367	erecta Benson [<i>Achatina</i>]	534
elbannoensis Piersanti [<i>Urocyclus</i> , <i>Atoxon</i>]	1222	erecta Hausdorf [<i>Schileykula</i>]	67
elderi Bednall [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pleuroxia</i> , <i>Basedowena</i>]	1579	erectus Benson [<i>Tortaxis</i>]	534
electra Semper [<i>Videna</i>]	1151	eremita Benson [<i>Laevozebrinus</i>]	199
electrina Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Retinella</i> , <i>Perpolita</i>]	1412	eremithauma Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>]	290
elegans Boettger O. [<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1440		
elegans Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Turricula</i> , <i>Trochoidea</i>]	2011		

ericetorum Müller [<i>Helix, Xerophila,</i> Helicella]	1948	exoptata Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia</i>]	706
erigone Gray [<i>Phryxgnathus</i>]	1048	expansilabris Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia,</i> Hemiphaedusa]	567
erinaceus Martens E. [<i>Ennea, Acanthennea</i>]	778	expeditionis Suter [<i>Thermia, Phryxgnathus,</i> Taguahelix]	1044
eristalius Risso [<i>Vediantius, Ferrussacia</i>]	545	experta Iredale [<i>Westralaoma</i>]	1037
ernsti Jousseume [<i>Ernstia, Habroconus</i>]	1123	explanata Müller [<i>Helix, Xerosecta</i>]	1976
erronea Albers [<i>Helix, Corilla</i>]	457, 458, 459	exposita Mousson [<i>Tricho-Nanina, Liardetia</i>]	1101
erubescens Lowe [<i>Helix, Leptaxis</i>]	1973	exquisita Iredale [<i>Charopa, Discocharopa</i>]	951
erubescens Swainson [<i>Goniostoma,</i> Gonyostomus]	465	exquisita Peile [<i>Pseudocharopa, Lidgbirdia</i>]	993
erythrostroma Pilsbry [<i>Strophocheilus,</i> Mirinaba]	467	exquisita Preston [<i>Falloonella</i>]	1262
erythrostroma Sowerby [<i>Bulinus, Bostryx</i>]	289	exserta Gude [<i>Endothyrella</i>]	461
eschariferus Sowerby [<i>Bulinus, Naesiotus</i>]	295	exulata Reeve [<i>Achatina, Chilonopsis,</i> Cleostyla]	531
eta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Mocella</i>]	983	eyrei Adams et Angas [<i>Helix, Semotrachia,</i> Lacustrelix]	1575
etheridgei Brazier [<i>Vitrina, Parmellops</i>]	1206	faba Martyn [<i>Limax, Partula</i>]	267
euages Boettger O. [<i>Helix, Euomphalia,</i> Oscarboettgeria]	1999	fabigeri Bland [<i>Polygyra</i>]	1871
eucalypti Cox [<i>Succinea, Arborcinea</i>]	2082	fabreana Crosse [<i>Pupa, Cylindrovertilla</i>]	151
eucharis Deshayes [<i>Helix, Amphiblema</i>]	1243	fabrefactus Pease [<i>Helix, Nesodiscus</i>]	893
eucharista Pilsbry [<i>Buliminus, Yakuena</i>]	189	fabrei Crosse [<i>Diplomphalus,</i> Pseudomphalus]	751
eucharistis Pilsbry [<i>Trichelix</i>]	1514	facta Newcomb [<i>Helix, Micrarionta</i>]	1701
eudiscus Baker H. [<i>Scolodonta, Happia</i>]	757	falconeri Gray [<i>Helix, Hedleyella</i>]	441
euholostoma Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Reinia</i>]	604	fallax Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Alinda</i>]	721
eulotaeformis Preston [<i>Elgonella</i>]	1922, 1924	fallax Say in Gould [<i>Pupa, Pupoides</i>]	112
eurabdota Bourguignat [<i>Hyalinia,</i> Pseudopolita]	1428	fanalensis Lowe [<i>Pupa, Lauria</i>]	83
eurabdotos Bourguignat [<i>Zonites, Oxychilus</i>]	1428	fargesiana Heude [<i>Clausilia, Phaedusa,</i> Excussispira]	578
eurydice Gould [<i>Helix, Trochomorpha</i>]	1145	fargesianella Heude [<i>Clausilia, Phaedusa,</i> Foraminigera]	582
euryomphala Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix,</i> Mesomphix]	1405	farinesii Des Moulins [<i>Pupa, Modicella,</i> Chondrina]	119
euryomphala Pilsbry [<i>Gastrocopta, Cavipupa</i>]	134	farquhari Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Gulella</i>]	808
euryomphalus Bourguignat [<i>Bulimus,</i> Omphaloconus]	234	farrisi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Drymaeus</i>]	318
euspira Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Scolodonta,</i> Austroselenites]	764	farrisi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Poecilostola,</i> Pilsbrya]	1712
eustoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Eustomopsis</i>]	1571	fasciata Spix [<i>Navicula, Cochlorina</i>]	312
eva Reeve [<i>Santotrochus</i>]	1181	fasciatum Müller [<i>Buccinum, Liguus</i>]	366
evae Majoros, Németh et Szili-Kovacs [<i>Truncatophaedusa</i>]	634	fasciatum Verdcourt [<i>Atoxon,</i> Pseudatoxon]	1222
exaequata Gould [<i>Helix, Hiona</i>]	1094	fasciatus Leach in Turton [<i>Bulimus,</i> Elisma, Cochlicella]	1756
exagitans Cox [<i>Helix, Cryptocharopa</i>]	1002	fasciatus Martens [<i>Aspidoporus, Elisolimax</i>]	1225
exarata Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Agathylla</i>]	642	fasciatus Müller [<i>Liguus</i>]	366
exaratus Müller [<i>Buccinum, Eutaxis, Perideris,</i> Atopocochlis]	489	fasciola Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Cathaica</i>]	1690
exasperata Moellendorff [<i>Bensonia,</i> Glyptobensonia]	1348	fasciolata Morelet [<i>Pupa, Petrarca,</i> Senilauria]	82
excelsior Hedley [<i>Flammulina, Flammulops</i>]	1024	fastigiatus Morelet [<i>Bulimus, Streptostele</i>]	802
excisus Martens E. [<i>Liguus, Corona</i>]	357	fatua Hutton [<i>Helix, Phryxgnathus</i>]	1048
excrescens Mousson [<i>Nanina,</i> Lamprocystis]	1070	fausta Lowe [<i>Helix, Actinella, Faustella</i>]	2021
exigua Stimpson [<i>Helix, Pseudohyalina</i>]	1375	faustina Rossmassler [<i>Helix, Campylaea</i>]	1778
exilis Gmelin [<i>Helix, Bulimulus</i>]	291	favannei Lamarck [<i>Bulimus, Pseudoclavator,</i> Leucotaenius]	452
eximia Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia, Carinigera</i>]	650	favanni(i) Lamarck [<i>Bulimus, Leucotaenius</i>]	452
eximia Schileyko et Likharev [<i>Pamirsuccinea</i>]	2081	fedtschenkoi Ancey [<i>Buliminus,</i> Chondrulopsina]	212
eximius Shuttleworth [<i>Clavator</i>]	453	fengxianensis Chen, Liu et Xu [<i>Boysidia,</i> Bensonella]	140
exlex Pilsbry [<i>Coelocentrum, Elasmocentrum</i>]	417		
exodon Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra, Stenotrema</i>]	1865		
exogonia Martens E. [<i>Ennea, Gulella</i>]	819		

fernandezae Weyrauch [<i>Naesiotus</i>]	298	florezi Weyrauch [<i>Floresiellus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>]	287
fernandopoensis Germain [<i>Sitala</i> , <i>Prositata</i>]	909	floridanus Pilsbry [<i>Macroceramus</i> , <i>Microceramus</i>]	369
ferrari Porro [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Sphyradium</i> , <i>Agardhia</i> , <i>Argna</i>]	84	foetens Studer [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicigona</i>]	1769
ferraria Lowe [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Craticula</i>]	81	folini Morelet [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Campylaxis</i> , <i>Streprostetele</i>]	802
ferrea Morse [<i>Striatura</i> , <i>Striaturops</i>]	1375	folliculus Bourguignat [<i>Ferrussacia</i>]	545
ferrissi Pilsbry [<i>Holospira</i> , <i>Tristemma</i>]	410, 412	fordei Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mulathena</i>]	968
ferussaci Gray [<i>Laconia</i> , <i>Helicarion</i>]	1210	formalis Iredale [<i>Allenella</i>]	1040
fibratus Martyn [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>]	345	formosana Schmacker et Boettger [<i>Macrochlamys</i> , <i>Petalochlamys</i>]	1216
fidicilis Lowe [<i>Leptostictea</i>]	2023	formosensis Adams H. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Dolicheulota</i>]	1641
fidelis Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Aglaita</i> , <i>Monadenia</i>]	1694	fornax Thompson [<i>Coelostemma</i> , <i>Styloptyx</i>]	418
figulina Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pelagga</i>]	1807	fornicata Ancey [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Diastole</i>]	1066
filia Mousson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Leucochroa</i> , <i>Sphincterochila</i>]	1749	fosteri Baker F. [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Xolotrema</i>]	1848
filicina Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Edentiella</i>]	1943	forsteriana Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zighelex</i> , <i>Spurlingia</i>]	1539
filicosta Shuttleworth [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Coelocentrum</i>]	416	fortunei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Formosana</i>]	583
filicostulata Lubomirski [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Gracilinena</i>]	626	foullioyi Le Guillou [<i>Antinous</i> , <i>Hemiglyptopsis</i>]	1186
filicum Krynicki [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>]	1440	foveicollis Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Scrobifera</i>]	686
filipowitschi Simroth [<i>Parmacellilla</i>]	1467	fragilis Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Balea</i>]	722
filocincta Hesse [<i>Trochula</i> , <i>Gollumia</i>]	1398	fragilis Gude [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Nipponochloritis</i>]	1648
filocinctus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Inozonites</i>]	1365	fragilis Pilsbry [<i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Myotophallus</i>]	1710
filograna Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Graciliaria</i> , <i>Ruthenica</i>]	698	fragilis Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Leytia</i>]	1662
filosa Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Filosa</i>]	669	fragillima Mousson [<i>Orpiella</i>]	1194
filosa Theobald et Stoliczka [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Indopupa</i>]	147	franklandiensis Forbes [<i>Murphitella</i> , <i>Strangesta</i>]	733
filumna Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	649	franzi Blume [<i>Aberdaria</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	815
fimbriata Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Fusulus</i>]	701	franzi Thompson [<i>Nenisca</i>]	612
fimbriosa Martens E. [<i>Plectopylis</i> , <i>Sinicola</i>]	460	fraseri Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sphaerospira</i>]	1533
finisterrensis Kobelt [<i>Papuanella</i>]	1602	fraseri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Orthalicus</i> , <i>Trachyorthalicus</i>]	364
fischeri Simroth [<i>Leptichnus</i>]	1258	freyi Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Liparophaedusa</i>]	579
fischeri Smith E. [<i>Parmacochlea</i>]	1206	fringilla Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmotella</i>]	1614
fiscina Fulton [<i>Eulota</i> , <i>Karaftohelix</i>]	1677	frivaldskiana Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macedonica</i>]	654, 655
fissidens Heynemann [<i>Ibycus</i>]	1317	frivaldskyana Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i>]	1416
fitzroyana Solem [<i>Mesodontochia</i>]	1583	frivaldskyanus Rossmäessler [<i>Paraegopsis</i> , <i>Balcanodiscus</i>]	1417
flammea Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Limicolaria</i>]	474	frivola Pease [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Kusaiea</i>]	1108
flammulata Baker H. [<i>Euglandina</i> , <i>Ghiesbreghtia</i>]	865	froggatti Ancey [<i>Trachia</i> , <i>Westraltrachia</i>]	1590
flammulata Loosjes [<i>Andinia</i> , <i>Steeriana</i>]	616	froggatti Iredale [<i>Necvidena</i>]	1613
flammulata Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Vitrinella</i> , <i>Vitrinula</i>]	1354	frondicola Pilsbry et Cooke [<i>Pronesopupa</i>]	154
flavescens Pollonera [<i>Kirkia</i> , <i>Elisolimax</i>]	1225	fruhstorferi Collinge [<i>Myotesta</i>]	1341, 1342, 1343
flavicans Goethem et Adam [<i>Cerastua</i>]	177	fruhstorferi Martens E. [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Elaphroconcha</i>]	1358
flavida Iredale [<i>Laomopa</i> , <i>Paralaoma</i>]	1038	fruhstorferi Moellendorff [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Vitrinopsis</i> , <i>Sundavitrina</i>]	1198
flavolimbata Boettger O. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Teberdinia</i>]	1935	fruhstorfferi Simroth [<i>Ostracolethe</i>]	1340
flavus Linnaeus [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Lehmannia</i>]	1496, 1498	frumentum Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Granaria</i>]	115
flavus Van Mol [<i>Senegalarion</i>]	1247	fruticola Krynicki [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Theba</i> , <i>Monacha</i>]	2003
flemingi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1323	fruticum Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eulota</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i>]	1683
flexidens Reuss [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>]	158	fucata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Posorites</i>]	1607
flexilabris Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmogada</i>]	1615	fucosa Loosjes [<i>Pseudonenia</i>]	577
floreini Pallary [<i>Cristataria</i>]	643	fulakorensis Clapp [<i>Crystallopsis</i>]	1619
florenciana Pilsbry [<i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Acrocoptis</i>]	402	fulciden Hubricht [<i>Triodopsis</i>]	1852
florenskii Rosen [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Pseudochondrula</i>]	205		
florentiae Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Hypolysia</i>]	516		

fulgens Gude [<i>Macrochlamys</i> , Ovachlamys] 1177	georgiana Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , Occirhenea]..... 736
fulica Bowdich [Achatina]..... 481, 482	gerberi Groh et Hemmen [Geomitra]..... 2027
fulva Müller [<i>Helix</i> , Conulus , Petasia , <i>Trochulus</i> , Arnouldia , Petasina]..... 1111	gereti Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Boysidia</i> , Anauchen]..... 139
fulvus Müller [Euconulus] 1115	gerlachi Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia</i> , Rufispira , Rufospira] 584
fumosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Pfeiffericoptis]..... 388	germana Gould [<i>Helix</i> , Cryptomastix]..... 1858
funiculum Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , Phaedusa , Pontophaedusa] 633	gerstfeldti Dybowski [<i>Helix</i> , Chilanonod] 1968
fusca Martens E. [<i>Holospira</i> , Coelostemma] .. 415	gestroi Issel [Testacella , Testacelloides] 875
fusca Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i> , Ilkaka] 48	ghiesbreghti Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Eucalodium] 424
fusca Quadras et Moellendorff [<i>Patula</i> , Himeroconcha]..... 1011	ghisbreghti Nyst [<i>Helix</i> , Macrocyclus , Aglaja , Lysinoe]..... 1744
fuscicornis Minato [Granulilimax]..... 2075	ghisottii Manganelli et Giusti [Cernuellopsis]..... 1981
fuscocincta Adams C. [<i>Helix</i> , Dialeuca] 1734	gibba Férussac [Partula] 269
fuscosa Lindholm [<i>Helix</i> , Retinella , Oxychilus] 1445	gibba Lowe [<i>Pupa</i> , Wollastonula] 80
fuscosa Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , Retinella , Oxychilus] 1445	gibber Krynicki [<i>Bulimus</i> , Zebrina , Thoanteus]..... 227
fuscosa Suter [Paracharopa]..... 983	gibber Oberwimmer [<i>Auris</i> , Plekocheilus] 276
fusiformis Rang [<i>Helix</i> , Moricandia]..... 320	gibberulus Burrow [<i>Helix</i> , Tomigerus] 336, 337
fusorium Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , Mentissoidea]..... 696	gibbonsi Binney [Chlamydephorus , Apera] 753
gabbi Binney [Cryptostrakon , <i>Cryptostrakon</i>] 1701	gibbonsi Taylor [Gonaxis] 795
gabbi Binney [Velifera , Guppya] 1123	gibbosa Bourguignat [Marconia] 829
gabrielense Pilsbry [Glyptostoma]..... 1888	gibbula Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , Siciliaria]..... 667
gagates Draparnaud [<i>Limax</i> , Amalia , <i>Lallemantia</i> , Piraina , Milax] 1351, 1352	gigantea Suter [<i>Amphiconophora</i> , Pseudaneitea]..... 2102
gainesi Pilsbry [<i>Eulota</i> , Ezohelix] 1672	giganteus Heynemann [Anadenus]..... 2053
galericula Mousson [, Pseudopartula , <i>Pseudopartula</i>] 1524	gigas Benson [<i>Vitrina</i> , Helicarion , Austenina] 1316
galericulum Mousson [<i>Bulimus</i>]..... 1524	gigas Martens [Tornatella , Ochroderma] 500
gallandi Bourguignat [Sesteria]..... 209	gigas Smith E. [Streptaxis , Gibbonsia , Gigantaxis]..... 833
galli Nordsieck [Strumosa , Kazancia] 681	gisota Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Hemiphaedusa</i> , Notoptychia] 582
ganymedes Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , Partula , Samoana]..... 267	giveni Cumber [Phenacohelix] 1016
garachicoensis Wollaston [<i>Patula</i> , Iulus , Discus]..... 1060	glaber Pfeiffer L. [Streptartemon]..... 775
garambaensis Van Goethem [Buettneria]... 1228	glabra Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , Varicella , Boriquena] 864
garcia-moreni Miller K. [<i>Borus</i> , Megalobulimus]..... 464	glabra Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , Hyalinia , Morlina] 1433
garciana Presas [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Pfeiffericoptis] .. 389	glandulosa Bland et Binney [Hemphillia]..... 2057
gardeneri Pfeiffer L. [Euplecta] 1284	glans Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i> , Polyphemus , Oleacina] 854
gardineri Sykes [<i>Gulella</i> , Glabrennea]..... 780	glauca Bielz [<i>Balea</i> , Alopi , Kimakowiczia] 640
gargantua Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , Odontostomus]... 335	globosa Baker [Lamprocystis] 1073
gargottae Philippi [<i>Carocolla</i> , Xerophila , Cernuella]..... 1984	globosa Hedley [Rhytida , Gallodema , Paryphantopsis] 942
gasulli Ortiz de Zarate et Ortiz de Zarate [<i>Oestophora</i> , Gasullia]..... 1917	globosa Petit [Elasmatina , Lamellovum] 13
gaydahensis Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , Delinitesta]... 1201	globosa Pilsbry et Cooke [Eua] 263
geminata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , Pleurostemma]..... 394	globularis Rafinesque [<i>Toxostoma</i> , Stenotrema] 1865
geminidens Pilsbry [<i>Bothriopupa</i> , Gastrocopta]..... 132	globulosa Lamarck [Anostoma]..... 339
geminoropiformis Climo [Damonita] 934	globulus Müller [<i>Helix</i> , Trigonephrus] 454
gemma Benson [<i>Cionella</i> , Glessula]..... 541	glomerans Iredale [<i>Torresitrachia</i> , Melostrachia] 1541
gemma Pilsbry [Callonia]..... 404	gonggashanensis Wiktor, Chen et Wu [Anadenus , Anadeninus]..... 2053
	goettingi Brandt [<i>Serrulina</i> , Dobatia] 632, 633

goldfussi Kobelt [<i>Buliminus, Ena,</i> <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	196	gravidula Férussac [<i>Helix, Laminella</i>]	38
goldfussi Menke [<i>Cylindrella, Holospira</i>]	410	gravidula Jaume et Torre [<i>Tetrentodon</i>]	383
goldiei Brazier [<i>Helix, Negotobba,</i> <i>Meliobba</i>]	1599	grayi Van Bruggen et Meredith [<i>Anisoloma</i>]	64
goniochila Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Thaitropis</i>]	1632	greenhilli Cox [<i>Helix, Pallidelix</i>]	1542
goniostoma Férussac [<i>Helix, Gonyostomus</i>]	465	greenwayi Clench [<i>Spiroceramus,</i> <i>Insyliceramus</i>]	372
goniostoma Moellendorff [<i>Eulota,</i> <i>Plecteulota</i>]	1641	greenwoodi Gray [<i>Helix, Rhytida</i>]	739
gonostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Stenogyra</i>]	498	gregaria Rossmmaessler [<i>Helix, Szentgalya,</i> <i>Monacha</i>]	2003
gonostomus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Lyobasis</i>]	499	gregaria Tillier et Bouchet [<i>Gunongia</i>]	1130
goodalli Miller K. [<i>Helix, Opeas</i>]	492	greggi Miller W. [<i>Cahillus</i>]	1717
gorktschana Mousson [<i>Patula,</i> <i>Discoxychilus</i>]	1423	gregorii Smith E. [<i>Vicariihelix</i>]	1924
goudi Maassen [<i>Teracharopa</i>]	944	grenvillei Brazier [<i>Helix, Queridomus</i>]	1167
gouldiana Fulton [<i>Trochomorpha,</i> <i>Videnoida</i>]	1151	gressitti Solem [<i>Pilsbrycharopa</i>]	942
gracile Hutton [<i>Allopeas</i>]	509	griqualandica Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Pupa,</i> <i>Afripupa</i>]	143
gracilis Broderip [<i>Aspastus</i>]	354	griseola Pfeiffer L. [<i>Praticolella</i>]	1876
gracilis Collinge [<i>Cryptosemelus</i>]	1332	grohmanniana Rossmmaessler [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Siciliaria</i>]	665
gracilis Hutton [<i>Bulimus</i>]	509	gronoviana Risso [<i>Ferrussacia</i>]	545
gracilis Rafinesque [<i>Limax, Agriolimax,</i> <i>Deroceras</i>]	1502	gruneri Dunker [<i>Cylindrella, Autocoptis,</i> <i>Urocoptis</i>]	374
gracilis Wood [<i>Apoma</i>]	406	gruneri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Chloritis,</i> <i>Ptychochloritis</i>]	1525
gracilispira Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Tyrannophaedusa</i>]	573	guadalupensis Bruguière [<i>Bulimus,</i> <i>Bulimulus</i>]	291
graeca Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	649	gualterianus Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Transiberus,</i> <i>Iberus</i>]	1789
graeca Kobelt [<i>Zonites</i>]	1418	guamensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Partula</i>]	269
graeffei Humbert [<i>Triboniophorus,</i> <i>Tribiniophorus</i>]	2101	guayaquilensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Happia</i>]	757
graeffei Mousson [<i>Endodonta, Graeffedon</i>]	976	gudei Fulton [<i>Perrottetia</i>]	779
grandidierana Bourguignat [<i>Stenogyra,</i> <i>Achatina, Leptocallista</i>]	487	gudei Pilsbry [<i>Macrochlamys, Takemasaia</i>]	1174
grandiportus Weyrauch [<i>Zilchiella</i>]	625	gudei Sykes [<i>Corilla</i>]	459
grandis Baker H. [<i>Liardetia</i>]	1099	guerini Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Nanina,</i> <i>Thysanota</i>]	922
grandis Baker H. [<i>Philonesia, Piena</i>]	1087	gueriniana Lowe [<i>Helix, Euromphala,</i> <i>Discus</i>]	1062
grandis Cooke et Kondo [<i>Perahua</i>]	21	guicciardii Roth [<i>Clausilia, Macedonica</i>]	654
grandituberculata Tate [<i>Hadra</i>]	1577	guildingi Bland [<i>Stenopus, Happiella</i>]	760
grandituberculatum Tate [<i>Granulomelon</i>]	1578	guillarmodi Shuttleworth [<i>Leptarionta</i>]	1746
grangeri Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Phaedusa, Siphonophaedusa</i>]	579	guimeti Bourguignat [<i>Helix,</i> <i>? Pseudoxerophila</i>]	1955
granulata Alder [<i>Helix, Ashfordia</i>]	2009	gulosa Gould [<i>Helix</i>]	1536
granulata Krauss [<i>Achatina, Archachatina</i>]	485	gulosum Gould [<i>Badistes</i>]	1537
granulata Moellendorff [<i>Coccoderma</i>]	194	gundlachi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina, Geostilbia</i>]	544
granulata Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Albersia</i>]	1573	gundlachi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Spiroconulus,</i> <i>Euconulus</i>]	1112
granulatus Moellendorff [<i>Buliminus,</i> <i>Coccoderma</i>]	194	gurgustii Cox [<i>Helix, Kathadena,</i> <i>Rhynchotrochus</i>]	1599
granulatus Van Mol [<i>Centrafricarion</i>]	1246	gustavi Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Likharevia</i>]	710
granulosa Férussac [<i>Ampelita</i>]	449	guttata Olivier [<i>Helix, Levantina</i>]	1814
granulosa Rang [<i>Helix, Megalobulimus</i>]	464	gypsinus Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Trigonephrus</i>]	454
granum Baker H. [<i>Rectaxis</i>]	840	gyrostoma Férussac [<i>Helix, Gyrostoma,</i> <i>Levantina</i>]	1814, 1816
granum Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Chondrina</i>]	120	haasi Weyrauch [<i>Columbinia, Pfeifferiella</i>]	621
grateloupi Graells [<i>Helix, Allognathus</i>]	1790	haasi Weyrauch [<i>Llaucanianus</i>]	315
grateloupi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Hapalus,</i> <i>Curvella</i>]	515	haberhaueri Ancey [<i>Buliminus,</i> <i>Chondrulopsina</i>]	212
gratwicki Cox [<i>Buliminus, Satagembryon,</i> <i>Bothriembryon</i>]	324		
graueri Thiele [<i>Achatina, Bequaertina</i>]	478		

hachijoensis Pilsbry [Metazaptyx].....	599	helicarion Baker H. [Philonesia].....	1085
hachitana Dall [Epiphragmophora, Sonorella]	1707	helicinoides Hombron et Jacquinot [Helix,	
haemastoma Linnaeus [Helix].....	445	<i>Papuina, Dendrotrochus</i>].....	1181
haemastomus Linnaeus [Acavus].....	446	heligmoidea Orbigny [Systrophia].....	755
haemastomus Swainson [Helix,		heliostacum Stanisic [Monteithosites]	1535
Hemitrochus].....	1727	helleri Dall [Endodonta, Nesostrobilops].....	88
hainesi Pfeiffer L. [Sarika]	1288	helmsi Hutton [Zonites, Phacussa].....	1012
haliotidea Draparnaud [Testacella,		helvetica Blum [Hyalina].....	1444
<i>Testacellus</i>]	875	helveticus Blum [Oxychilus]	1444
hamata Boettger O. [Clausilia, Euxinastra]....	694	helvola Küster [Clausilia, Heteroptycha,	
hamilcaris Kobelt [Helix, Xerophila,		Montenegrina]	652
Cernuella].....	1983	hemicausa Tate [Planispira, Stenopylis]	1052
hamiltoni Cox [Helix, Stenacapha]	971	hemipleuris Moellendorff [Helix,	
hamiltoni Dall [Holospira]	413, 414	Metodontia].....	1677
hammonis Baker [Helix, Retinella,		hemisphaerica Moellendorff [Eulota,	
Perpolita].....	1412	<i>Plectotropis, Neseulota</i>].....	1680
hanleji Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus].....	494	hemonica Thiesse [Helix, Campylaea,	
hanleyi Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Synapterpes]	494	Helicigona].....	1769
hardouini Morgan [Philidora, Trachia].....	1516	hemphilli Binney [Macrocyclis, Megomphix]..	1887
harfordiana Cooper [Daedalochila,		hemphilli Sterki [Sterkia]	156
<i>Polygyrella, Polygyroidea</i>]	1891	hendersoni Jaume et Torre [Cochlodinella,	
hargravesi Cox [Placostylus].....	351	Orienticoptis]	383
harimensis Pilsbry [Kaliella, Parakaliella]....	1179	hendersoni Pilsbry [Polygyra,	
harpa Say [Helix, Zoogenetes]	96	Cryptomastix]	1858
harpula Reinhardt [Helix, Salpingoma].....	96	hendersoni Solem [Minidonta].....	882
harringtoni Pilsbry et Cockerell		hendersoni Torre [Macroceramus].....	372
[Dinotropis]	1714	heptapotamica Lindholm [Cathaica,	
harteri Smith E. [Neosubulina].....	503	Archaica]	1989
hartmanni Kobelt [Placostylus, Aspastus].....	355	heptaptychius Quadras et Moellendorff	
hartungi Morelet et Drouet [Bulimus,		Semperdon].....	1009
<i>Macaronapaeus, Napaeus</i>].....	221	hercules Hedley [Hunsteinia, Zagmena]	1201
hartwegi Pfeiffer L. [Buliminus,		hermanni Pfeiffer L. [Helix, Rotadiscus]	930
Thaumastus].....	280	herzi Boettger O. [Buliminus, Pseudonapaeus,	
hasta Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Pseudobalea].....	505	Turanena]	198
hauffeni Schmidt F. [Helix, Spelaeodiscus]....	90	herzi Boettger O. [Hyalinia, Oxychilus,	
haughtoni Benson [Helix, Bensonia,		Iranoxychilus].....	1425
Rhysotopsis].....	1309	hessei Boettger C. [Kempioconcha].....	530
hauxwelli Crosse [Bulimus, Plekocheilus].....	277	hetaera Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia, Penepptychia,	
hawaiiensis Pilsbry [Pupoidopsis].....	114	Euxina]	688
hawaiiensis Ancey [Lyropupa]	145	heteromphala Pilsbry [Gulella]	811
hebe Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Partula].....	267	heterotricha Moricand [Helix]	326
heckelianus Crosse [Monomphalus]	999	heterotrichus Moricand [Rhinus]	327
hectori Suter [Endodonta, Huonodon,		heterstrophia Risso [Jamini].....	214
Mylesia]	939	heudeanus Ancey [Buliminus,	
hedeborgi Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia,		Petraeomastus].....	193
Albinaria]	649	heydeni Boettger O. [Daudebardia,	
hedleyi Pilsbry [Clausilia, Oligozaptyx].....	596	Sieversia].....	1449
hedleyi Pilsbry [Gastrocopta].....	130	heyнемanni Dohrn in Heynemann	
hedleyi Pilsbry [Pupoides]	113	[Dendrolimax].....	1256
hedleyi Smith E. [Helix, Zetemina,		heyнемanni Simroth [Trichotoxon].....	1230
Zetemina, Papuina].....	1604	hickonis Boettger O. [Clausilia,	
hedwigae Degner [Gulella].....	816	Megalophaedusa].....	569
helena Newcomb [Achatinella, Perdicella]	45	hiconis Kobelt [Euhadra].....	1636
helena Quoy et Gaimard [Bulimus,		hidalgoi Arango [Cylindrella, Uncinicoptis]	393
<i>Helenopachnodus, Nesobia</i>].....	181, 182	hieroglyphicula Michaud [Helix,	
helenae Clench et Turner [Meliobba].....	1601	Alabastrina]	1793
helenae Godwin-Austen [Helicarion,		hieronymi Döring [Aglaja,	
Peloparion]	1211	Epiphragmophora].....	1711
helenae Pilsbry [Leptinaria, Pelatrinia].....	513	hildebrandti Martens [Buliminus,	
helenae Vermeulen [Diaphera].....	800, 801	Conulinus]	172

hildebrandti Simroth [<i>Atoxon</i>]	1222	hottentota Gray [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Xerocerastus</i> , <i>Namibiella</i>]	536
hillebrandi Newcomb [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Monadenia</i>]	1695	houaiensis Crosse [<i>Tetrodontina</i> , <i>Metodontia</i>]	1677
hillei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Odontosagda</i>]	246	howardi Angas [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Meracomelon</i> , <i>Contramelon</i>]	1554
hilleri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostomella</i>]	386	howinsula Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Epiglypta</i>]	1211
hillieri Smith E. [<i>Thersites</i> , <i>Divellomelon</i>]	1560	hoysi Garrett [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Aulacopus</i> , <i>Irenella</i>]	1196
hiloii Baker H. [<i>Philonesia</i> , <i>Piena</i>]	1089	huallagana Pilsbry [<i>Gracilinenia</i> , <i>Pseudogracilinenia</i>]	615
hindei Cox [<i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Papustyla</i>]	1617	huanucensis Pilsbry [<i>Nenia</i> , <i>Weyrauchella</i>]	625
hinkleyi Pilsbry [<i>Vertigo</i>]	160	hubbardi Brown A. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Discostrobilops</i>]	87
hippocastaneum Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lucernella</i> , <i>Pleurodonte</i>]	1820	hudsoniae Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Peltatus</i> , <i>Sheldonia</i>]	1260
hippocrepi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Daedalochila</i>]	1878	huebneri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Elia</i>]	692
hippolyti Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	649	hueti Mortillet [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Armenica</i>]	683
hirasei Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Zaptyx</i>]	573	huggani Brandt [<i>Trochoidea</i> , <i>Xerobarcana</i>]	2012
hirasei Pilsbry [<i>Strobilops</i> , <i>Eostrobilops</i>]	89	hugonis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dyakia</i>]	1363
hirsuta Godwin-Austen [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Prosopaeas</i> , <i>Balfouria</i>]	538	huidobroi Azpeitia [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerotricha</i>]	1951
hirsuta Matiokin [<i>Bradybaena</i> , <i>Ponsadenia</i>]	1669	hullianus Iredale [<i>Santacharis</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>]	349
hirsuta Moellendorff [<i>Endoplion</i>]	460	hulooi Pallary [<i>Caracollina</i> , <i>Paraestophora</i>]	1914
hirsuta Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stenotrema</i>]	1865	humberti Brot [<i>Corilla</i>]	459
hirsutus Moellendorff [<i>Buliminidius</i>]	1690	humboldti (humboldtiana) L. Pfeiffer [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Pycnoptychia</i>]	402
hirsutus Roth et Miller [<i>Hochbergellus</i>]	1855	humboldtiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Humboldtiana</i>]	1741
hirtus Hylton Scott [<i>Hirtudiscus</i>]	977	humbugi Solem [<i>Ba</i>]	972
hispanica Gude [<i>Helicodonta</i> , <i>Suboestophora</i>]	1917	humphreysiana Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Hemiplecta</i> , <i>Hemiplecta</i>]	1282
hispidula Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Erethismus</i> , <i>Capillifera</i>]	1941	hunanicus Gredler [<i>Boysidia</i> , <i>Gredleriella</i>]	137
hispidula Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Canariella</i>]	2030	hungarica Hazay [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Oxyloma</i>]	2097
hispidus Linnaeus [<i>Trochulus</i>]	1943	hungerfordiana Moellendorff [<i>Hypselostoma</i> , <i>Gyliotrachela</i>]	141
histrion Pfeiffer L. [<i>Rhachidina</i>]	171	hungerfordiana Moellendorff [<i>Reinia</i>]	606
hiulca Albers [<i>Retinella</i>]	1412	hunsteini Smith E. [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Amenixesta</i>]	1200
hobsoni Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Saladelos</i>]	732	hunteri Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Crystallopsis</i>]	1619
hochstetteri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Paryphanta</i> , <i>Powelliphanta</i>]	738	hutchinsoni Pease [<i>Heliceter</i> , <i>Heteramastra</i>]	54
hohenackeri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Georginapaeus</i>]	226	huttoni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Landouria</i>]	1631
hohenwarti Rossmäessler [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Euferrussacia</i> , <i>Hohenwarthia</i> , <i>Hohenwartiana</i>]	552	hydatina Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalina</i>]	1435
holosericea Studer [<i>Causa</i>]	1775	hydatinus Rossmäessler [<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1436
holosericum Studer [<i>Helix</i>]	1774	hyerosolymarum Roth [<i>Tornatellina</i> , <i>Calaxis</i>]	550
holotrema Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Pictophaedusa</i> , <i>Reinia</i>]	605	hygrohyla d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i>]	316
holotricha Boettger O. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trichia</i> , <i>Kokotschashvilia</i>]	1937	hygrohyla d'Orbigny [<i>Drymaeus</i>]	316
hombroni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sheba</i>]	1572	hyperboreus Westerlund [<i>Agriolimnax</i> , <i>Deroceras</i>]	1502
honesta Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sakiella</i>]	1329	hypograpta Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Macrochlamys</i> , <i>Petalochlamys</i>]	1216
hookeri Gray [<i>Girasia</i> , <i>Hoplites</i>]	1295	hypophaea Lindholm [<i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Leucozonella</i>]	1934
hookeri Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Notodiscus</i>]	978	hypopolia Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phelussa</i> , <i>Phacussa</i>]	1012
hopkinsi Dall [<i>Guppya</i> , <i>Habroconus</i>]	1122	hyrcanica Morgan [<i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Protophaedusa</i> , <i>Laeviphaedusa</i>]	637
hoplites Simroth [<i>Mesolimnax</i> , <i>Krynickyillus</i>]	1507	hystricelloides Mousson [<i>Thaumatodon</i>]	899
hordacea Gabb [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pupoides</i>]	113, 132	hystris Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cookeconcha</i>]	885
hordaceus Gabb [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pupoides</i>]	113	ibera Eichwald [<i>Parmacella</i>]	1455
horderi Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hombronula</i> , <i>Papustyla</i>]	1617	iberica Roth in Wagner [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Euxinastra</i> , <i>Odonteuxina</i>]	692
horei Smith E. [<i>Streptostele</i>]	806	ida "Gray" [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Patulopsis</i> , <i>Suteria</i>]	986
hornii Gabb [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Setidiscus</i>]	1896		
horrida Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trichelix</i> , <i>Trihelix</i>]	1513		
horrida Pilsbry [<i>Melaniella</i>]	849		
hortensiae Morelet [<i>Serpaea</i> , <i>Achatina</i>]	479		

idahoense Pilsbry [<i>Pristiloma</i>]	1379	inflecta Say [<i>Helix, Inflectarius</i>]	1881
idahoensis Pilsbry [<i>Zacoleus</i>]	2062	infortunata Bland [<i>Proserpinula</i>]	242
ide Gray [<i>Helix, Patulopsis, Suteria</i>]	986	infrendens Gould [<i>Helix, Sesara</i>]	1298, 1300
idia Issel [<i>Helix, Numidia, Numidica, Xerophila, Xeroplana</i>]	1978	infula Benson [<i>Helix, Sitala</i>]	1289
idioptyx Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Zapteryx</i>]	572	infundibuliformis Orbigny [<i>Gibbulina, Infundibularia</i>]	136
ignivenatus Solem [<i>Kendrickia</i>]	1565	ingersolli Bland [<i>Helix, Microphysula</i>]	1898
ignobilis Philippi [<i>Bostryx</i>]	290	inglesiana Berry [<i>Micrarionta, Sonorelix, Herpeteros</i>]	1720
iheringi Leme [<i>Peltella</i>]	343	innominata Heude [<i>Helix, Eulota</i>]	1686
iheringi Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Callionepion</i>]	367	innominatus Heude [<i>Platypetasus</i>]	1687
imeldae Weyrauch [<i>Bostryx</i>]	290	inopina Preston [<i>Iredaleoconcha</i>]	1080
imitatrix Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Lampedusa</i>]	647	inopinata Preston [<i>Ptychodon, Beilania</i>]	882
imitatrix Boettger O. [<i>Trigonochlamys, Phrioxestes</i>]	1468	inopinatus Ulièny [<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1430
imitatrix Pilsbry [<i>Brachypodella, Brevipedella</i>]	384	inornata Adams C. [<i>Cylindrella, Brachypodella, Simplicervix</i>]	408
imitatrix Sykes [<i>Medyla, Lutilodix</i>]	1047	inornata Michaud [<i>Pupa, Columella</i>]	163
imperator Iredale [<i>Pseudocharopa</i>]	993	inornata Say [<i>Helix, Mesomphix, Omphix</i>]	1399
imperator Montfort [<i>Polydontes</i>]	1829	inquirenda Rensch I. [<i>Papuina, Rhytidoconcha</i>]	1573
imperfecta Deshayes [<i>Caldwellia</i>]	1244	inscensa Hedley [<i>Microcystis, Dendronitor</i>]	1191
impressus Riedel [<i>Pontoxychilus, Oxychilus</i>]	1442	insculpta Reeve [<i>Helix, Fanulena</i>]	1068
improvisa Van Goethem [<i>Nuphus</i>]	1225	inserta Villa A. et Villa G. [<i>Clausilia, Graciliaria</i>]	697
impura Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Thysanophora</i>]	1895	insignis Smith E. [<i>Achatina, Luntia, Tomospele</i>]	513, 2108
inca d'Orbigny [<i>Helix, Thaumastus</i>]	283	insignis Zeiten [<i>Helix, Joossia, Campylaea</i>]	1780
inca Pilsbry [<i>Newboldius</i>]	311	insolens Cooke et Solem [<i>Rikitea</i>]	893
incarnata Müller [<i>Helix, Monachella, Monachoides</i>]	1964	insuetus Iredale [<i>Mysticarion</i>]	1209
incarum Pilsbry [<i>Megalobulimus, Thaumastus</i>]	281	insulaecygni Clapp [<i>Brachypodella, Cyclauschen</i>]	408
incerta Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Retinella</i>]	1412	insulare Van Goethem [<i>Pembatoxon</i>]	1222
incerta Mousson [<i>Spiraxis</i>]	495	insularis Boettger O. [<i>Leucochroa, Sphincterochila</i>]	1753
incertus Mousson [<i>Promoussonius</i>]	495	insularis Ehrenberg [<i>Pupa, Zootecus</i>]	519, 520
inchoata Morelet [<i>Helix, Portugala</i>]	1963	insularis Thiele [<i>Helicarion, Thielarion</i>]	1273
incisa Degner [<i>Gulella</i>]	813	insularis Thiele (Pilsbry) [<i>Helicarion, Chlamydarion</i>]	1253
incisa Küster [<i>Clausilia, Cochlodina</i>]	657	insularum Iredale [<i>Helix, Nitor, Pravonitor</i>]	1191
incisa Morelet [<i>Ennea, Pseudelma</i>]	788	integra Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Organocoptis</i>]	401
inclinata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Zagmena</i>]	1201	interioris Tate [<i>Stenogyra, Pseudopeas, Eremopeas</i>]	492
incomparabilis Risso [<i>Orbitina, Rumina</i>]	539	intermedia Férussac [<i>Helicigona</i>]	1768
inconspicua Morelet [<i>Pseudelma</i>]	788	intermedia Gerlach [<i>Nesokaliella</i>]	1170
inconspicuus Morelet [<i>Bulimus, Fultonelma</i>]	788	intermedia Pfeiffer L. [<i>Beddomea</i>]	1521
incurvidens van Bruggen [<i>Gulella</i>]	808, 809	intermedium Collinge [<i>Parmarion, Cerataconta</i>]	1339
indentata Say [<i>Helix, Hyalinia, Glyphyalinia, Glyphyalina, Glyphialinia</i>]	1407	intermedium Férussac [<i>Helix, Campylaea</i>]	1767
index Mousson [<i>Clausilia, Mucronaria</i>]	708	intermittens Boettger O. [<i>Limax, Amalia, Eumilax</i>]	1499
indiana Pilsbry [<i>Succinea</i>]	2086	interna Say [<i>Helix, Gastrodonta</i>]	1369
indicus Benson [<i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1322	internota Smith E. [<i>Ariophanta, Elaphroconcha</i>]	1358
indigena Mabile [<i>Helix, Greggelix</i>]	1718	interrupta Pfeiffer C. [<i>Clausilia, Fusulus</i>]	700, 701
indistincta Férussac [<i>Plagioptycha</i>]	1733	interrupta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Urocoptis, Idiostemma</i>]	397
indutus Menke [<i>Bulimus, Dialembryon, Bothriembryon</i>]	324	intersessa Roth [<i>Helminthoglypta</i>]	1725
inepta Preston [<i>Limicolaria, Limicolariopsis</i>]	474		
inermis Baker H. [<i>Helicodiscus</i>]	1055		
infantilis Gredler [<i>Nanina, Chalepotaxis</i>]	1684		
infecta Reeve [<i>Helix, Fectola</i>]	980		
inflata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatinella, Amastra</i>]	53		
inflata Thompson [<i>Miraverellia</i>]	1698		
inflata Wagner A. [<i>Pupa, Cyclodontina</i>]	330		
inflatus Lamarck [<i>Bulimus, Bothriembryon</i>]	323		
inflecta Hedley [<i>Chloritis, Obsteugenia, Obsteugenia</i>]	1543		

<i>intricatum</i> Iredale [<i>Discomelon</i>].....	1550	<i>javana</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macrenoica</i> , <i>Pseudononia</i>].....	576
<i>intuscoarctata</i> Torre [<i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Centralia</i>]....	396	<i>jayana</i> Adams C. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Parahelix</i> , <i>Sagda</i>].....	245
<i>inuncta</i> Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Zingis</i> , <i>Kerkophorus</i> , <i>Sheldonia</i>].....	1260	<i>jeanneli</i> Germain [<i>Liobocageia</i>]	526
<i>inusitata</i> Adams C. [<i>Achatina</i>].....	836	<i>jeanneli</i> Germain [<i>Marconia</i> , <i>Stenomarconia</i>].....	828, 829
<i>inusitata</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Megaustenia</i>]	1292	<i>jeannoti</i> Terver [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Mauronapaeus</i>]	232
<i>inusitata</i> Vendryes [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i>] ...	375	<i>jeffreysiana</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Delos</i>].....	738
<i>inusitata</i> Adams C. [<i>Spiraxis</i>].....	836	<i>jejuna</i> Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Praticolella</i>].....	1875
<i>inusitatus</i> Fulton [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Antidrymaeus</i> , <i>Drymaeus</i>].....	319	<i>jervisensis</i> Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Meridolum</i>].....	1555
<i>inversa</i> Heude [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Adversaria</i>].....	581	<i>jessei</i> Baker H. [<i>Rectartemon</i>]	773
<i>inversicolor</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pachystyla</i>]....	1235	<i>jetschini</i> Wagner A. [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Szuchumiella</i>].....	1452
<i>iostoma</i> Sowerby [<i>Porphyrobaephe</i>].....	361	<i>joaquinae</i> Strebel [<i>Salasiella</i> , <i>Selaniella</i>].....	857
<i>iostomus</i> Sowerby [<i>Bulinus</i>].....	361	<i>jod</i> Pilsbry [<i>Cecilioides</i> , <i>Karolus</i>].....	544
<i>irmengardis</i> Klemm [<i>Montenegrina</i>].....	652	<i>johanna</i> Simroth [<i>Comorina</i> , <i>Dendrolimax</i>]	1256
<i>irradiata</i> Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Carthaea</i> , <i>Serpho</i>]	1013	<i>johannis</i> Mortillet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticocampylaea</i> , <i>Caucasocressa</i>].....	2040
<i>irregulare</i> Gabb [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Spartocentrum</i>].....	302	<i>johnsi</i> Climo [<i>Protoflammulina</i>]	1021
<i>iridescens</i> Preston [<i>Diepenheimia</i>]	1134	<i>johnsoni</i> Powell [<i>Rhytida</i> , <i>Rhytidarex</i>]	743
<i>irradians</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Ratnadvipia</i>]....	1287	<i>jonsoni</i> Smith E. [<i>Zagmena</i>].....	1202
<i>irrigua</i> Shuttleworth [<i>Streptostyla</i>].....	861	<i>josephi</i> Giusti et Manganelli [<i>Tyrrheniella</i> , <i>Tyrrheniellina</i>]	1928
<i>irroratus</i> Reeve [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Porphyrobaephe</i>]....	361	<i>josephus</i> Angas [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Drymaeus</i>].....	317
<i>isabellina</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Isabellaria</i>] ...	645	<i>jouberti</i> Bourguignat [<i>Burtopsis</i> , <i>Burtoa</i>]	486
<i>isabellina</i> Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Xestina</i> , <i>Ariophanta</i>].....	1285	<i>jouberti</i> Bourguignat [<i>Tayloria</i>].....	831
<i>ishikawai</i> Kuroda et Minato [<i>Neophaedusa</i> , <i>Zaptyx</i>].....	589	<i>jucunda</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dyakia</i> , <i>Everettia</i>].....	1360
<i>isognomostoma</i> Schröter [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plicostoma</i>]	1774	<i>juliae</i> Clench et Turner [<i>Wahgia</i>].....	1602
<i>isognomostomum</i> Schöter [<i>Isognomostoma</i>]	1774	<i>jungermanniae</i> Petterd [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pasmaditta</i>]	1039
<i>isomeroioides</i> Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Dorcasia</i> , <i>Tulbaghinia</i>]	456	<i>juxtidentis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Triodopsis</i>].....	1854
<i>isseli</i> Jickeli [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Beccaria</i> , <i>Pseudopeas</i>] ...	515	<i>kakamegaensis</i> Verdcourt [<i>Micracteon</i>].....	542
<i>isseliana</i> Bourguignat [<i>Geminula</i>]	207	<i>kala</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Macrochlamys</i> , <i>Sarama</i> , <i>Rasama</i>].....	1312
<i>isselianus</i> Bourguignat [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Geminula</i>].....	205	<i>kaliella</i> Baker H. [<i>Philonesia</i>]	1085
<i>itala</i> Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicella</i>]	1948	<i>kalmianus</i> Hubricht [<i>Mesodon</i> , <i>Inflectarius</i>] ..	1881
<i>itala</i> Martens G. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Delima</i> , <i>Charpentieria</i>].....	663, 664	<i>kanchingensis</i> Tomlin [<i>Sinoennea</i>]	801
<i>ituriensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Gulella</i>].....	820	<i>kandoi</i> Azuma [<i>Ovachlamys</i>]	1178
<i>jablanacensis</i> Wagner H. [<i>Milax</i> , <i>Tandonia</i>].....	1353	<i>karsteniana</i> Dohrn [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Neniops</i>].....	612
<i>jacksoni</i> Hedley [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Tolgachloritis</i>]	1540	<i>kashmirensis</i> Nevill [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>].....	1326
<i>jacksoni</i> Iredale [<i>Exiliberus</i> , <i>Eremina</i>].....	1787	<i>kasnakovi</i> Westerlund [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Zebrina</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	196
<i>jacksoniensis</i> Gray [<i>Melocystis</i>].....	1134	<i>kauaiensis</i> Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Kauaia</i>]	56
<i>jaeckeli</i> Venmans [<i>Streptostele</i>].....	803	<i>kawaiensis</i> "Pfeiffer L." Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hawaiiia</i>].....	1389
<i>jaliscoensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Thysanophora</i> , <i>Punctum</i>].....	1049	<i>kelleti</i> Forbes [<i>Xerarionta</i>].....	1705
<i>jamaicensis</i> Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eurycratera</i> , <i>Leiostoma</i> , <i>Leiocheila</i> , <i>Liochila</i>].....	1827	<i>kemblei</i> Degner [<i>Gulella</i>].....	813
<i>janickii</i> Wagner A. [<i>Protoherilla</i>].....	652	<i>kempi</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Galongia</i>]	1295
<i>japenensis</i> Benthem-Jutting [<i>Canefriula</i>]	1610	<i>kempi</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Minyongia</i> , <i>Minyongai</i>]	1343
<i>japonica</i> Moellendorff [<i>Gastrodontella</i>].....	1180	<i>kempi</i> Preston [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Opeas</i> , <i>Nothapalinus</i>].....	526
<i>japonica</i> Moellendorff [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Otesiopsis</i>]	1178	<i>kengtungensis</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Burmochloritis</i>]	1518
<i>japonica</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticotrochus</i> , <i>Satsuma</i>].....	1642		
<i>japonicum</i> Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Pristiloma</i>]	1379		
<i>jaumei</i> Jaume et Torres [<i>Liocallonia</i>]....	400, 401		

keniana Preston [<i>Zingis, Trochonanina,</i> <i>Montanobloxyetia</i>].....	1278	labianix Schileyko [<i>Archaica</i>].....	1990
kermadeci Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Liardetia</i>].....	1100	labiata Newcomb [<i>Achatinella, Labiella</i>].....	47
kessneri Solem [<i>Pumilicopta</i>].....	129	labiellus Martens E. [<i>Buliminus,</i> <i>Subzebrinus</i>].....	200
keyserlingi Martens E. [<i>Limax, Caspilimax</i>].....	1491	labiosus Müller O. [<i>Buliminus, Euryptyxis</i>].....	179
kiangsinensis Martens E. [<i>Helix, Eulota,</i> <i>Mastigeulota</i>].....	1637	labrosa Menke [<i>Burringtonia</i>].....	329
kimakowiczi Wagner A. [<i>Daudebardia,</i> <i>Carpathica</i>].....	1453	labrosus Menke [<i>Scarabus</i>].....	330
kinabaluensis Tillier et Bouchet [<i>Kionghutania</i>].....	1129	labrosus Olivier [<i>Bulimina, Petraeus,</i> <i>Buliminus</i>].....	183
kingi Cox [<i>Pupa, Cyliandrovertilla</i>].....	152	labyrinthica Say [<i>Helix, Strobila, Strobilus,</i> <i>Strobilops</i>].....	87
kingii Gray [<i>Bulimus, Telembrion,</i> <i>Bothriembryon</i>].....	324	labyrinthus "Chemnitz" Deshayes [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Lyrostoma, Labyrinthus</i>].....	1823
kirki Gray J. [<i>Urocyclus</i>].....	1228	lacerata Semper [<i>Endodonta, Videna,</i> <i>Liravidena</i>].....	1153
kivi Gray [<i>Nanina, Serpho</i>].....	1013	laciniosa Lowe [<i>Actinella</i>].....	2020
kivuensis Preston [<i>Kempia, Kempioconcha</i>]..	530	lacrimosus Connolly [<i>Gymnarion,</i> <i>Lacrimarion</i>].....	1231
kiwi "Gray" [<i>Carthaea, Serpho</i>].....	1013	lactea Müller O. [<i>Helix, Otala, Archelix</i>].....	1796
kizinga Tattersfield [<i>Marconia,</i> <i>Stenomarconia</i>].....	829	lacteodens Pilsbry [<i>Paravitrea</i>].....	1386
klemmi Nordsieck [<i>Clausilia</i>].....	706	laddi Baker H. [<i>Lamprocystis</i>].....	1074
knorri Jonas [<i>Achatina, Megachatinops,</i> <i>Archachatina</i>].....	485	laeocochlis Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Subulina,</i> <i>Euonyma</i>].....	516
knudseni Baldwin [<i>Amastra, Armietta</i>].....	56	laeve Müller O. [<i>Deroceras</i>].....	1504
knysnaensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Rhytida,</i> <i>Natalina</i>].....	745	laevicollis Charpentier [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Armeniaca, Armenica</i>].....	681
kobelti Boettger O. [<i>Zonites</i>].....	1418	laevigata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella,</i> <i>Planostemma</i>].....	399
kobelti Lindholm [<i>Retinella, Schistophallus,</i> <i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1440	laevigata "Rafinesque" Férussac [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Mesomphix</i>].....	1402
koboensis Godwin-Austen [<i>Dihangia</i>].....	1295	laevior Pilsbry [<i>Holospira</i>].....	411, 412
kochi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Anguispira</i>].....	1060	laevipes Müller [<i>Helix, Ariophanta</i>].....	1284
koestneri Rehder [<i>Propilsbrya</i>].....	420	laevis Müller [<i>Limax, Agriolimax</i>].....	1502
kofui Patterson [<i>Neosuccinea</i>].....	2091	laevisima Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Delima</i>].....	659, 660
kokeilii Rossmassler [<i>Pupa, Odontocyclas</i>].....	62	laeviusculus Adams C. [<i>Bulimus, Spiraxis,</i> <i>Sigmataxis</i>].....	851
komarowi Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Acrotoma</i>]...	679	laidlawi Dance [<i>Sinoennea, Bruggennea</i>].....	800
kondoi Baker H. [<i>Microcystis</i>].....	1068	lamarckiana Lea [<i>Helix, Rhysota,</i> <i>Lamarckiella</i>].....	1350
kondorum Baker H. [<i>Hogolua</i>].....	1158	lambei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Pinnadena,</i> <i>Megalacron</i>].....	1605
koptawelilense Germain [<i>Pseudopeus,</i> <i>Micracteon</i>].....	542	lamellata Jeffreys [<i>Helix, Spermodea</i>].....	98
kotulai Westerlund [<i>Vitrina, Semilimax</i>].....	1485	lamellifera Adams C. [<i>Helix, Meiophysema</i>]...	240
kovacsi Varga et Pinter [<i>Hygromia,</i> <i>Kovaccia</i>].....	1961	lamelliferus Rossmassler [<i>Buliminus,</i> <i>Bollingeria, Tokatia, Euchondrus</i>].....	235
kraussi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Metachatina</i>].....	485	lamelliger Thiele [<i>Paryphantopsis</i>].....	943
kraussi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa, Huttonella</i>].....	821, 822	lamelligera Thiele [<i>Flammulina</i>].....	942
kreffti Cox [<i>Helix, Pravonitor</i>].....	1191	lamellosa Férussac [<i>Helix, Endodonta</i>].....	896
kreitneri Hilber [<i>Helix, Cathaica</i>].....	1692	lamellosa Lowe [<i>Pupa, Mastula</i>].....	81
krejci Haas [" <i>Coccoderma</i> "].....	212	lamellosa Wagner M. [<i>Clausilia,</i> <i>Agathylla</i>].....	642
krynicky Krynicky [<i>Helix, Helicella,</i> <i>Xeropicta</i>].....	1947	laminata Lindholm [<i>Paedhoplita</i>].....	2036
kubaryi Moellendorff [<i>Charopa,</i> <i>Kubaryiellus</i>].....	1004	laminata Montagu [<i>Turbo, Clausilia,</i> <i>Cochlodina</i>].....	655
kuhni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Ophiospila,</i> <i>Solaropsis</i>].....	1840	lamottei Binder [<i>Gonaxis</i>].....	795
kurodana Pilsbry [<i>Eulota, Fruticicola</i>].....	1683	lampas Müller [<i>Helix, Pyrochilus</i>].....	1656
kuscheli Hylton Scott [<i>Radiodiscus,</i> <i>Trochogyra, Glabrogyra</i>].....	921	lanceolata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Euonyma</i>].....	517
kuscheli Odhner [<i>Ambrosiella, Tornatellides</i>]...	31	langi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Daudebardia, Carpathica</i>].....	1453
kuznetsovi Kuzminykh et Schileyko [<i>Anadenus</i>].....	2055	langi Pilsbry [<i>Gulella</i>].....	816

langi Pilsbry [<i>Halolimnohelix</i> , <i>Congohelix</i>] 1921	
lansingi Bland [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Pristina</i> , <i>Pristiloma</i>] 1379, 1381	
lantzi Lindholm [<i>Laciniaria</i> , <i>Armenica</i>] 2108	
lanuginosa Boissy [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ganula</i>] 1959	
lanx Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ampelita</i>] 448	
lapicida Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chilotrema</i> , <i>Lutomus</i> , <i>Lenticula</i> , <i>Helicigona</i>] 1765	
lardeus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimina</i> , <i>Pupoides</i>] 112	
largillierti Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Satsuma</i>] 1643	
larreyi Brazier [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Brazieresta</i>] 441	
larteti Dupuy [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Sansania</i> , <i>Milax</i>] 1352	
lasellensis Clench [<i>Brachypodella</i> , <i>Brevipedella</i>] 384	
lata Smith E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Marconia</i>] 829	
latastei Letourneux [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Ereminella</i>] 1945	
latecolumellaris Weyrauch [<i>Naesiotus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>] 285	
latecosta Solem [<i>Reticharopa</i>] 953	
latens Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Spirorbula</i>] 2026	
lateralis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Tenuistemma</i>] 393	
laterradii Grateloup [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Strophina</i>] 376	
lateumbilicata Pilsbry [<i>Gastrodonta</i>] 1373	
lateumbilicatus Pilsbry [<i>Zonitoides</i>] 1373	
latiaxis Pilsbry [<i>Brachypodella</i> , <i>Ischnostrophina</i>] 410	
latilabris Lindholm [<i>Ena</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>] 2106	
latissima Lewis [<i>Vitrina</i>] 1400	
latissimus Lewis [<i>Vitrinizonites</i>] 1402	
lattrei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Drymaeus</i>] 316	
launcestonensis Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Anoglypta</i>] 438	
lauta Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cernuella</i>] 1984	
lavrushini Cockerell [<i>Eulota</i> , <i>Braulybaena</i> , <i>Acusta</i>] 1677, 1678	
lawae Lewis [<i>Praticolella</i>] 1875	
lawleyana Bourguignat [<i>Vitrea</i> , <i>Monadea</i>] 1398	
lawleyanus Bourguignat [<i>Zonites</i>] 1397	
laxata Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macrocyclus</i>] 444	
layardi Adams et Angas [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Bathyaxis</i> , <i>Sphalerostoma</i> , <i>Coelioxaxis</i>] 501	
layardi Benson [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Tomigerella</i>] 65	
layardi Benson [<i>Spiraxis</i> , <i>Opeus</i> , <i>Eutomopeus</i>] 533	
layardi Brazier [<i>Partula</i> , <i>Diplomorpha</i>] 345	
layardi Hartman [<i>Oxychona</i> , <i>Dendrotrochus</i> , <i>Santotrochus</i>] 1180	
leacociana Lowe [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Amphorella</i>] 548	
lechatelieri Pallary [<i>Archelix</i> , <i>Alabastrina</i>] ... 1793	
lederi Boettger O. [<i>Amalia</i> , <i>Gigantomilax</i>] 1489	
lederi Boettger O. [<i>Lampadia</i> , <i>Trochovitrina</i>] 1479	
lederi Boettger O. [<i>Pagodina</i> , <i>Pagodulina</i>] 74	
ledgbirdi Hedley [<i>Patula</i> , <i>Howeinsulea</i> , <i>Pseudocharopa</i>] 993	
leei Thompson [<i>Mayaxis</i>] 852	
leichardti Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Strangesta</i>] 733	
leimonias Gray [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Laoma</i>] 1045	
leiodus Hutton [<i>Strobila</i> , <i>Huttonella</i> , <i>Maoriana</i> , <i>Ptychodon</i>] 937	
leiophis Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plectopylis</i> , <i>Chersaecia</i>] 462	
lejeanina Bourguignat [<i>Lejeania</i>] 1993	
iens Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lindholmiola</i>] 1919	
lenta Smith E. [<i>Streptostele</i>] 805	
lenticula Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caesarella</i> , <i>Caracollina</i>] 1914	
lentiformis Haas [<i>Karlschmidtia</i>] 1713	
lentina Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Angiomphalia</i> , <i>Paedhoplita</i>] 2037	
leprieurii Petit [<i>Labyrinthus</i>] 1823	
leptogyra Lindholm [<i>Ena</i> , <i>Turanena</i>] 200	
leptosticta Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caseolus</i> , <i>Leptosticta</i>] 2022	
leptotera Mabillet et Rochebrune [<i>Zilchogyra</i>] 917	
leronii Boettger C. [<i>Ischnostele</i> , <i>Streptostele</i>] ... 804	
leroyi Bourguignat [<i>Colpanostoma</i> , <i>Tayloria</i>] 833	
leroyi Bourguignat [<i>Zingis</i>] 1275	
lerosiensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>] ... 649	
lessonae Issel [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Euxina</i>] 688	
letourneuxiana Bourguignat [<i>Coilostele</i>] 545	
leuckarti Simroth [<i>Buettneria</i> , <i>Buettnerella</i>] 1227	
leucocarina Sirgel [<i>Trachycystis</i>] 904	
leucocheilus Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ventopelita</i>] 1553	
leucodon Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Jaminiia</i> , <i>Spaniodonta</i>] 208	
leucopleura Menke [<i>Brachypodella</i>] 423	
leucoraphe Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Suavitas</i> , <i>Taenioraphe</i>] 2106	
leucospira Pfeiffer L. [<i>Mysticarion</i>] 1208	
leucostigma Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Leucostigma</i>] 648	
leucostoma Schileyko [<i>Differena</i>] 209	
leucostyla Pfeiffer L. [<i>Erepta</i>] 1237	
leucozonias Gmelin [<i>Voluta</i> , <i>Varicella</i>] 844	
levanderi Simroth [<i>Parmacella</i> , <i>Candaharia</i>] 1456	
levicula Benson [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Durgella</i>] 1297	
levis Godwin-Austen [<i>Dupontia</i>] 1237	
libanotica Tristram [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Orculella</i>] 69	
libera Solem et Van Bruggen [<i>Pseudoglessula</i>] 519	
liberiana Degner [<i>Gulella</i>] 814	
liebegottae Nordsieck [<i>Idyla</i>] 688	
liebmanni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Anisospira</i>] 426	
ligata Müller [<i>Helix</i>] 1808	
ligera Say [<i>Helix</i>] 1371	
ligerus Say [<i>Ventridens</i> , <i>Zonitoides</i>] 1372	
lignaria Reeve [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Pfaffia</i> , <i>Euglandina</i>] 869	
lignicola Stoliczka [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pupisoma</i>] 94	
ligulata Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ariophanta</i>] 1285	
ligulata Morelet [<i>Glandina</i> , <i>Streptostyla</i> , <i>Petenia</i> , <i>Peteniella</i>] 862	

likharevi Schileyko et Kijashko [<i>Boreolestes</i>]	1472	lowei Bartsch [<i>Epiphragmophora</i> , <i>Helminthoglypta</i>]	1723
lillianae Bartsch [<i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Helicostyla</i>]	1652	lowi Morgan [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Pangania</i> , <i>Baiaplecta</i>]	1329
lillianae Solem [<i>Pseudolibera</i>]	897	loxodon Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plagioptycha</i>]	1732
lima Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polydontes</i> , <i>Granodorus</i>]	1831	loxotatum Mabilie [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Proctostoma</i> , <i>Moellendorffia</i>]	1514
limacoides Hübner [<i>Cobresia</i> , <i>Vitrina</i>]	1488	loxotropis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Minacispira</i>]	1613
limatula Cooke et Pilsbry [<i>Nesopupa</i>]	150	lubomirskii Polinsky [<i>Ehrmanniella</i>]	620
limax Solem [<i>Muangnuua</i>]	1298	lubomirskii Slósarski [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plicuteria</i>]	1940
limbata Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sciaphila</i> , <i>Hygromia</i>]	1957, 1958	lubrica Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cionella</i> , <i>Zua</i> , <i>Styloides</i> , <i>Folliculus</i> , <i>Hydastes</i> , <i>Cochlicopa</i>]	105
limnaeana Lowe [<i>Columella</i> , <i>Hemilauria</i>]	82	lubricella Ancey [<i>Kaliella</i> , <i>Euconulus</i>]	1116
limnaeoides Férussac [<i>Bulimulus</i>]	291	luchuana Pilsbry [<i>Yakuena</i>]	183
limnoides Férussac [<i>Bulimulus</i>]	291	lucidissima Paladilhe [<i>Obeliscella</i>]	807
lincolniensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cupedora</i>]	1548	lucidissimus Paladilhe [<i>Bulimus</i>]	806, 807
lindholmi Riedel [<i>Discoxychilus</i>]	1423	luckmanni(i) Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Planilaoma</i>]	971
linearis Lowe [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Truncatellina</i>]	164	luctuosa Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Cernuella</i>]	1984
lineatus Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicodiscus</i>]	1054	lufensis Thiele [<i>Medalacron</i>]	1606
lineolata Held [<i>Macrogastra</i>]	702	lugubris Chemnitz [<i>Achatinella</i>]	42
linguifera Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	810	lunula Rafinesque [<i>Triodopsis</i>]	1849
lirata Mousson [<i>Partula</i> , <i>Eua</i>]	264	luquillensis Shuttleworth [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polydontes</i> , <i>Luquillia</i>]	1832
lissa Smith E. [<i>Lamprocystis</i> , <i>Westracystis</i>]	1211	lurida Thompson [<i>Epirobia</i>]	421
listeri Gray J. [<i>Obba</i>]	1521	lusitanica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Oestophora</i>]	1916
lithophila Schileyko [<i>Schileykoia</i> , <i>Shileykoia</i>]	1972	lutaria Baker H. [<i>Brazieria</i> , <i>Probrazieria</i>]	1155
litotes Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Polinskia</i> , <i>Mentissoidea</i>]	696	lutea Lesson [<i>Partula</i>]	267
litteratus Schepman [<i>Microparmarion</i> , <i>Isselesia</i>]	1339	lutea Tillier [<i>Systrophia</i> , <i>Wayampia</i>]	755
lituus Gould [<i>Siphonostoma</i> , <i>Poeycoptis</i>]	403	luteata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Cernuella</i>]	1984
lituus Lesson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Insularia</i> , <i>Papuina</i>]	1602	luteofasciata Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hemitrichia</i> , <i>Atrichoconcha</i>]	1345
liverpoolensis Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Galadistes</i>]	1555	luteofusca Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Meracomelon</i> , <i>Cupedora</i>]	1548
livida Menke [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Ithiopian</i> , <i>Alopi</i>]	2108	lutescens King et Broderip [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Strophocheilus</i> , <i>Austroborus</i>]	469
lizardensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Theskelomensor</i>]	1154	lux Thompson et Correa [<i>Hendersoniella</i>]	422
loenbergi Simroth [<i>Varania</i> , <i>Rhopalogonium</i>]	1270	luzonica Moellendorff [<i>Plectotropis</i> , <i>Bensonia</i> , <i>Trichobensonia</i>]	1347
lombardoi Montrouzier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Micromphalia</i> , <i>Plesiopsis</i>]	999	luzonicum Sowerby [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Canistrum</i>]	1668
lombei "Pfeiffer L. Iredale [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pinnadena</i> , <i>Megalacron</i>]	1605	lychnia Benson [<i>Eurybasis</i>]	1139
lombricoides Morelet [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Malino</i> , <i>Deroceras</i>]	1502	lychnuchus Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pleurodonte</i>]	1820
lomonti Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Geodiscus</i>]	1149	lycica Martens [<i>Helix</i>]	1811
longicaulis Baker H. [<i>Mendana</i>]	1080	lygaea Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trachycystis</i> , <i>Chilocystis</i>]	909
longicollis Boettger O. [<i>Amalia</i> , <i>Lytopelte</i>]	1505	lyman(n)iana Ancey [<i>Microcystis</i> , <i>Hiona</i>]	1097
longiplicata Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Pulchrptyx</i>]	591	lymnaeiformis Rochebrune [<i>Bocourtia</i> , <i>Scutalus</i>]	304, 306
longus Henderson [<i>Microceramus</i> , <i>Johaniceramus</i>]	370	lymnaeiformis Shuttleworth [<i>Rectoleacina</i>]	858
lopadusae Calcara [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Lampedusa</i>]	646	lyndhurstensis Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Alienitor</i> , <i>Zonitoides</i>]	1373
lopesi Rezende, Lanzieri et Inada [<i>Protoglyptus</i>]	304	lyonetianus Pallas [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gibbus</i>]	791
loricata Gould [<i>Helix</i>]	1861	lyonsae Gude [<i>Cathaica</i> , <i>Trichocathaica</i>]	1682
loricatus Gould [<i>Trilobopsis</i>]	1861	lyrata Gould [<i>Helix</i>]	917
lotophaga Morelet [<i>Bocageia</i>]	521	lyrata Gould [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Lyropupa</i>]	145
lotophagus Morelet [<i>Bulimus</i>]	522	lyrata Webb [<i>Udosarx</i>]	2062
louisadarum Moellendorff [<i>Paryphanta</i> , <i>Illonesta</i> , <i>Paryphantopsis</i>]	942	lyratus Gould [<i>Stephadiscus</i>]	919
loveridgei Clench et Archer [<i>Euaethiops</i> , <i>Achatina</i>]	483		

maassi Degner [<i>Estria</i> , <i>Tresia</i>].....	1257	mandevillensis Pilsbry [<i>Varicella</i> , <i>Costavarix</i>].....	847
mabillei Baudon [<i>Geomalacus</i>].....	2066	mansuyi Dautzenberg et Fischer [<i>Elma</i>]	802
macarana Rossmuessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Medorella</i> , <i>Medora</i>].....	649	manumbensis Emberton [<i>Streptostele</i>].....	802
macdonaldi Gray J. [<i>Aneitea</i>].....	2103	maranhoniensis Albers [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Steeriana</i>].....	618
macedonica Rossmuessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macedonica</i>].....	654, 655	marginata Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pupilla</i>]	108
macilenta Rossmuessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Laciniaria</i>].....	719	marginata Moellendorff [<i>Euplecta</i> , <i>Vitrinula</i>].....	1355
macgillivrayi Forbes [<i>Rhynchotrochus</i>]	1600	marginata Müller [<i>Lehmannia</i>].....	1497
macgillivrayi Gude [<i>Fijia</i> , <i>Orpiella</i>].....	1196	marginata Swainson [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Megachatina</i> , <i>Archachatina</i>].....	484
macgillivrayi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>].....	350	marginatus Draparnaud [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Tandonia</i>].....	1353
macgregori Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coxia</i>]	1161	marginatus Müller [<i>Limax</i>]	1496
macgregori Hedley [<i>Cristigibba</i> , <i>Spatiolabia</i>].....	2113	marginella Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Wurtzorbis</i> , <i>Caracolus</i>].....	1826
macleyi Brazier [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Amimopina</i>]	168	mariae Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ventopelita</i>]	1553
macleyi Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sphaerospira</i>]	1533	mariannarum Quadras et Moellendorff [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Ladronellum</i>]	1010
macneili (Mac-Neili) Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coelospira</i> , <i>Averellia</i>].....	1699	marianum Bartsch [<i>Ptychocentrum</i>]	426
macrodon Pilsbry [<i>Gastrocopta</i> , <i>Papualbinula</i>].....	130	marinae Sirgel [<i>Archachatina</i>]	486
macropleuris Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rahula</i>]	1328	marmatensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Psadara</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>]	1843
macsweeneyi Climo [<i>Montaropa</i>].....	1023	marmorata Gould [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Partulina</i>]	40
maculata Koch et Heynemann [<i>Amalia</i> , <i>Agriolimax</i> , <i>Tropidolytopelte</i> , <i>Lytopelte</i>]	1505	marmorata Schileyko [<i>Trochositala</i>]	1139
maculifer Pilsbry [<i>Mesafricanion</i>]	1253	marmoratus Martens in Simroth [<i>Athoracophorus</i> , <i>Pseudaneitea</i>].....	2102
maculosa Deshayes [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>].....	650	marmoratus Suter [<i>Athoracophorus</i> , <i>Pseudaneitea</i>].....	2102
madagascariensis Robson [<i>Bathia</i>]	1242	marmorea Hutton [<i>Konophora</i> , <i>Conophora</i> , <i>Athoracophorus</i>].....	2100
maderensis Wood [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Placentula</i> , <i>Disculella</i>].....	2017	marmorea Pilsbry [<i>Pallifera</i>].....	2074
madgei Laidlaw [<i>Colparion</i>]	1254	marmorea Reeve [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Trichodina</i> , <i>Petriola</i>].....	521
maesta Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Elia</i>].....	690	marmorella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Amphidoxa</i>]	1019
magilensis Craven [<i>Euonyma</i>].....	517	martensi Dall [<i>Leptinaria</i> , <i>Ochroderma</i> , <i>Ochrodermella</i>]	500
magistra Sowerby [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Neniops</i>]	611	martensi Martens E. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Megalophaedusa</i>].....	568, 570
magna Adams C. [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Amastra</i>]	53	martensiana Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Praticolella</i>].....	1874
magnifica Férussac [<i>Helicophanta</i>].....	451	martinella Jousseume [<i>Martinella</i>].....	772
magnifica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Corona</i>].....	357	marycolliverae Stanisic [<i>Danielleilona</i>]	961
magnifica Preston [<i>Krapfiella</i>].....	538	masoni Theobald [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Indionenia</i> , <i>Indonenia</i>]	606
magnificus Nevill et Godwin-Austen [<i>Ibycus</i> , <i>Austenia</i>].....	1316	massylaea Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Massylaea</i>]	1806
mahesiana Martens E. [<i>Pilula</i>]	915	massoni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Nesaecia</i>]	1314
maiae Hudec et Lezhawa [<i>Euomphalia</i> , <i>Stenomphalia</i>]	1996	mastersi Brazier [<i>Simpulopsis</i> , <i>Mystivagor</i>]	972
maillardi Fischer [<i>Hyalimax</i>].....	2093	masukuensis Smith E. [<i>Thapsia</i> , <i>Thapsiella</i>]..	1262
majiuscula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Opterigone</i> , <i>Discoconcha</i>]	1525	matheroni Potiez et Michaud [<i>Omalonyx</i>]	2096
major Beck [<i>Helicopsis</i> , <i>Microcystis</i>]	1068	mathewsi Preston [<i>Allenconcha</i>]	1106
major Férussac [<i>Helico-limax</i> , <i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Phenacolimax</i>]	1478	mathewsi Preston [<i>Charopa</i> , <i>Penecosta</i> , <i>Cryptocharopa</i>]	1002
malleatus Jay [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Aspastus</i>].....	354	mathewsi Preston [<i>Dendrolamellaria</i> , <i>Parmella</i>]	1215
malleolata Philippi [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Steeriana</i>]	616	mathildae Preston [<i>Wilhelminaia</i>]	1134
maloensis Grimpe et Hoffmann [<i>Aneitea</i>].....	2104	mathildae Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hiltrudia</i>].....	2006
maltzani Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Maltzania</i> , <i>Maltzanella</i>].....	1808	mathinnae Petterd [<i>Roblinella</i>]	967
mamilla Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Camaena</i> , <i>Pseudobba</i>]	1522		
mandarina Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eulota</i> , <i>Mandarina</i>]	1638		

matthaii Bhatia [<i>Anadenus</i> , <i>Gymnanadenus</i>].....	2055	meshimaensis Azuma Y. et Azuma M. [<i>Danjochlamys</i>].....	1177
maugeri Wood [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Anoma</i>].....	380	meta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmopesta</i>].....	1614
mavortius Reeve [<i>Rachis</i> , <i>Archeorachis</i>].....	167, 168	metaformis Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Dryocochlias</i>].....	1659
mavromoustakisi Haas [<i>Retinella</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1443	metagyra Pilsbry et Olsson [<i>Bostryx</i>].....	289
maxillata Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stenotrema</i>].....	1867	metcalfei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Disculus</i> , <i>Videna</i>].....	1149, 1151
maxima Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ryssota</i> , <i>Pararyssota</i>].....	1344	metula Martens [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Edouardia</i>].....	172
maximus Linnaeus [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Heynemannia</i>].....	1497	mexicana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Spiraxis</i> , <i>Lamellaxis</i>].....	512
mayae Godwin-Austen [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Turcomilax</i>].....	1493	mica Schileyko [<i>Euxinolauria</i>].....	77
mazzullii Cristofori et Jan [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ercetella</i> , <i>Tyrrenaria</i>].....	1800	micans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pfeifferia</i>].....	1662
mbalavuana Solem [<i>Lauopa</i>].....	973	micelii Kobelt [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Cirna</i>].....	234
mbendensis Cooke [<i>Euplacostylus</i>].....	352	michaudi Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lemniscia</i>].....	2016
mcdonaldi Stanisc [<i>Eungarion</i>].....	1212	michaudi Montrouzier [<i>Draparnaudia</i>].....	437
mearnsi Dall [<i>Holospira</i>].....	410	microconus Mousson [<i>Sitalina</i>].....	1128
meda Porro [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Trochoidea</i>].....	2011	microcosmos Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Iotula</i>].....	1035
mediamericanum Pilsbry [<i>Pupisoma</i>].....	95	micrometalleus Berry [<i>Micrarionta</i> , <i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Mohavelix</i>].....	1706
medinensis Rensch I. [<i>Papuina</i>].....	1603	micromphala Gude [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Kimboraga</i>].....	1587
medjensis Pilsbry [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Trochozonites</i>].....	1245	microphis Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Microphyura</i> , <i>Microphiura</i>].....	1053
megistus Rolle [<i>Turcozonites</i>].....	1419	micropleuros Paget [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Punctum</i>].....	1050
melanocephalus Kaleniczenko [<i>Krynickillus</i>].....	1507	microrhina Suter [<i>Geminoropa</i>].....	981
melanostoma Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pomatia</i>].....	1807	mighelsiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Partulina</i>].....	39
melanostoma Rang [<i>Litiopa</i>].....	2108	migratoria Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Glomerata</i>].....	1607
melanostomus Herrmannsen [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Auris</i>].....	279	mikado Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Tyrannophaedusa</i>].....	573
melastomus Swainson [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Auris</i>].....	279	miliaris Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Psichion</i>].....	909
melitensis Lessona et Pollonera [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Malacolimax</i>].....	1496	milium Gould [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>].....	158
melo Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bothriembryon</i>].....	323	milium Morse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Striatura</i>].....	1374
melvillensis Solem [<i>Trochomorpha</i>].....	1143	millecostatus Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Radiodiscus</i>].....	931
membranacea d'Ailly [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Sjostedtina</i>].....	1265	millegranus Martens E. [<i>Otostomus</i> , <i>Neopetraeus</i>].....	315
mendoza Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmodora</i> , <i>Tepomusa</i>].....	1616	millepunctata Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Damochlora</i>].....	1555
meneliki Preston [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Itiopiana</i>].....	523	milleri Sowerby [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Strophocheilus</i> , <i>Speironepion</i>].....	467
menkeana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phortion</i>].....	908	millestriata Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dupucharopa</i>].....	969
menkeana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>].....	808, 816	milligani Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Melavitrina</i> , <i>Victaphanta</i>].....	737
meraca Cox et Hedley [<i>Flammulina</i> , <i>Pillomena</i>].....	965	milneedwardsi Bourguignat [<i>Raffraya</i> , <i>Streptostele</i>].....	804
merarcha Mabilie [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Neocepelis</i>].....	1515	miltocheilus Reeve [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Aspastus</i>].....	353
merdueniana Krynicky [<i>Peristoma</i>].....	218	mima Pilsbry [<i>Metostracon</i>].....	1700
merduenianum Krynicky [<i>Peristoma</i>].....	219	mimula Solem [<i>Microcharopa</i>].....	929
meridionalis Forcart [<i>Atoxon</i> , <i>Atoxonoides</i>].....	1220	mindorana "Sowerby" Hartmann [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chromatocochlea</i> , <i>Helicobulinus</i>].....	1658
meridionalis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Edouardia</i>].....	172, 173	minettii Pallary [<i>Archelix</i> , <i>Tingitana</i>].....	1795
meridionalis Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Pseudohyalina</i>].....	1376	mingrellica Hesse [<i>Circassina</i> , <i>Platytheba</i>].....	2000
mermodi Haas [<i>Afropunctum</i>].....	1120	minima Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Laomavix</i>].....	1039
meruensis Verdcourt [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Montanobloyetia</i>].....	1278	minima Martens [<i>Holospira</i>].....	413
merzbacheri Weber [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Zebrina</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>].....	196	minuscula Baker H. [<i>Brazieria</i>].....	1157
		minuscula Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pseudovitrea</i> , <i>Hawaiia</i>].....	1389
		minuta Baker H. [<i>Micromena</i>].....	844
		minuta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Tetrentodon</i>].....	383

maassi Degner [<i>Estria</i> , <i>Tresia</i>].....	1257	mandevillensis Pilsbry [<i>Varicella</i> , <i>Costavarix</i>].....	847
mabillei Baudon [<i>Geomalacus</i>].....	2066	mansuyi Dautzenberg et Fischer [<i>Elma</i>]	802
macarana Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Medorella</i> , <i>Medora</i>].....	649	manumbensis Emberton [<i>Streptostele</i>].....	802
macdonaldi Gray J. [<i>Aneitea</i>].....	2103	maranhoniensis Albers [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Steeriana</i>]	618
macedonica Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macedonica</i>]	654, 655	marginata Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pupilla</i>]	108
macilenta Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Laciniaria</i>].....	719	marginata Moellendorff [<i>Euplecta</i> , <i>Vitrinula</i>]	1355
macgillivrayi Forbes [<i>Rhynchotrochus</i>]	1600	marginata Müller [<i>Lehmannia</i>].....	1497
macgillivrayi Gude [<i>Fijia</i> , <i>Orpiella</i>].....	1196	marginata Swainson [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Megachatina</i> , <i>Archachatina</i>].....	484
macgillivrayi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>].....	350	marginatus Draparnaud [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Tandonia</i>]	1353
macgregori Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coxia</i>]	1161	marginatus Müller [<i>Limax</i>]	1496
macgregori Hedley [<i>Cristigibba</i> , <i>Spatiolabia</i>].....	2113	marginella Gmelin [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Wurtzorbis</i> , <i>Caraculus</i>]	1826
macleayi Brazier [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Amimopina</i>]	168	mariae Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ventopelita</i>]	1553
macleayi Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sphaerospira</i>]	1533	mariannarum Quadras et Moellendorff [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Ladronellum</i>]	1010
macneili (Mac-Neili) Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Coelospira</i> , <i>Averellia</i>].....	1699	marianum Bartsch [<i>Ptychocentrum</i>]	426
macrodon Pilsbry [<i>Gastrocopta</i> , <i>Papualbinula</i>].....	130	marinae Sirgel [<i>Archachatina</i>]	486
macropleuris Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rahula</i>]	1328	marmatensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Psadara</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>]	1843
macsweeneyi Climo [<i>Montaropa</i>].....	1023	marmorata Gould [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Partulina</i>]	40
maculata Koch et Heynemann [<i>Amalia</i> , <i>Agriolimax</i> , <i>Tropidolytopenelte</i> , <i>Lytopenelte</i>]	1505	marmorata Schileyko [<i>Trochositala</i>]	1139
maculifer Pilsbry [<i>Mesafricanion</i>]	1253	marmoratus Martens in Simroth [<i>Athoracophorus</i> , <i>Pseudaneitea</i>].....	2102
maculosa Deshayes [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>].....	650	marmoratus Suter [<i>Athoracophorus</i> , <i>Pseudaneitea</i>]	2102
madagascariensis Robson [<i>Bathia</i>]	1242	marmorea Hutton [<i>Konophora</i> , <i>Conophora</i> , <i>Athoracophorus</i>]	2100
maderensis Wood [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Placentula</i> , <i>Disculella</i>].....	2017	marmorea Pilsbry [<i>Pallifera</i>]	2074
madgei Laidlaw [<i>Colparion</i>]	1254	marmorea Reeve [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Trichodina</i> , <i>Petriola</i>].....	521
maesta Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Elia</i>].....	690	marmorella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Amphidoxa</i>]	1019
magilensis Craven [<i>Euonyma</i>].....	517	martensi Dall [<i>Leptinaria</i> , <i>Ochroderma</i> , <i>Ochrodermella</i>]	500
magistra Sowerby [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Neniops</i>].....	611	martensi Martens E. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Megalophaedusa</i>]	568, 570
magna Adams C. [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Amastra</i>]	53	martensiana Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Praticolella</i>].....	1874
magnifica Férussac [<i>Helicophanta</i>].....	451	martinella Jousseume [<i>Martinella</i>].....	772
magnifica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Corona</i>]	357	marycolliverae Stanisic [<i>Danielleilona</i>]	961
magnifica Preston [<i>Krapfiella</i>].....	538	masoni Theobald [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Indionenia</i> , <i>Indonenia</i>]	606
magnificus Nevill et Godwin-Austen [<i>Ibycus</i> , <i>Austenia</i>]	1316	massylaea Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Massylaea</i>]	1806
mahesiana Martens E. [<i>Pilula</i>]	915	massoni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nanina</i> , <i>Nesaecia</i>]	1314
maiae Hudec et Lezhava [<i>Euomphalia</i> , <i>Stenomphalia</i>]	1996	mastersi Brazier [<i>Simpulopsis</i> , <i>Mystivagor</i>]	972
maillardii Fischer [<i>Hyalimax</i>].....	2093	masukuensis Smith E. [<i>Thapsia</i> , <i>Thapsiella</i>]..	1262
majuscula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Opterigone</i> , <i>Discoconcha</i>]	1525	matheroni Potiez et Michaud [<i>Omalonyx</i>]	2096
major Beck [<i>Helicopsis</i> , <i>Microcystis</i>]	1068	mathewsi Preston [<i>Allenconcha</i>]	1106
major Férussac [<i>Helico-limax</i> , <i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Phenacolimax</i>]	1478	mathewsi Preston [<i>Charopa</i> , <i>Penecosta</i> , <i>Cryptocharopa</i>]	1002
malleatus Jay [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Aspastus</i>].....	354	mathewsi Preston [<i>Dendrolamellaria</i> , <i>Parmella</i>].....	1215
malleolata Philippi [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Steeriana</i>]	616	mathildae Preston [<i>Wilhelminaia</i>]	1134
maloensis Grimpe et Hoffmann [<i>Aneitea</i>].....	2104	mathildae Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hiltrudia</i>].....	2006
maltzani Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Maltzania</i> , <i>Maltzanella</i>].....	1808	mathinnae Petterd [<i>Roblinella</i>]	967
mamilla Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Camaena</i> , <i>Pseudobba</i>]	1522		
mandarina Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eulota</i> , <i>Mandarina</i>]	1638		

matthaii Bhatia [<i>Anadenus</i> , <i>Gymnanadenus</i>].....	2055	meshimaensis Azuma Y. et Azuma M. [<i>Danjochlamys</i>].....	1177
maugeri Wood [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Anoma</i>].....	380	meta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmopesta</i>].....	1614
mavortius Reeve [<i>Rachis</i> , <i>Archeorachis</i>].....	167, 168	metaformis Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i> , <i>Dryocochlias</i>].....	1659
mavromoustakisi Haas [<i>Retinella</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1443	metagyra Pilsbry et Olsson [<i>Bostryx</i>].....	289
maxillata Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stenotrema</i>].....	1867	metcalfei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Disculus</i> , <i>Videna</i>].....	1149, 1151
maxima Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ryssota</i> , <i>Pararyssota</i>].....	1344	metula Martens [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Edouardia</i>].....	172
maximus Linnaeus [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Heynemannia</i>].....	1497	mexicana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Spiraxis</i> , <i>Lamellaxis</i>].....	512
mayae Godwin-Austen [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Turcomilax</i>].....	1493	mica Schileyko [<i>Euxinolauria</i>].....	77
mazzullii Cristofori et Jan [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ercetella</i> , <i>Tyrrhenaria</i>].....	1800	micans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pfeifferia</i>].....	1662
mbalavuana Solem [<i>Lauopa</i>].....	973	micelii Kobelt [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Cirna</i>].....	234
mbendensis Cooke [<i>Euplacostylus</i>].....	352	michaudi Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lemniscia</i>].....	2016
mcdonaldi Stanisc [<i>Eungarion</i>].....	1212	michaudi Montrouzier [<i>Draparnaudia</i>].....	437
mearnsi Dall [<i>Holospira</i>].....	410	microconus Mousson [<i>Sitalina</i>].....	1128
meda Porro [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Trochoidea</i>].....	2011	microcosmos Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Iotula</i>].....	1035
mediamericanum Pilsbry [<i>Pupisoma</i>].....	95	micrometalleus Berry [<i>Micrarionta</i> , <i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Mohavelix</i>].....	1706
medinensis Rensch I. [<i>Papuina</i>].....	1603	micromphala Gude [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Kimboraga</i>].....	1587
medjensis Pilsbry [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Trochozonites</i>].....	1245	microphis Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Microphyura</i> , <i>Microphiura</i>].....	1053
megistus Rolle [<i>Turcozonites</i>].....	1419	micropleuros Paget [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Punctum</i>].....	1050
melanocephalus Kaleniczenko [<i>Krynickillus</i>].....	1507	microrhina Suter [<i>Geminoropa</i>].....	981
melanostoma Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pomatia</i>].....	1807	mighelsiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Partulina</i>].....	39
melanostoma Rang [<i>Litiopa</i>].....	2108	migratoria Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Glomerata</i>].....	1607
melanostomus Herrmannsen [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Auris</i>].....	279	mikado Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Tyrannophaedusa</i>].....	573
melastomus Swainson [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Auris</i>].....	279	miliaris Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Psichion</i>].....	909
melitensis Lessona et Pollonera [<i>Limax</i> , <i>Malacolimax</i>].....	1496	milium Gould [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>].....	158
melo Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bothriembryon</i>].....	323	milium Morse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Striatura</i>].....	1374
melvillensis Solem [<i>Trochomorpha</i>].....	1143	millecostatus Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Radiodiscus</i>].....	931
membranacea d'Ailly [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Sjostedtina</i>].....	1265	millegranus Martens E. [<i>Otostomus</i> , <i>Neopetraeus</i>].....	315
mendoza Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Solmodora</i> , <i>Tepomusa</i>].....	1616	millepunctata Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Damochlora</i>].....	1555
meneliki Preston [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Itiopiana</i>].....	523	milleri Sowerby [<i>Bulinus</i> , <i>Strophocheilus</i> , <i>Speironepion</i>].....	467
menkeana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phortion</i>].....	908	millestriata Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dupucharopa</i>].....	969
menkeana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>].....	808, 816	milligani Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Melavitrina</i> , <i>Victaphanta</i>].....	737
meraca Cox et Hedley [<i>Flammulina</i> , <i>Pillomena</i>].....	965	milneedwardsi Bourguignat [<i>Raffraya</i> , <i>Streptostele</i>].....	804
merarcha Mabile [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Neocepelis</i>].....	1515	mitocheilus Reeve [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Aspastus</i>].....	353
merdueniana Krynicky [<i>Peristoma</i>].....	218	mima Pilsbry [<i>Metostracon</i>].....	1700
merduenianum Krynicky [<i>Peristoma</i>].....	219	mimula Solem [<i>Microcharopa</i>].....	929
meridionalis Forcart [<i>Atoxon</i> , <i>Atoxonoides</i>].....	1220	mindorana "Sowerby" Hartmann [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chromatocochlea</i> , <i>Helicobulinus</i>].....	1658
meridionalis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Edouardia</i>].....	172, 173	minettii Pallary [<i>Archelix</i> , <i>Tingitana</i>].....	1795
meridionalis Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Pseudohyalina</i>].....	1376	mingrellica Hesse [<i>Circassina</i> , <i>Platytheba</i>].....	2000
mermodi Haas [<i>Afropunctum</i>].....	1120	minima Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Laomavix</i>].....	1039
meruensis Verdcourt [<i>Trochonanina</i> , <i>Montanobloyetia</i>].....	1278	minima Martens [<i>Holospira</i>].....	413
merzbacheri Weber [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Zebrina</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>].....	196	minuscula Baker H. [<i>Brazieria</i>].....	1157
		minuscula Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pseudovitrea</i> , <i>Hawaiia</i>].....	1389
		minuta Baker H. [<i>Micromena</i>].....	844
		minuta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Tetrentodon</i>].....	383

<i>minutalis</i> Morelet [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Nesopupa</i>]	148	<i>monoplax</i> Suter [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Solemia</i> , <i>Alsolemia</i>]	934
<i>minutus</i> Baker H. [<i>Spiraxis</i>]	843	<i>montana</i> Adams C. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Bactrocoptis</i>]	375
<i>minutissima</i> Hartmann [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Laurinella</i> , <i>Truncatellina</i>]	164	<i>montana</i> Draparnaud [<i>Ena</i>]	218
<i>minutissima</i> Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Punctum</i>]	1049	<i>montanus</i> Draparnaud [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Ena</i>]	218
<i>minutissima</i> Maassen [<i>Anaglyphula</i>]	903	<i>monterosati</i> Bourguignat [<i>Palizzolia</i> , <i>Milax</i>]	1351
<i>miorhyssa</i> Dall [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Ashmunella</i>]	1862	<i>montezuma</i> Dall [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Rabdotus</i>]	300
<i>mira</i> Pilsbry [<i>Streptostylops</i>]	865	<i>monticola</i> Baker H. [<i>Hiona</i>]	1093
<i>mirabilis</i> Adams C. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Spiraxis</i>]	837	<i>monticola</i> Hutton [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Bensonina</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1322
<i>mirabilis</i> Brusina [<i>Papyrotheca</i>]	2098	<i>monticola</i> Neubert [<i>Kazancia</i>]	680
<i>mirabilis</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicostyla</i>]	1650	<i>monticola</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1324
<i>mirabilis</i> Kimakowicz [<i>Alopia</i>]	640	<i>monticola</i> Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Orustia</i>]	1649
<i>mirabilis</i> Mabille [<i>Tonkinia</i>]	786	<i>monticola</i> Yamaguchi et Habe [<i>Nipponolimax</i> , <i>Derocheras</i>]	1503
<i>mirabilis</i> Nordsieck [<i>Taraclausilia</i> , <i>Protoherilla</i>]	653	<i>montisnimbæ</i> Binder [<i>Gonaxis</i>]	795
<i>mirabilis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Epirobia</i> , <i>Gyrocion</i>]	414	<i>mooreana</i> Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Millerelix</i>]	1876
<i>mirabilis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Hirasea</i> , <i>Fametesta</i>]	926	<i>mooreana</i> Smith E. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Westralcopta</i> , <i>Nesopupa</i>]	148
<i>mirabilis</i> Preston [<i>Krapfiella</i>]	538	<i>moquinianus</i> Webb et Berthelot [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Napaeus</i> , <i>Napaeinus</i>]	172
<i>mirabilis</i> Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Dobatia</i>]	632	<i>morata</i> Iredale [<i>Trozena</i>]	1546
<i>mirabilis</i> Sykes [<i>Plicaxis</i>]	500	<i>mörchi</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Ptychotrema</i>]	823
<i>miranda</i> Iredale [<i>Annacharis</i> , <i>Melloconcha</i>]	1190	<i>moreletiana</i> Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	650
<i>miranda</i> Loosjes et Loosjes-van Bommel [<i>Dextroformosana</i>]	584	<i>moreletianus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Spiraxis</i> , <i>Biangulaxis</i>]	846
<i>mirifica</i> Chen et Gao [<i>Steatonenia</i> , <i>Grandinenia</i>]	609	<i>morgani</i> Germain [<i>Pseudario</i> <i>Gigantomilax</i>]	1490
<i>mirifica</i> Preston [<i>Ennea</i> , <i>Gulella</i>]	809	<i>morgani</i> Nordsieck [<i>Microphaedusa</i>]	635
<i>mirus</i> Moellendorff [<i>Glyptoconus</i>]	784	<i>moritzianus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Driptus</i>]	277
<i>misella</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1074	<i>morrumbalensis</i> Connolly [<i>Zingis</i> , <i>Morrumbalia</i>]	1261
<i>misoolensis</i> Adam et Benthem-Jutting [<i>Enteroplax</i>]	89	<i>mortilleti</i> "Stabile" Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalinia</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>]	1445
<i>mitchelliana</i> Solem [<i>Amplirhagada</i>]	1585	<i>moseleyi</i> Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Emiralena</i> , <i>Megalacron</i>]	1605
<i>mlokosieviczi</i> Simroth [<i>Metalimax</i> , <i>Svanetia</i>]	1491	<i>mosorensis</i> Kusèer [<i>Aegopis</i> , <i>Troglægopis</i>]	1422
<i>moalana</i> Baker H. [<i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1071	<i>mouhoti</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Garnieria</i>]	607
<i>mobiliana</i> Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Praticolella</i>]	1874	<i>moulinsiana</i> Dupuy [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>]	159
<i>modiola</i> Férussac [<i>Gonospira</i>]	789, 790	<i>moussoni</i> Kobelt [<i>Hyalina</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>]	1440
<i>modiolus</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Orthogibbus</i> , <i>Gonospira</i>]	788	<i>mozambicensis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Martensia</i> , <i>Trochonanina</i>]	1278
<i>moellendorffi</i> Collinge [<i>Philippinella</i>]	1339	<i>mroczkowskii</i> Riedel [<i>Coreovitrea</i>]	1392
<i>moellendorffi</i> Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helicigona</i>]	1767	<i>mukulense</i> Pilsbry [<i>Ptychotrema</i> , <i>Parennea</i>]	822
<i>moesta</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xeromoesta</i> , <i>Xerosecta</i>]	1976	<i>mulleri</i> Maltzan [<i>Oleacina</i> , <i>Flavoleacina</i>]	854
<i>moesta</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Elia</i>]	690, 691	<i>multicolor</i> Rang [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Anthinus</i>]	464
<i>mokotoensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Kempioconcha</i>]	530	<i>multidentata</i> Binney [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Paravitrea</i>]	1385
<i>mollicella</i> Morelet [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Leptocala</i>]	478	<i>multifasciata</i> Kuroda [<i>Takasagohadra</i> , <i>Nesiohelix</i>]	1627, 1628
<i>moltschanovi</i> Likharev et Rammelmeyer [<i>Siraphorus</i> , <i>Siraphoroides</i>]	213	<i>multifasciata</i> Weinland et Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hemitrochus</i>]	1727
<i>moluccensis</i> Martens [<i>Renschiphaedusa</i>]	588	<i>multilamellata</i> Garrett [<i>Pitys</i> , <i>Thaumatodon</i>]	899
<i>monilifera</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Autocoptis</i>]	379	<i>multilineata</i> Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Webbhelix</i>]	1844
<i>monilifera</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Glandina</i> , <i>Euglandina</i> , <i>Varicoglandina</i>]	867	<i>multiplicata</i> Hausdorf [<i>Alvariella</i>]	69
<i>monodon</i> Rackett [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stenotrema</i> , <i>Euchemotrema</i>]	1863	<i>multistriata</i> Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Jeanneretia</i>]	1731
<i>monodonta</i> Folin et Berillon [<i>Azeca</i> , <i>Cryptazeca</i>]	555		
<i>monogramma</i> Ancey [<i>Trachia</i> , <i>Quistrachia</i>]	1596		

multivolva Preston [<i>Helix, Johannesconcha,</i> Hawaii] 1389, 1390	nelsoni Bartsch [<i>Epirobia, Propilsbrya</i>] 420
multivolvis Pilsbry [<i>Kaliella,</i> Gastrodontella] 1180	nelsoni Cox [<i>Pupa, Pupilla</i>] 110
mumfordi Baker H. [<i>Mendana</i>] 1079	nemoralis Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Tachea, Cepaea</i>]... 1816
mumia Bruguière [<i>Pupa, Cerion</i>] 471	nemoralooides Adams C. [<i>Helix, Dialeuca</i>] 1734
munda Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]..... 650	nemorensis Müller [<i>Elaphroconcha</i>] 1359
munus Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Heterozaptyx</i>]..... 590	nepalensis Blanford [<i>Macrochlamys</i>] 1323
muralis Müller [<i>Helix, Murella</i>] 1772	nepouieana Solem [<i>Micromelon</i>] 1576
musaecola Morelet [<i>Achatina,</i> <i>Streptostele, Tomostele</i>] 806, 2108	nesiotica Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Ena, Yakuenia</i>] 189
muscerda Benson [<i>Microstela</i>] 112	nevillei Adams H. [<i>Ennea, Streptostele,</i> <i>Stereostele</i>] 780
muscorum Linnaeus [<i>Turbo, Pupilla</i>]..... 108	nevillei Adams H. [<i>Stylodonta, Tachyphasis,</i> Pseudophasis]..... 1239
musgra Iredale [<i>Pleuroxia, Tatemelon</i>] 1586	nevillei Godwin-Austen [<i>Kaliella,</i> Pseudokaliella] 1168
musgravei Hedley [<i>Helicarion, Mistarion</i>] ... 2110	nevillei Godwin-Austen [<i>Opeas, Dikrangia,</i> Rishetia] 532
musicola Shuttleworth [<i>Helix, Euclastaria</i>] 1730	newberryanum Binney [<i>Helix,</i> Glyptostoma]..... 1887
muspratti Godwin-Austen [<i>Tadunia</i>] 1322	newcombi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa, Nesopupa</i>] 150
mutabilis Hubricht [<i>Megapallifera,</i> Pallifera] 2074	newcombi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tornatellina,</i> Tornatellaria] 33
mycophaga Pilsbry [<i>Magnipelta</i>] 2060	newcombi Reeve [<i>Helix, Godwinia</i>] 1399
mzinga Tattersfield [<i>Marconia,</i> Stenomarconia] 828, 829	newtoni Girard [<i>Thomea</i>] 502
nachicevanjensis Hudec [<i>Chondrula,</i> Senaridentia] 235	newtoni Nevill G. [<i>Helix, Ctenoglypta</i>] 1238
naevosa Roth [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>] 650	nicaensis Férussac [<i>Helix, Tacheopsis</i>] 1812
namoiensis Cox [<i>Helix, Namoitena</i>] 734	nicholsoni Baker H. [<i>Pristiloma</i>] 1382
nana Grossu [<i>Deceballia, Cibania</i>] 1447	niciensis Férussac [<i>Helix, Macularia</i>] 1782
nankaidoensis Kuroda [<i>Spinulaphaedusa,</i> Tyrannophaedusa] 573	nickliniana [<i>Helminthoglypta</i>] 1723
nanus Simroth [<i>Gigantomilax, Turcomilax</i>] 1492	nicoletti Shuttleworth [<i>Spiraxis,</i> Streptostyla] 859
napierana Solem [<i>Amplirhagada</i>] 1585	nicolsinianum Montfort [<i>Cepolis,</i> <i>Cepolum</i>]..... 1736
narzanensis Krynicki [<i>Helix, Campylaea,</i> Fruticocampylaea] 1971	nicomede Brazier [<i>Helix, Spurlingia</i>] 1539
narzanensis Rosen [<i>Acrotoma</i>]..... 681	niger Cooper [<i>Ariolimax, Hesperarion</i>] 2063
naso Martens [<i>Helix, Pompalabia</i>] 1612	niger Pilsbry [<i>Helixarion, Angustivestis</i>] 1272
nasuta Metcalfe [<i>Helix, Rhinocochlis</i>] 1356	nigrans Smith E. [<i>Trochomorpha</i>] 1148
natalianus Michaelis [<i>Limax, Turcomilax</i>]... 1493	nigrescens Moellendorff [<i>Flammulina,</i> Russatus]..... 1005
natensoni Torre [<i>Polydontes</i>]..... 1829	nigricans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Glandina, Spiraxis,</i> Streptostyla] 861
naticoides Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Cantareus</i>]... 1801	nigritella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Nanina,</i> Trochomorpha] 1147
naufraga Clench [<i>Leptinaria,</i> Abaconia, Litiopa] 513, 2108	nigrofusca Smith E. [<i>Charopa,</i> Pilsbrycharopa] 941
nautiliforme Porro [<i>Drepanostoma</i>] 1914	nigrolimbatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus,</i> Stenostylus] 308
nautiliformis Porro [<i>Drepanostoma</i>] 1913	nigrolineata Shuttleworth [<i>Gaeotis</i>] 343
navicula Wagner A. [<i>Helix, Zaplagus,</i> Cochlorina] 312	nigropunctata Mörch [<i>Oopelta</i>]..... 2049
naxiana Férussac [<i>Helix, Cretigena</i>]..... 2038	niloticus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Livinhacia,</i> Burtoa] 486
neanica Cooke et Kondo [<i>Taitaa</i>] 13	nimberlinus Solem [<i>Prymnbriareus</i>]..... 1594
nebrias Thompson et Franz [<i>Allocoptis</i>] 376	ninguicola Iredale [<i>Trocholaoma</i>] 1036
nebulosa Sirgel [<i>Ariostralis</i>] 2052	nipponica Pilsbry [<i>Eostrobilops</i>]..... 90
neckeri Cooke et Kondo [<i>Tornatellides</i>] 31	nitida Gould [<i>Vitrina, Phenacolimax,</i> Madeirovitrina]..... 1482
neglecta Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Xerophila,</i> Cernuella]..... 1985	nitida Müller [<i>Helix</i>] 1370
neglecta Hartmann [<i>Helix, Xerolenta</i>] 1949	nitidiuscula Sowerby [<i>Helix, Plebecula</i>]..... 2022
neglecta Maynard [<i>Strophioaps, Maynardia,</i> Cerion]..... 471	nitidulus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Pupoides</i>] 112
neglecta Solem [<i>Sinployea</i>]..... 962	nitidus Müller [<i>Zonitoides</i>]..... 1374
negriensis Iredale [<i>Exiligada</i>]..... 1593	nivalis Minato et Okubo [<i>Tadaia</i>]..... 925
nelsonensis Brazier [<i>Helix, Tasmadelos,</i> Prolesophanta] 735	

nixa Szekeres [<i>Alopia</i>].....	639	obesa Weinland et Martens [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Liparotes].....	384
nobrei Dupuis et Putzeys [<i>Ptychotrema</i>].....	826, 2109	obesus Weyrauch [<i>Drymaeus</i>].....	319
noctilucus Webb et Berthelot [<i>Phosphorax</i> , <i>Cryptella</i>].....	1454	obliqua Martens E. [<i>Burtoa</i>].....	487
nocturnus Schileyko [<i>Lesticulus</i>].....	1470	oblonga Draparnaud [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Hydrophyga</i> , Succinella].....	2080
noltei Boettger O. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Microstele</i>].....	111	oblonga Müller O. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Psiloicus</i> , Megalobulimus].....	464
nonpareil Perry [<i>Melania</i> , <i>Chilonopsis</i>].....	531	oblonga Pease [<i>Lamellidea</i>].....	24
nordenskioldi Westerlund [<i>Vega</i> , Mariaella].....	1300	oblongus Anton [<i>Strobilus</i> , <i>Tornatellides</i>].....	30
norfolkensis Hedley [<i>Endodonta</i> , Norfolciococha].....	991	oblongus Müller K. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Borus</i> , Megalobulimus].....	463
norfolkensis Sykes [<i>Succinea</i>].....	2082	obnubila Gude [<i>Chloritis</i> , <i>Ramogenia</i>].....	1546
norfolkensis Sykes [<i>Vertigo</i> , <i>Nesopuparia</i>].....	147	obruta Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Moreletina</i>].....	2028
normalis Iredale [<i>Turrisitala</i> , <i>Euconulus</i>].....	1111	obscura Müller O. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Merdigera</i>].....	214
normalis Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Mesodon</i>].....	1885	obscura Simroth [<i>Ottonia</i> , <i>Aneitea</i>].....	2103
normalis Solem [<i>Ruatara</i>].....	888	obtecta Lowe [<i>Spirorbula</i>].....	2027
notabilis Cooper [<i>Binneya</i>].....	2056	obtusa Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Cochlopupa</i>].....	1785
notabilis Smith E. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Mabilliella</i>].....	530	obtusatus Gmelin [<i>Clavator</i>].....	453
notata Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xolotrema</i>].....	1846	obtusus Draparnaud [<i>Cylindrus</i>].....	1785
notera Solem [<i>Palline</i>].....	1008	obvia Menke [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Xerolenta</i>]....	1949
nouleti Le Guillou [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Irenella</i>].....	1196	obvoluta Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trigonostoma</i> , <i>Vortex</i> , <i>Gonostoma</i> , <i>Euphemia</i> , <i>Helicodonta</i>].....	1911
novaegeorgiensis Cox [<i>Helix</i> , Megalacron, <i>Lispirelia</i>].....	1605, 1606	obvoluta Haas [<i>Silchostrophia</i>].....	755
novaguineae Van Mol [<i>Papuarion</i>].....	1218	ocampi Strebel et Pfeffer [<i>Praticola</i> , Praticolella].....	1873
novarae Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Suterella</i>].....	1207	occidentalis Likharev [<i>Serrulina</i>].....	630
noviluna Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Stenoptyx</i> , <i>Selonoptyx</i> , <i>Selonoptyx</i>].....	2108	occidentalis Solem [<i>Mouldingia</i>].....	1598
novoseelandica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Endodonta</i> , Phenacharopa].....	989	ochra Webster [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Chaureopa</i>].....	984
novoseelandica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tornatellina</i> , Tornatellinops].....	23	ochtoplax Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eucochlias</i> , Camaena].....	1511
novozeelandica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Daudebardia</i> , Schizoglossa].....	743	oconnellensis Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Varohadra</i> , Sphaerospira].....	1533
novulina Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Stenoptyx</i> , <i>Selonoptyx</i> , Selenoptyx].....	592	oconnori Powell [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Maoricocha</i>].....	1027
nsendweensis Dupuy et Putzeys [<i>Limicolaria</i>].....	474	octodontatum Fischer von Waldheim [<i>Anostoma</i>].....	338
nsendweensis Putzeys [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Tayloria</i> , Pseudogonaxis].....	833	octona Bruguière [<i>Subulina</i>].....	510
nubigena Charpentier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , Helicella].....	1948	octonus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i>].....	510
nubilinus Iredale [<i>Xesta</i> , <i>Naninia</i>].....	2110	odontina Morelet [<i>Erepta</i>].....	1237
nucula Pfeiffer [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pomatia</i>].....	1807	odontoplax Pilsbry [<i>Holospira</i> , Prionoloplax].....	419
nullarborica Tate [<i>Helix</i>].....	1580	odontostomus Sowerby [<i>Bulimus</i> , Odontostomus].....	335
nullarboricum Tate [<i>Sinumelon</i>].....	1581	ofensis Nordsieck [<i>Pontophaedusella</i>].....	636
nummus Ehrenberg [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i> , Helicella, <i>Platytheba</i>].....	2000	ogeramuenis Kobelt [<i>Geotrochus</i> , Papuanella].....	1601
nux Broderip [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>].....	292	oglasae Giusti et Manganelli [<i>Ciliellopsis</i>].....	1927
nux Sykes [<i>Microcystis</i> , Greenwoodoconcha].....	1109, 1110	oglasticola Giusti [<i>Oxychylus</i>].....	1438
nyasana E. Smith [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Limicena</i>].....	173	okinawanus Pilsbry [<i>Luchuconulus</i>].....	1132
nyiroensis Preston [<i>Percivalia</i>].....	1277	oleacea Deshayes [<i>Laevoleacina</i>].....	855
nympha Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Hypselostyla</i>]... 1666		oleacina Semper [<i>Trochomorpha</i> , <i>Videna</i> , Peleliua].....	1152
oakesi Godwin-Austen [<i>Tadunia</i>].....	1321, 1322	oleata Ancy [<i>Hemiplecta</i> , Methvenia].....	1241, 2110
obconica Pease [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pukaloa</i>].....	1107	oleata Martens E. [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Subulona</i> , Oleata].....	526
obeliscus Moricand [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Obeliscus</i>].....	497	oleatus Ancy [<i>Kalidos</i>].....	1241
obenbergeri Frankenberger [<i>Zonites</i> , Troglaeopis].....	1422	oleosa Martens [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Calidivitrina</i> , Caldivitrina].....	1487

oligopleura Tate [<i>Hadra, Angasietta, Pleuroxia</i>]	1581	otis Lightfoot [<i>Helix, Lampadion, Labyrinthus</i>]	1823
oliveriana Annandale [<i>Heudiella</i>]	209	otwayensis Petterd [<i>Helix, Oreomava</i>]	969
olivetorum Gmelin [<i>Helix, Zonites, Mesomphix, Hyalina, Retinella</i>]	1410, 1411	ovalis Say [<i>Succinea</i>]	2083
olivieri Cuvier [<i>Parmacella</i>]	1455	ovalis Thiele [<i>Ennea, Gulella</i>]	817
olivieri Roth [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	650	overlanderensis Solem [<i>Falspleuroxia</i>]	1567
olla Dall [<i>Naesiotus</i>]	295	ovoidea Bruguière [<i>Edentulina</i>]	787, 788
olneyae Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra, Cryptomastix</i>]	1857	ovoideum Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Canistrum</i>]	1668
olssoni Pilsbry [<i>Nenia, Temesa</i>]	613, 614	ovoideus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i>]	786
olssoni Pilsbry [<i>Occultator, Happiella</i>]	760	ovularis Küster [<i>Fauxulus</i>]	65
olympica Hausdorf [<i>Gallandia, Phenacolimax</i>]	1478	ovularis Olivier [<i>Bulimus, Euchondrus</i>]	235
olympicola Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Olympia, Olympicola</i>]	673	ovuliformis Lowe [<i>Achatina, Amphorella</i>]	549
omanensis Smith E. [<i>Buliminus, Mordania</i>]	185	ovum Valenciennes [<i>Helix, Rysgota, Rhyssota, Rhysota</i>]	1343
omicron Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Nautiliropa</i>]	957	oxyconus Martens [<i>Trochonanina, Sasakia, Sasakina</i>]	1357
omissa Pilsbry [<i>Thysanophora, Vilitas</i>]	249	oxyconus Moellendorff [<i>Petraeomastus</i>]	194
omphalodes Ancey [<i>Thaanumia</i>]	50	oxypomatica Pilsbry [<i>Heterozaptyx</i>]	591
onestera Mabilie [<i>Helix, Globotrochus</i>]	1519	oxytes Benson [<i>Helix, Oxytesta</i>]	1320
onslowi Cox [<i>Bulimus, Hartogembryon, Bothriembryon</i>]	324	pabsti Brandt [<i>Barcania</i>]	662
opalina Sowerby [<i>Helix, Bulimus, Phengus</i>]	1665	pachystoma Hombron et Jacquinet [<i>Helix, Rysgota, Trukrhysa</i>]	1350
opeas Baker H. [<i>Spiraxis, Versutaxis</i>]	841	pachystyla Pfeiffer L. [<i>Xanthomelon</i>]	1584
opeas Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia, Vitriphaedusa, Megalophaedusa</i>]	570	paenelimax Tillier [<i>Malagarion</i>]	1256
ophidoon Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Luchuphaedusa</i>]	594, 596	paestana Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Siciliaria</i>]	666
optata Preston [<i>Gulella</i>]	813	pagana Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Idylopsina, Bulgarica</i>]	718
opuntia Roth [<i>Micrarionta</i>]	1702	paganetti Sturany [<i>Spelaeoconcha</i>]	237
orbis Beck [<i>Helicopsis, Hiona</i>]	1096	pageti Riedel [<i>Gollumia</i>]	1398
orcadis Iredale [<i>Montidelos, Saladelos</i>]	732	pagoana Solem [<i>Setobaudinia</i>]	1562
orcula Benson [<i>Pupisoma, Parazoogenetes</i>]	94	pagoda Férussac [<i>Helix, Pupa, Geotrochus, Gonidomus</i>]	791
ordinaria Baker H. [<i>Philonesia, Piena</i>]	1088	pagoda Hylton Scott [<i>Clessinia</i>]	332
oreas Koch [<i>Helix, Labyrinthus</i>]	1825	pagodiformis Smith E. [<i>Pityx</i>]	16
oregonia Webb [<i>Gliabates</i>]	2059	pagodula Des Moulins [<i>Pupa, Pagodulina</i>]	73
oregonis Roth (Webb) [<i>Gliabates</i>]	2059	pagodula Semper [<i>Trochomorpha, Videna, Peleliua</i>]	1151
oreina Thompson et Brewer [<i>Humboldtiana</i>]	1742	paladilhiana Nevill [<i>Coelostele, Coilostele</i>]	544
orientalis Clessin [<i>Hyalina, Cellariopsis</i>]	1428	palaensis Semper [<i>Microcystis, Kororia</i>]	1110
orientalis Mabilie [<i>Nenia, Indonemia, Symptychia</i>]	609, 2108	palanga Férussac [<i>Pupa, Gonospira</i>]	788, 790
ornata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i>]	395	paleosa Strebel et Pfeffer [<i>Thysanophora, Miroconus</i>]	1894
ornatella Beck [<i>Nanina, Microcystis</i>]	1068	palizae Weyrauch [<i>Solaropsis</i>]	1841
ornatus Dufo [<i>Bulimus, Nesiocerastus</i>]	180	pallaryi Kobelt [<i>Archelix, Alabastrina</i>]	1795
ornatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Urocoptis, Sectilumen</i>]	395	pallasiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Boninia, Mandarinina</i>]	1638
orobia Benson [<i>Oxytesta</i>]	1320	pallens Jacobi [<i>Trishoplita</i>]	1633
orthostoma Menke [<i>Clausilia, Cochlodina</i>]	655	pallens Morelet [<i>Helicarion, Africarion</i>]	1247
orthotricha Pilsbry [<i>Vicariihelix</i>]	1925	pallens Pease [<i>Trochomorpha</i>]	1142, 1143
oryza Lowe [<i>Helix, Amphorella</i>]	548	pallens Simroth [<i>Boettgerilla</i>]	1510
osborni Pilsbry [<i>Gulella</i>]	814	pallida Boettger O. [<i>Selenochlamys</i>]	1474
oscari Kimakowicz [<i>Hyalina, Oxychilus</i>]	1440	pallidus Baker H. [<i>Habroconus</i>]	1121
oscariana Sterki [<i>Vertigo</i>]	161	palliolum Férussac [<i>Parmacella, Peltella</i>]	343
oscitans Preston [<i>Burungaella, Halolimnohelix</i>]	2115	palmarum Mousson [<i>Placostylus</i>]	349
osumiensis Thiele [<i>Parasitala</i>]	1126	palmeri Dall [<i>Hendersonia, Hendersoniella</i>]	422
otaheitana Bruguière [<i>Partula</i>]	267	palmeri Dall et Bartsch [<i>Coelocentrum</i>]	417
otaheitanus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Partula</i>]	267	paludosus Brown T. [<i>Amplexis, Vallonia</i>]	101
othnius Solem [<i>Kondoconcha</i>]	895	palustris Jeffreys [<i>Alaea, Vertigo</i>]	158

pamphorodon Benson [<i>Pupa, Fauxulella</i>]	62	pelasgica Kobelt [<i>Helix, Pelasga</i>]	1807
pampini Cox [<i>Helix, Nevelasta</i>]	1192	pelica Hesse [<i>Helicigona, Campylaea</i>]	1781
pancala Schmacker et Boettger [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Camaena, Pancala</i>]	1647	peleiomphala Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Euhadra</i>]	1636
pancheri Crosse [<i>Bulimus, Aspastus</i>]	355	peliosstoma Martens [<i>Trochonanina,</i> <i>Bloyetia</i>]	1276
pantagruelina Moricand [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Pantagruelina, Burringtonia</i>]	329	pellis serpentis Chemnitz [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Solarium, Solaropsis</i>]	1840
pantherina Hutton [<i>Gerontia</i>]	989	pellita Férussac [<i>Helix, Pseudocampylaea,</i> <i>Metafruticicola</i>]	2037, 2038
pantherina Tillier et Bouchet [<i>Sabalimax</i>]	1130	pellucida Gould [<i>Thapsia</i>]	1263, 1264
papillaris Müller [<i>Papillifera</i>]	667	pellucida Müller [<i>Helix, Helico-limax, Vitrinus,</i> <i>Glischrus, Pagana, Phenacolimax, Vitrina</i>]	1488
papillata Hutton [<i>Janella, Pseudaneitea</i>]	2102	pelodes Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Parglogenia</i>]	1563
pappi Schütt [<i>Helicella, Xerolenta</i>]	1949	pennsylvanica Green [<i>Helix</i>]	1880
papuana Solem [<i>Pilsbrycharopa</i>]	941	pennsylvanicus Green [<i>Mesodon, Patera</i>]	1880
papyracea Mawe [<i>Helix, Bulimulus,</i> <i>Drymaeus</i>]	316	penolensis Cox [<i>Helix, Magilaoma</i>]	1039
paradoxa Gredler [<i>Clausilia, Fuchsiana</i>]	585	pentadina d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i>]	310
paradoxa Hylton Scott [<i>Pilsbrylia</i>]	332	pentadinus d'Orbigny [<i>Eurytus</i>]	311
paradoxula Martens E. [<i>Ennea</i>]	798	penthilus Iredale [<i>Helix, Timasenus,</i> <i>Sulcobasis</i>]	1528
parallelus Say [<i>Planorbis, Helicodiscus</i>]	1054	pentodon Say [<i>Vertigo, Gastrocopta</i>]	134
parcecostata Polinsky [<i>Temesa</i>]	613	peponum Gould [<i>Pupa, Lamellidea</i>]	24
pardalis Férussac [<i>Dryptus</i>]	279	perakensis Morgan [<i>Rhodina, Plicaxis</i>]	500
paritura Gould [<i>Achatina, Neoglessula</i>]	517	perambigua Smith [<i>Helix, Gemitelix</i>]	1523
parkini Stanisic [<i>Cucullarion</i>]	1214	perarata Martens E. [<i>Clausilia, Nenia,</i> <i>Paranenia</i>]	611
parlatoris Bivona [<i>Helix, Coryda</i>]	1925	percarinata Martens E. [<i>Trochonanina,</i> <i>Trochozonites</i>]	1244
parma Brard [<i>Limacella, Limax</i>]	1497	percita Iredale [<i>Tenuigada, Amplirhagada</i>]	1584
parodizi Hylton Scott [<i>Cyclodontina,</i> <i>Spixia</i>]	330	percivali Preston [<i>Blatneyella,</i> <i>Halolimnohelix</i>]	1921, 1922
paroliniana Webb et Berthelot [<i>Achatina,</i> <i>Alsobia, Amphorella</i>]	548	perdix Lamarck [<i>Oncaea, Euachatina,</i> <i>Achatina</i>]	479
parpictilis Iredale [<i>Magilaoma</i>]	1039	peregrinus Hedley [<i>Rhophodon</i>]	955
partridgii Collinge [<i>Apoparmarion</i>]	1332	perelegans Martens E. [<i>Streptaxis,</i> <i>Careoradula</i>]	783
parva Solem [<i>Sesara</i>]	1300	perexilis Smith E. [<i>Tomigerus,</i> <i>Campolaemus</i>]	142
parvidens Pease [<i>Helix, Mautodontha</i>]	884	perfecta Wagner A. [<i>Herilla</i>]	639
parvissima Legrand [<i>Helix, Trocholaoma</i>]	1035	perfragilis Cooke et Kondo [<i>Strobilus</i>]	8
parvula Grossu [<i>Libania</i>]	1448	perfragilis Pilsbry [<i>Macrochlamys,</i> <i>Bekkochlamys</i>]	1176
passonis Dall [<i>Holospira</i>]	413, 414	peringueyi Connolly [<i>Opeas, Micropeas</i>]	517
passamaiana Petit [<i>Pupa, Passamaella</i>]	178	perissa Cooke et Kondo [<i>Mangaoa</i>]	16
pattalus Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Metazaptyx</i>]	598	perlata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella,</i> <i>Carcinostemma</i>]	398
patula Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Amphibulima</i>]	241	perlevis Shuttleworth [<i>Helix,</i> <i>Ichnusotricha</i>]	1961
paucispira Martens E. [<i>Subulina,</i> <i>Nothapalus</i>]	524	perlonga Pease [<i>Vertigo, Lyropupa</i>]	146
paucispira Poey [<i>Helix, Haplotrema</i>]	766	perlucens Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Phaedusa,</i> <i>Caspiophaedusa</i>]	588
pauli Mabille [<i>Clausilia, Pyrenaica,</i> <i>Laminifera, Neniatlanta</i>]	628	perlucens Rosen [<i>Helix, Cathaica,</i> <i>Fruticicola</i>]	1683
paulistus Pilsbry [<i>Odontostomus</i>]	335	perlucida Adams H. [<i>Macrochlamys, Erepta,</i> <i>Dupontia</i>]	1236
paulucciae Fischer [<i>Vitrina, Oligolimax</i>]	1483	perlucidus Quoy ey Gaimard, 1832 [<i>Limax, Hyalimax</i>]	2049, 2052
paupercula Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Systemostoma</i>]	164	peroteti Petit [<i>Helix, Odontartemon,</i> <i>Perrottetia</i>]	777
paupercula Lowe [<i>Helix, Heterostoma,</i> <i>Steenbergia</i>]	2025	perplexa Garrett [<i>Tornatellina, Tubuaia</i>]	18
pauxilla Gould [<i>Nesovitrea</i>]	1410		
pauxillus Gould [<i>Helix</i>]	1409		
paviei Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Boysidia</i>]	137		
pavlovici Nordsieck [<i>Bulgarica</i>]	717		
peasei Pilsbry [<i>Brachypodella, Angulicervix</i>]	380		
peasei Solem [<i>Sinployea</i>]	962		
peccatrix Jaume et Torre [<i>Gongylostoma</i>]	405		
pectinatus Dall [<i>Phenacotaxis, Bostryx</i>]	288		
pecularis Haas [<i>Planispira, Pseudopapuina</i>]	1612		
peculiaris Jaume et Torre [<i>Levistemma</i>]	406		

perplexum Haas [<i>Sairostoma</i>]	774	<i>piestius</i> Bourguignat [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Sphincterochila</i>]	1749
perpolita Mousson [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1072	<i>pikermiana</i> Roth [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Idyla</i>]	687
perpusilla Pfeiffer L. [<i>Oleacina</i> , <i>Salasiella</i>]	858	<i>pileata</i> Martens [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Subulina</i> , <i>Subulona</i>]	528
perrugosa Iredale [<i>Fanulena</i>]	1068	<i>pileolus</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Carmerope</i> , <i>Papuina</i>]	1602
persculpta Smith E. [<i>Patula</i> , <i>Parvicharopa</i>]	952	<i>pileus</i> Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Molmerope</i> , <i>Papuina</i>]	1602
perspectiva Hausdorf [<i>Kalitinaia</i>]	1982	<i>pilocerei</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Holospira</i>]	410, 412
perspectiva Mühlfeld [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gonyodiscus</i> , <i>Discus</i>]	1060	<i>pilosa</i> Henderson [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Vespericola</i>]	1856
pertenuis d'Ailly [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Camerunarium</i>]	1248	<i>pilosus</i> Guppy [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Protoglyptus</i>]	303
peruana Tröschel [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Nenia</i> , <i>Peruinia</i>]	615	<i>pilsbryana</i> Ramsden [<i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Amphistemma</i>]	396
peruviana Lamarck [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Varicella</i>]	845	<i>pilsbryi</i> Baker H. [<i>Thysanophora</i> , <i>Chanomphalus</i>]	1056
peruviana Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macrocyclus</i>]	444, 2107	<i>pilsbryi</i> Baker H. [<i>Hiona</i>]	1093
peruviana Philippi [<i>Balea</i> , <i>Exbalea</i> , <i>Temesa</i>]	613	<i>pilsbryi</i> Clapp [<i>Cryptaegis</i>]	1571
peruvianus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Plectostylus</i>]	308	<i>pilsbryi</i> Cooke et Kondo [<i>Celticola</i>]	18
perversa Linnaeus [<i>Baleo-Clausilia</i> , <i>Alopi</i>]	639	<i>pilsbryi</i> Solem [<i>Gambiodonta</i>]	898
perversa Linnaeus [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Balea</i>]	722	<i>pilsbryi</i> Solem [<i>Tuimalila</i>]	974
perversus Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Amphidromus</i>]	1532	<i>pilsbryi</i> Thompson [<i>Microconus</i> , <i>Pulchriconus</i>]	1897
petasus Ancey [<i>Pterodiscus</i> , <i>Armsia</i>]	58	<i>pilsbryi</i> Weyrauch [<i>Naesiotus</i>]	299
petasussinensis Heude [<i>Conulus</i> , <i>Tegumen</i>]	1184	<i>pilsbryi</i> Weyrauch [<i>Temesa</i>]	614
petersi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Pleurorhachis</i>]	177	<i>pilula</i> Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phenacohelix</i>]	1016
petitia Jousseauime [<i>Petitia</i> , <i>Leptocala</i>]	478	<i>pinacis</i> Benson [<i>Endothyrella</i>]	457, 461
petitiana d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zachrysia</i>]	1835	<i>pinchoiana</i> Heude [<i>Coccoglypta</i>]	1680
petricosa Iredale [<i>Dipnelix</i>]	964	<i>pinchoti</i> Pilsbry [<i>Giffordius</i>]	1869
petronella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Perpolita</i>]	1414	<i>pinteri</i> Nordsieck [<i>Idyla</i> , <i>Micridyla</i>]	699
petrophila Bland [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Paravitrea</i>]	1384	<i>pinto</i> Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Hemiphaedusa</i>]	566
petrophila Hutterer et Gittenberger [<i>Ripkeniella</i>]	1951	<i>pisana</i> Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Euparypha</i> , <i>Theba</i>]	1784
petrosa Hutton [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1322	<i>pisiformis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Euomphalia</i> , <i>Stenomphalia</i>]	1997
petterdi Tate [<i>Cystopelta</i>]	1064	<i>pisum</i> Baker [<i>Mendana</i>]	1078
pewzowi Moellendorff [<i>Laeocathaica</i>]	1686	<i>pitcairnsensis</i> Baker H. [<i>Philonesia</i>]	1081
pfeifferi Duncan [<i>Achatina</i>]	480	<i>pithogaster</i> Férussac [<i>Cochlostyla</i>]	1663
pfeifferi Rossmässler [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Hydrotrropa</i> , <i>Oxyloma</i>]	2097	<i>pithogastra</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bulimus</i>]	1663
phalerata Webb et Berthelot [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Monilearia</i>]	1754	<i>placida</i> Shuttleworth [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plagyrona</i>]	98
philippi Monterosato [<i>Hyalinia</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>]	1436	<i>plagiocheila</i> Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Setogibba</i> , <i>Cristigibba</i>]	2113
philippiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Oospira</i>]	581	<i>plagiptycha</i> Shuttleworth [<i>Helix</i>]	1897
philippinensis Semper [<i>Beilania</i>]	882	<i>plagiptychus</i> Shuttleworth [<i>Lyroconus</i>]	1897
philippinensis Semper [<i>Tennentia</i> , <i>Parmunculus</i>]	1337, 1338	<i>planata</i> Adams H. [<i>Parmella</i>]	1215
philyrina Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Stylodonta</i> , <i>Caldwellia</i>]	1244	<i>planidens</i> Martens E. [<i>Gulella</i>]	816
phlebophora Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Leptaxis</i>]	1973	<i>planidens</i> Michelin [<i>Mirinaba</i>]	468
phoenix Pfeiffer L. [<i>Acavus</i>]	446	<i>planilabris</i> Cox [<i>Vitina</i> , <i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Parmavitrina</i>]	1206
phycophaga Pilsbry [<i>Magnipelta</i>]	2061	<i>planissimus</i> Pilsbry et Olsson [<i>Bostryx</i>]	291
physa Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i>]	42	<i>planiuscula</i> Rafinesque [<i>Chimotrema</i> , <i>Stenotrema</i>]	1864
physa Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i> , <i>Partulina</i>]	42	<i>planospira</i> Ancey [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	296
physoides Shuttleworth [<i>Rectoleacina</i>]	858	<i>planospira</i> Benson [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Cryptaustenia</i>]	1312
piceata Rossmässler [<i>Delima</i>]	659, 660	<i>planospira</i> Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Campylaea</i> , <i>Eucampylaea</i>]	1776
pichardi Arango [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Pichardiella</i> , <i>Melaniella</i>]	848	<i>planospira</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Sitalarion</i>]	1204
picta Born [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Polymita</i>]	1736, 1827		
picta Simroth [<i>Bukobia</i>]	1227		

planulata Lamarck [<i>Helix, Obbina, Philina, Obba</i>]	1520	polyodon Sowerby [<i>Helix, Patula, Helenoconcha</i>]	940
platyklamys Blanford [<i>Macrochlamys, Eurychlamys</i>]	1318	polyodon Weinland [<i>Sagda, Odontosagda</i>]	246
platydera Martens E. [<i>Clausilia, Hemiphaedusa</i>]	567	polyptyelus Bourguignat [<i>Limax, Lallemantia, Milax</i>]	1351
platyderula Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia, Tyrannophaedusa</i>]	573	polypunctata Collinge [<i>Oopelta, Helmanita</i>]	2049
platyla Ancey [<i>Microcystis, Hiona</i>]	1091	polytrichia Ancey [<i>Helix, Xerophila, Xerotricha</i>]	1950
platyodon Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Camaena, Camaenella</i>]	1517	polytyla Moellendorff [<i>Laecathaica</i>]	1686
platusayoides Brooks [<i>Polygyra, Triodopsis</i>]	1850	pomatia Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Cochlea, Helicogena</i>]	1807
platysoma Sykes [<i>Trochonanina, Roybellia</i>]	1185	pomum Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Xanthomelon</i>]	1584
platystoma Küster [<i>Clausilia, Delima, Strigilodelima</i>]	645	ponapensis Baker H. [<i>Dendrotrochus, Ponapea</i>]	1180
playa Baker H. [<i>Boriquena</i>]	864	ponderi Climo [<i>Pseudallodiscus</i>]	1018
plectilis Benson [<i>Helix, Plectorhagada</i>]	1547	ponsonbyana Morelet [<i>Pupa, Anisoloma</i>]	63
plectostoma Benson [<i>Helix, Endothyra, Endothyrella</i>]	460, 461	ponsonbyi Suter [<i>Phenacohelix</i>]	1017
plesa Iredale [<i>Pulcharopa</i>]	992	pontifica Gould [<i>Pupa, Microceramus</i>]	369
plesseni Rensch [<i>Sasakina</i>]	1358	pontis Baker H. [<i>Paravitrea</i>]	1385
plicaria Lamarck [<i>Helix, Hemicycla, Mycena</i>]	1803	poorei Gude [<i>Chloritis, Neveritis</i>]	1543
plicata Collinge [<i>Isselentia</i>]	1339	popelairianus Nyst [<i>Bulimus, Megalobulimus</i>]	464
plicata Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Laciniaria</i>]	719	porphyrostoma Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Clausilia, Synprosphyra, Selenophaedusa</i>]	587
plicata Moquin-Tandon [<i>Vertigo, Vertilla</i>]	157	porphyrostomus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Placostylus</i>]	348
plicata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatinella, Newcombia</i>]	46	porterae Thompson et Brewer [<i>Humboldtiana</i>]	1742
plicata Poey [<i>Cylindrella, Urocoptis, Tetrentodon</i>]	381	porteri Cox [<i>Helix, Austrochloritis</i>]	1539
plicata Preston [<i>Rhagada, Bellrhagada</i>]	1566	portoricensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina, Varicella, Vagavarix</i>]	851
plicata Say [<i>Polygyra, Millerelix</i>]	1876	portoricensis Shuttleworth [<i>Simpulopsis, Platysuccinea</i>]	251
plicatus Poey [<i>Tetrentodon</i>]	381	portosanctana Sowerby [<i>Helix, Pseudocampylaea</i>]	2015
plicidens Benson [<i>Pupa, Bensonella</i>]	139	portuondoï Jaume et Torre [<i>Gongylostomella</i>]	387
plio-auriculata Sacco [<i>Helix, Protodrepanostoma, Trissexodon</i>]	1908	potanini Moellendorff [<i>Buliminopsis, Stenogyropsis</i>]	1689
plutonia Lowe [<i>Helix, Canariella</i>]	2031	poutrini Germain [<i>Ennea, Maurennea</i>]	798
pluviatilis Benson [<i>Clausilia, Hemiphaedusa</i>]	566	pouzolzi Deshayes [<i>Helix, Campylaea</i>]	1780
poeyana d'Orbigny [<i>Pupa, Cochlodinella</i>]	379	powisiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Guestieria</i>]	762
poeyana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Stenogyra, Melaniella</i>]	850	praecellens Nägele [<i>Helix</i>]	1810
poeyanus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i>]	849	praecipua Sajó [<i>Isabellaria</i>]	645
poiretiana Reeve [<i>Helix, Noctepuna</i>]	1615	praecleara Gould [<i>Clausilia, Luchuphaedusa</i>]	595
poirieri Mabille [<i>Stemmatopsis, Stremmatopsis</i>]	777	praestans Gould [<i>Vitrina, Cryptosoma, Megaustenia</i>]	1292
polymorpha Lowe [<i>Helix, Discula</i>]	2016	praestans Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Solaropsis</i>]	1840
polingi Clench [<i>Eustomopsis, Verdichloritis</i>]	1527	praetumida Morelet [<i>Helix, Pilula</i>]	915
polinskiana Pilsbry [<i>Nenia, Hemicena</i>]	620	pretiosa Albers [<i>Helix, Plectotropis</i>]	1628
polinskii Wagner A. [<i>Campylaea</i>]	1778	pricei McMichael [<i>Craterodiscus</i>]	1569
politissima Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Ravana</i>]	1289	pricei Solem [<i>Tekoulina</i>]	34
polychroa Sowerby [<i>Helix, Cochlodryas</i>]	1656	prima Pilsbry [<i>Coloniconcha</i>]	1830
polygyra Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Epirobia</i>]	421	primum Solem [<i>Cristilabrum</i>]	1594
polygyrata Born [<i>Helix, Ophiogyra, Polygyratia</i>]	1844	primus Folin [<i>Karolus</i>]	544
polygyratus Pilsbry [<i>Conulus, Euconulus</i>]	1114	princeps Iredale [<i>Innesoconcha</i>]	1190
polygyrella Bland et Cooper [<i>Helix, Polygyrella, Adelodonta</i>]	1890	problematica Pilsbry [<i>Chloritis, Chosenelix</i>]	1684
polygyrum Solem [<i>Caperantrum</i>]	1564		
polynematica Pilsbry [<i>Gulella</i>]	814		

problematicus Férussac [<i>Limax, Rigasia, Parmarion</i>]	1332	pulchella Müller [<i>Helix, Circinaria, Lucena, Glaphyra, Vallonia</i>]	101
proboscidea Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Zachrysia</i>]	1834	pulchellum Putzeys [<i>Pseudopeas</i>]	515
procera Adams C. [<i>Achatina, Varicella</i>]	845	pulcher Gray [<i>Bulimus, Archeorachis</i>]	167, 168
procera Adams C. [<i>Urocoptis</i>]	373	pulcherrima Connolly [<i>Polychordia</i>]	179
procerula Morelet [<i>Glandina, Ferrussacia</i>]	546	pulcherrima Sowerby [<i>Helix, Callocochlias, Helicostyla</i>]	1652
proctostoma Mabilie [<i>Tropidauchenia</i>]	608	pulchra Retowski [<i>Pupa, Euxinolauria</i>]	74
prodigiosa Smith E. [<i>Ennea, Thaumato-gulella, Mirellia</i>]	820	pulveratrix Martens [<i>Helix, Cathaica</i>]	1691
prodigiosa Ancey [<i>Vitrea</i>]	1426	pumilio Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Helicarion, Andrarion, Sheldonia</i>]	1260
prodigiosus Ancey [<i>Allogenes</i>]	1427	pumilus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Opeas</i>]	493
producta Lowe [<i>Achatina, Amphorella</i>]	547	pumilus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i>]	492
producta Reeve [<i>Achatinella</i>]	44	punctata Anton [<i>Rachis</i>]	174
profuga Charpentier [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	2108	punctata Baker H. [<i>Scolodonta, Miradiscops</i>]	760
profunda Say [<i>Helix, Allogona</i>]	1859	punctata Collinge [<i>Myotesta</i>]	1342
prometheus Boettger O. [<i>Helix, Trochulus, Platytheba</i>]	2000	punctata Simroth [<i>Neomecklenburgia, Aneitea</i>]	2103
prona Nevill [<i>Macrochlamys, Euaustenia, Syama</i>]	1330	punctatellus Morrison [<i>Helicodiscus</i>]	1055
protensa Férussac [<i>Eopolita</i>]	1423	punctatum Simroth [<i>Atrichotoxon</i>]	1223
proteus Broderip [<i>Bulinus, Scutalus</i>]	303	punctatum Anton [<i>Bulimus, Rachis</i>]	175
proteus Torre [<i>Urocoptis, Trilamellaxis</i>]	404	punctulata Sowerby [<i>Helix, Helicomela</i>]	2024
protoscrobiculata Stanisic [<i>Lenwebbia</i>]	948	punctulatus Sordelli [<i>Limax</i>]	1498
provisoria Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Zachrysia</i>]	1834	punctulispira Pilsbry [<i>Succinea, Boninosuccinea</i>]	2090
prudhoensis Smith E. [<i>Helix, Cochlostyla, Xanthomelon, Globorhagada</i>]	1584	pupa Baker H. [<i>Englandina, Guillarmodia</i>]	867
pruinosa Morelet [<i>Cylindrella, Gongylostoma, Nesocoptis</i>]	392	pupa Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Buliminus, Chondrula</i>]	230
przewalskii Martens [<i>Helix, Cathaica, Fruticicola</i>]	1683	pupa Thiele [<i>Ennea, Gulella</i>]	819
psarus Bourguignat [<i>Limax</i>]	1498	pupaeformis Cantraine [<i>Bulimus, Hypnophila</i>]	104
pseudamphidromus Rensch B. [<i>Ariophantopsis</i>]	1620	pupiformis Broderip [<i>Bulinus, Bulimus, Bostryx</i>]	289
pseudavara Webb [<i>Succinea</i>]	2084, 2086	pupillaris Humbert [<i>Parmarion</i>]	1332
pseudobuliminus Heude [<i>Helix, Pseudobuliminus</i>]	1687	pupinidius Moellendorff [<i>Buliminus, Pupinidius</i>]	190
pseudofallax Nordsieck [<i>Protoherilla</i>]	653	pupoides Forcart [<i>Chondrus, Bollingeria, Tokatia, Euchondrus</i>]	237
pseudoferghanica Schileyko [<i>Bradybaena, Ponsadenia</i>]	1671	pupoides Krynicki [<i>Chondrus, Improvisa</i>]	237
pseudoiostomus Strebel [<i>Tholus, Thaumastus</i>]	279	pupoides Spix [<i>Clausilia, Cyclodontina</i>]	330
pseudoleiodus Suter [<i>Huonodon</i>]	939	pupopsis Gredler [<i>Buliminus, Pupopsis</i>]	193
pseudophyllum Burton [<i>Reflectopallium, Pseudaneitea</i>]	2102	pupula Deshayes [<i>Orthogibbus, Gibbulinopsis</i>]	107
pseudosuccinea Moricand [<i>Helix, Simpulopsis</i>]	327	pura Alder [<i>Helix, Aegopina, Hyalina, Aegopinella</i>]	1410
pseutes Iredale [<i>Ptychodon, Huonodon</i>]	939	purpurascens Moellendorff [<i>Hemitrichia, Lepidotrichia</i>]	1347
pthonera Mabilie [<i>Helix, Canariella</i>]	2031	purpurea Davies [<i>Cystopelta</i>]	1064
ptychochilus Thompson et Upatham [<i>Acinolaemus</i>]	255	purpureocincta Preston [<i>Haplohelix</i>]	1929
ptychodes Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Corneosagda</i>]	244	pusilla Gould [<i>Partula, Lamellidea</i>]	24
ptychodia Bourguignat [<i>Helix, Xerophila, Trochoidea</i>]	2011	pusilla Müller [<i>Vertigo</i>]	158
pubescens Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Exsuavitas</i>]	252	pusillum Lowe [<i>Punctum</i>]	1050
pudibunda Cox [<i>Helix, Modonitor, Nitor</i>]	1191	pustula Férussac [<i>Helix, Lobosculum</i>]	1873
pudica Müller [<i>Partula, Strophocheilus</i>]	466	putamen Gould [<i>Catinella</i>]	2077
pudicus Müller [<i>Helix, Bulimus, Strophocheilus</i>]	466	putris Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Lucena, Tapada, Cochlohydra, Amphibina, Neritostoma, Succinastrum, Succinea</i>]	2082
pugetensis Dall [<i>Pseudohyalina</i>]	1376	putzeysi Pilsbry [<i>Mesafricanion, Belonarian</i>]	1268
		pycrofti Powell [<i>Amborhytida</i>]	743
		pygmaea Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Vertigo</i>]	159

pygmaeum Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Patulastra, Pullastra, Punctum</i>].....	1049	rangianus Férussac [<i>Mastigophallus</i>]	1908
pyramidata Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Xerophila, Trochoidea</i>].....	2011	ranojevici Pavlovic [<i>Uncinariaria, Vestia</i>]	715
pyramis Philippi [<i>Helix, Ochtheptila, Trochoidea</i>].....	2011	raoulensis Iredale [<i>Paralaoma</i>].....	1038
pyrenaica Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Norelona</i>]	1740	rapida Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Delos, Hebridelos</i>]	749
pyrgonasta Thompson [<i>Coelostenma, Goniapex</i>].....	415	rapidus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Hebridelos</i>]	749
pyrgula Schmacker et Boettger [<i>Opeas</i>]	493	rarotongensis Solem [<i>Libera</i>]	898
pyrrhizona Philippi [<i>Helix, Cathaica</i>].....	1690	raspailii Payradeau [<i>Helix, Tacheocampylaea</i>]	1803
pythiusensis Bofill et Aguilar-Amat [<i>Helix, Iberus, Nesiberus</i>]	1789	rathousiui Heude [<i>Hyalina, Tengchiena</i>]	1076
quadrasi Hidalgo [<i>Helix, Atenia</i>].....	1919	ravergiensis Férussac [<i>Helix, Euomphalia, Stenomphalia</i>]	1997
quadrasi Moellendorff [<i>Plectopylis, Enteroplax</i>]	89	ravida Benson [<i>Helix, Acusta</i>]	1677
quadrasi Moellendorff [<i>Tennentia, Philippinella</i>]	1338	raymondi Bourguignat [<i>Pupa, Pilorcula</i>]	66
quadrata Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Andinia, Ehrmanniella</i>]	620	raymondi Moquin-Tandon [<i>Helix, Maurohelix</i>]	1791
quadrata Deshayes [<i>Stephanoda</i>]	919	raynali Gassies [<i>Helix, Ouagapia, Ouagabia</i>]	750
quadridens Morelet [<i>Pupa, Petrarca, Senilauria</i>]	82	rebeli Sturany [<i>Clausilia, Mentissella</i>]	713
quadridens Müller [<i>Helix, Cho ìritortus, Jaminia</i>]	213	recava Hedley [<i>Endodonta, Biomphalopa</i>]	958
quadridens Pilsbry [<i>Gastrocopta</i>]	133	recognitus Montfort [<i>Caprinus, Preurodonte</i>]	1820
quadrinodata Martens E. [<i>Ennea, Ptychotrema</i>]	825	rectangula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Mendana</i>]	1077
quadriplacata Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia, Quadriplacata</i>]	711	rectaxis Pilsbry [<i>Orienticoptis</i>].....	384
quaesita Deshayes [<i>Euhadra</i>].....	1636	rectidentata Schileyko [<i>Euxinolauria</i>]	74
quimperiana Férussac [<i>Helix, Sterna, Elona</i>].....	1739	rectilabrum Smith E. [<i>Damochlora, Perochlora</i>]	1555
quinquelirata Smith E. [<i>Ridleya</i>]	939	rectus Baker [<i>Obeliscus, Rectobelus</i>]	499
quinqueliratus Smith E. [<i>Helix</i>]	940	redempta Cox [<i>Helix, Municeps</i>]	1611
quintalae Cox [<i>Helix, Nancibella</i>].....	1106	redfieldi Pilsbry [<i>Curvella</i>].....	516
quintali Iredale [<i>Christianoconcha</i>]	1049	redfieldii Newcomb [<i>Achatinella, Partulina</i>]	41
raddei Boettger O. [<i>Hyalinia, Conulopolita</i>]	1425	regalis Bruggen et Winter [<i>Carinazingis</i>]	1265
raddei Kobelt [<i>Buliminus, Medea, Helle, Caucasicola</i>]	218	regeliana Martens E. [<i>Helix, Angiomphalia</i>].....	2035
radiatus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Bulimulus, Zebrina</i>]	222	regimaensis Brandt [<i>Trochoidea, Xeroregima</i>]	2012
radiella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Australdonta</i>]	891	regina Férussac [<i>Helix, Corona</i>].....	357
radikae Nordsieck [<i>Euxinella</i>].....	688	reginaeformis Strebel [<i>Orthalicus, Laeiorthalicus</i>]	358
radiolata Martens [<i>Zingis</i>]	1274	regium Benson [<i>Pupa, Cerion</i>]	472
raffrayi Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Helix, Calostrophia</i>]	1160	rehderi Loosjes [<i>Zaptyx, Prozaptyx</i>]	597
raimondii Philippi [<i>Clausilia, Nenia, Gibbonenia</i>]	615	rehsei Martens [<i>Helix, Goldielix, Sulcobasis</i>]	1528
raivavaeana Solem [<i>Australdonta</i>]	890	reinga Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Rhagada</i>].....	1566
rakiura Climo [<i>Allodiscus</i>]	1018	reinhardti Jickeli [<i>Pupa, Negulus</i>]	163
rakiura Powell [<i>Subfectola</i>].....	982	reinhardti Simroth [<i>Phaneroporus</i>].....	1220
ramagei Smith E. [<i>Bulimus, Bonnanus</i>].....	337	reinianus Kobelt [<i>Mirus</i>]	196
rambouseki Frankenberger [<i>Pseudalinda, Vestia</i>].....	714	reiteri Boettger O. [<i>Vitrina, Oligolimax</i>]	1483
ramentosa Cooper [<i>Rhodea, Columna, Pseudorhodea, Rabdodus</i>].....	300	relicta Solem [<i>Helenoconcha</i>]	940
rangiana Férussac [<i>Helix</i>].....	1907	remondi Gabb [<i>Cylindrella, Holospira</i>]	410
		remondi Tryon [<i>Helix, Trionigens</i>]	1747
		remotus Hedley [<i>Placostylus, Partula</i>]	267, 268
		renaniana Pallary [<i>Hyalinia, Oxychilus</i>]	1435
		rengingensis Godwin-Austen [<i>Bapuia</i>]	1295
		renschii Hesse [<i>Adzharia</i>]	183
		resplendens Philippi [<i>Helix, Sarika</i>]	1288
		responsivus Hedley [<i>Microcystis, Tarocystis</i>]	1133
		restifer Iredale [<i>Epinicium</i>].....	964
		resurrecta Pfeffer (Oppenheim)	
		[<i>Oppenheimiella, Gibbulinella</i>]	792

reticulata Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i> , Metamastra]	52	rosaceus Humphrey [<i>Otis</i> , Strophocheilus]	466
retifera Martens [<i>Stenogyra</i> , <i>Pseudoglossula</i> , Dictyoglossula]	524	rosaceus Müller [<i>Trigonephrus</i>]	454
retinaculum Preston [<i>Nitor</i> , <i>Allenococoncha</i> , Buffetia]	1105	rosalia Risso [<i>Helix</i> , Vallonia]	101
retipora Cox [<i>Helix</i> , Excellaoma]	1037	roschitzi Bracsik [<i>Clausilia</i> , Vestia]	715
retowskii Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Micropontica]	713	rosea Broderip [Partula]	267
retowskii Boettger O. [<i>Pseudomilax</i> , <i>Pseudolimax</i> , <i>Chlamidolimax</i> , Drilolestes]	1470	rosea Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Bactrocoptis]	375
retrodens Martens [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Sewertzowia</i> , Pseudonapaeus]	196	rosei Bartsch [<i>Holospira</i> , Propilsbrya]	420
retrorsa Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ariophanta</i> , Dyakia]	1363	rossiteri Hartman [<i>Charis</i> , Aspastus]	355
reuleauxi Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , Strigileuxina]	675	rossiteri Pilsbry [Gastrocopta]	130
revoili Bourguignat [<i>Guillainia</i> , Bloyetia]	1276	rossiterianus Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , Monomphalus]	998
revoili Bourguignat [<i>Limicolaria</i> , Zebrinops]	174	rossmaessleri Rossmmaessler [<i>Pupa</i> , Walkdea]	62
reynoldsi Solem [Montanomelon]	1576	rostrata Pallary [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Beaumieriana</i> , Alabastrina]	1704
reyrei Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , Systrophia]	754	rostrella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bradybaena</i> , ToroBaena]	1640
rhizophorarum Gassies [<i>Helix</i> , Andrefrancia]	996	rota Sowerby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gallina</i> , Obba]	1520
rhoadsi Pilsbry [<i>Vitrea</i> , Glyphyalinia]	1408	rotellina Pease [Minidonta]	883
rhodinstoma d'Orbigny [Bahiensis]	333	rotula Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , Callina]	2018
rhodostoma Hartmann [<i>Euparypha</i> , Theba]	1784	rotundata Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Patula</i> , <i>Delomphalus</i> , <i>Eryomphala</i> , <i>Euryomphala</i> , <i>Allerya</i>]	1060
rhodotaenia Martens E. [<i>Buliminus</i> , Rhachistia]	169	rotundatus Müller [Discus]	1060
rhopaloides Moellendorff [<i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Hemiphaedusa</i> , Atractophaedusa]	580	rovina Iredale [Plectorhagada]	1547
richmondiana Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Annakelea</i> , Thersites]	1530	royanus Iredale [<i>Ptychodon</i> , Kermodon]	991
riddlei Iredale [<i>Paralaoma</i> , Insullaoma]	1042	rubens Hartman [Trichomorpha]	1146
ridleyi Smith E. [<i>Bulimus</i> , Hyperaulax]	320	rubens Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , Leucozonella]	1933
riedeli Forcart [Libania]	1448	rubescens Deshayes [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Mastogyra</i> , Rhodonyx]	340
riedeli Nordsieck [Phrygica]	684	rubida Pease [Catinella]	2076
riffensis Pallary [Gasullia]	1919	rubiginosa Benthem-Jutting [<i>Microcystina</i> , <i>Trichomorpha</i> , Benthemia]	1138, 1139
ringens Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , Anostoma]	338, 339	rubiginosa Schmidt A. [<i>Helix</i> , Pseudotrichia]	1964
ringens Montfort [<i>Tomogerus</i>]	338	rubra Godwin-Austen [<i>Parmarion</i> , Cryptogirasia]	1297
rinkii Mörch [<i>Nanina</i> , Microcystina]	1330	rubra Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Urocoptis]	375
ripkeni Gittenberger [Virpazaria]	92	rudens Heude [<i>Funiculus</i> , Rudens]	1688
rivolii Deshayes [<i>Helix</i> , Corilla]	458	ruderalis Akramowski [Orculella]	69
robici Simroth [<i>Amalia</i> , <i>Subamalia</i> , Tandonia]	1353	ruderata Férussac [<i>Helix</i>]	1061
robillardi Angas [<i>Helix</i> , Ampelita]	450	ruderatus Férussac [Discus]	1061
roblini Petterd [<i>Helix</i> , Roblinella]	966	rudicostatus Ancy [Tornatellides]	32
robusta Küster [<i>Clausilia</i> , Delima]	660	rudimentifera Schileyko et Pazylov [Leucarchaica]	1988
robustum Simroth [<i>Trichotoxon</i> , Polytoxon]	1230	rudis Hedley [<i>Planispira</i> , Jacksonena]	1545
rocayana d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Obstrussus</i> , Naesiotus]	293	rufa Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rufina</i> , Daudebardia]	1448
roemeri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Holospira]	413	rufina Neubert [Roseniella]	678
roemeri Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Vitrea</i> , <i>Retinella</i> , Glyphyalinia]	1408	rufobrunnea Ancy [<i>Microcystis</i> , <i>Hiona</i> , Piena]	1089
roepstorfi Mörch [<i>Bulimus</i> , Prosopeas]	507	rufofasciata Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Meramelon</i> , Cupedora]	1548
rolphii Turton [<i>Clausilia</i> , Macrogastra]	703	rugata Cotton [<i>Pleuroxia</i>]	1569
rollei Haas [<i>Bocageia</i> , Lubricetta]	537	rugosa Brooks et MacMillan [Triodopsis]	1851
rolli Nordsieck [<i>Euxina</i> , Sumelia]	676	rugosa Collinge [<i>Damayantia</i> , Damayantiella]	1335
rollsiana Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Violenga</i> , Rhynchotrochus]	1599	rugosa Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , Clausilia]	705
ronceroi Ponte-Lira [<i>Caracolla</i> , Canariella]	2032	rugosa Lamarck [<i>Helix</i> , Cernuella]	1984
rosacea Iredale [<i>Tribocystis</i> , Melloconcha]	1190	rugosa Newcomb [<i>Achatinella</i>]	44
		rugosissima Moellendorff [<i>Xestina</i> , Asperitas]	1355

<i>rugulosa</i> Pease [<i>Amastra</i> , <i>Amastrella</i>].....	52	<i>saparuaana</i> Boettger O. [<i>Vertigo</i> , <i>Costigo</i>].....	150
<i>rugus</i> Cotton [<i>Strepsitaurus</i>].....	1569	<i>sarawakense</i> Laidlaw [<i>Platycochlium</i>].....	785
<i>rumitaka</i> Dell [<i>Obanella</i>].....	1046	<i>sarcinosa</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cochlostyla</i>].....	1658
<i>rumrutiensis</i> Preston [<i>Thapsia</i> , <i>Afroguppya</i>].....	1119	<i>sarcinosus</i> Férussac [<i>Helicobulinus</i>].....	1659
<i>runssorina</i> Martens [<i>Glessula</i> , <i>Bocageia</i> , <i>Liobocageia</i>].....	525	<i>sarcochrous</i> Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Thaumastus</i>].....	280
<i>rupestris</i> Draparnaud [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pyramidula</i>].....	121	<i>sardonion</i> Martens E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Iberus</i>].....	1773
<i>rupestris</i> Philippi [<i>Rupestrella</i> , <i>Chondrina</i>].....	119	<i>sardonius</i> Martens E. [<i>Tyrrheniberus</i>].....	1773
<i>rupicola</i> Blanford [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Lithotis</i>].....	2091	<i>sardous</i> Issel [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Isselia</i> , <i>Daudebardia</i>].....	1448
<i>rupicola</i> Mortillet [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Mentissoidea</i>].....	696	<i>sattmanni</i> Riedel [<i>Gyalina</i>].....	1391
<i>urutuana</i> Baker H. [<i>Oleacina</i> , <i>Lamprocystis</i>].....	1075	<i>saulcyi</i> Bourguignat [<i>Testacella</i> , <i>Moussonina</i> , <i>Libania</i>].....	1448
<i>ruschenbergi</i> Pilsbry [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Boninia</i> , <i>Mandarina</i>].....	1638	<i>savaii</i> Baker H. [<i>Trochomorpha</i>].....	1147
<i>ruschenbergiana</i> Jay [<i>Megaspira</i>].....	367	<i>saxatilis</i> Baker H. [<i>Euglandina</i> , <i>Proameria</i>].....	869
<i>russelli</i> Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sodaleta</i>].....	1124	<i>saxatilis</i> Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Payenia</i>].....	921
<i>russelli</i> Clench [<i>Polydontes</i> , <i>Salleana</i>].....	1831	<i>saxatilis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Rupicola</i> , <i>Graciliaria</i>].....	697
<i>rustica</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Expocystis</i>].....	1132	<i>saxicola</i> Lowe [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Vertigo</i>].....	161
<i>rusticus</i> Millet [<i>Linax</i> , <i>Tandonia</i>].....	1353	<i>saxicola</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Isabellaria</i>].....	645
<i>rutellum</i> Hutton [<i>Parnacella</i> , <i>Candaharia</i> , <i>Kandaharia</i>].....	1456	<i>sayana</i> Pilsbry [<i>Polygyra</i> , <i>Mesodon</i>].....	1884
<i>ruwensoriensis</i> Pilsbry [<i>Limicolariopsis</i>].....	475	<i>scabrosa</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Fibricutis</i>].....	387
<i>ruwenzoriensis</i> Pollonera [<i>Subulina</i> , <i>Subuliniscus</i>].....	528	<i>scabrosa</i> Poey [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zachrysia</i>].....	1835
<i>sabaea</i> Martens E. [<i>Trochomorpha</i>].....	1432	<i>scalarina</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Otesia</i> , <i>Coneuplecta</i>].....	1126
<i>sabaeus</i> Martens E. [<i>Araboxychilus</i>].....	1432	<i>scalarina</i> Shuttleworth [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Tetrentodon</i>].....	383
<i>sacchii</i> Giusti et Manganelli [<i>Ichnusomunda</i>].....	1986	<i>scalaris</i> Benson [<i>Coilostele</i>].....	544, 545
<i>sagasteguii</i> Haas [<i>Kionoptyx</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>].....	287	<i>scalaris</i> Paladilhe [<i>Francesia</i> , <i>Coilostele</i>].....	544
<i>saintjohni</i> Baker H. [<i>Microcystis</i>].....	1070	<i>scalaris</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Muticaria</i>].....	647
<i>saisseti</i> Souverbie [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Saissetia</i> , <i>Platyrrhytida</i>].....	997	<i>scalatella</i> Moellendorff [<i>Aulacospira</i>].....	140
<i>sakishimana</i> Kuroda [<i>Satsuma</i> , <i>Camaena</i> , <i>Miyakoia</i>].....	1629	<i>scalpta</i> Martens [<i>Pachystyla</i> , <i>Pseudocaelatura</i> , <i>Ariocaelatura</i> , <i>Dancea</i>].....	1239
<i>salleana</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Amphicosmia</i>].....	392	<i>schaposchnikovi</i> Rosen [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Caucasigena</i>].....	1939
<i>salleanus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Xanthonyx</i>].....	1699, 1700	<i>scharfiae</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Natalina</i>].....	746
<i>salomonica</i> Nägele [<i>Helix</i>].....	1810	<i>scheepmakeri</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Phrenegibba</i> , <i>Pseudopapuina</i>].....	1612
<i>salpinx</i> Thompson et Dance [<i>Boisidia</i>].....	138	<i>schelkovnikovi</i> Bogatshev [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Kalitinaia</i>].....	1982
<i>saltensis</i> Homberg [<i>Odontostomus</i> , <i>Spixia</i>].....	330	<i>schelkovnikovi</i> Rosen [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Jaminia</i> , <i>Spaniodonta</i>].....	208
<i>salteri</i> Sowerby [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Thaumastus</i>].....	282	<i>schistostelis</i> Benson [<i>Sophina</i>].....	1312
<i>salomonis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Placostylus</i>].....	348	<i>schlaeflii</i> Mousson [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Retowskia</i>].....	217
<i>salvatoris</i> Jaume et Torre [<i>Heterocoptis</i>].....	390	<i>schmidti</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Julica</i>].....	703
<i>samsunensis</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Monacha</i>].....	2004	<i>schnitnikovi</i> Lindholm [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Ena</i> , <i>Pseudonapaeus</i>].....	195
<i>sanchristovalensis</i> Cox [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>].....	350	<i>schuberti</i> Roth [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Metafruticicola</i>].....	2037
<i>sanctaeannae</i> Smith E. [<i>Trochomorpha</i>].....	1145	<i>schulzei</i> Simroth [<i>Atoxon</i>].....	1222
<i>sanctaemariae</i> Morelet et Drouet [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Helixena</i>].....	1974	<i>schweinfurthi</i> Martens E. [<i>Cerastua</i>].....	177
<i>sanctahelenae</i> Lesson [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Helisiga</i> , <i>Helisigna</i>].....	2087	<i>schweinfurthi</i> Martens E. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macroptychia</i> , <i>Sabaola</i>].....	670
<i>sandbergeri</i> Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Elia</i>].....	692	<i>schweinfurthi</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Burtoa</i>].....	486
<i>sandrii</i> Küster [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Eutriloba</i> , <i>Trilobella</i> , <i>Triloba</i>].....	637	<i>schwerzenbachi</i> Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Galeata</i>].....	694
<i>sangoae</i> Tschudi [<i>Thaumastus</i>].....	282	<i>scintilla</i> Pilsbry et Cockerell [<i>Parennea</i>].....	822
<i>sanguinea</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i>].....	374	<i>scioana</i> Pollonera [<i>Fruticicola</i> , <i>Debeauxhelix</i>].....	1931
<i>sapaensis</i> Kuzminykh et Schileyko [<i>Anadeninus</i>].....	2053	<i>scolopendra</i> Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Chilocystis</i>].....	910

scopulorum Baker H. [<i>Neosubulina</i>]	504	semitarum Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Laevavicella</i>]	850
scopulosa Charpentier [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	650	semitectum Hartmann [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Heterostoma</i> , <i>Steenbergia</i>]	2025
scorpio Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Orpiella</i>]	1192	semoni Martens [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Thularion</i>]	1212
scotti Brazier [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Somniopupa</i>]	154	semperi Döring [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Scolodonta</i>]	771
scraparana Nordsieck [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Agathylla</i>]	641	semprinii Gredler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Dextroformosana</i>]	584
sculpta Moellendorff [<i>Liardetia</i>]	1105	senaarensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macroptychia</i>]	670
sculptilis Bland [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Retinella</i> , <i>Glyphyalinia</i>]	1409	senex Iredale [<i>Pronesopupa</i>]	153
sculpturata Gray [<i>Helicodonta</i> , <i>Sculptaria</i>]	456	senghanensis Germain [<i>Serrulina</i>]	631
sculpturatus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	297	septemvolva Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cyclodoma</i> , <i>Polygyra</i>]	1870
scutella Benson [<i>Vitrina</i> , <i>Austenina</i> , <i>Macrochlamys</i>]	1324	septentrionalis Hedley [<i>Thersites</i> , <i>Mecyntera</i>]	1531
scutum Binder [<i>Gymnarion</i>]	1232	septentrionalis Solem [<i>Ordtrachia</i>]	1591
scyphus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Schileykula</i>]	67	ser Gredler [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Serina</i>]	190
secale Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Torquilla</i> , <i>Stomodonta</i> , <i>Sandahlia</i> , <i>Abida</i>]	118	serbica Wagner A. [<i>Semifruticicola</i>]	1954
secessa Godwin-Austen [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Philalanka</i>]	924	serena Benson [<i>Glessula</i>]	542
sechuenensis Collinge [<i>Anadenus</i> , <i>Anadeninus</i>]	2052	sericata Pilsbry [<i>Halolimnohelix</i>]	1921, 1922
seductilis Rossmäessler [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Pseudochondrula</i>]	205	sericata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Sericata</i>]	644
sedula Solem [<i>Prototrachia</i>]	1588	sericatula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Elsothera</i>]	953
seemanni Dohrn [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Euplacostylus</i>]	351	sericea Powell [<i>Laomarex</i>]	1043
seetzeni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerocrassa</i>]	2014	serpentina Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Marmorana</i>]	1783
selecta Klika [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Micromphalia</i> , <i>Stenomphalia</i>]	1995	serrata Pease [<i>Lamellina</i> , <i>Lamellidea</i>]	24
selenina Gould [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lacteoluna</i>]	248	serratus Adams A. [<i>Discus</i> , <i>Priodiscus</i>]	793
selenitoides Pilsbry [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Discus</i>]	1061	serviana Nordsieck [<i>Isabellaria</i>]	645
selenkai Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Habroconus</i>]	1121	servilis Gould [<i>Bifidaria</i> , <i>Gastrocopta</i>]	132
selenostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Psadara</i> , <i>Solaropsis</i>]	1842	sesquicincta Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Zingis</i> , <i>Fuellebornia</i>]	1270
sema Iredale [<i>Charopinesta</i>]	995	seticostata Hedley [<i>Sutera</i> , <i>Setomedeia</i> , <i>Setomedia</i>]	944
semenovi Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ponsadenia</i>]	1669	setigera Tate [<i>Hadra</i> , <i>Semotrachia</i>]	1557
semicastanea Pfeiffer L. [<i>Hadra</i>]	1534	setosa Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Botteria</i> , <i>Campylaea</i>]	1776
semicincta Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Acrotoma</i>]	680	setubalensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Candidula</i>]	1982
semiclausus Petit [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Drymaeus</i>]	316	sexlamellata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Anceyodonta</i>]	885
semilabiata Walderdorff [<i>Delima</i>]	659, 660	shadini Likharev [<i>Tricheulota</i> , <i>Pseudotrichia</i>]	1964
semilamellata Mousson [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Serrulina</i> , <i>Pravispira</i>]	631	shafferyi Iredale [<i>Meliobba</i>]	1599
semilimax Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Semilimax</i>]	1484	shanghaiensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Euphaedusa</i>]	575
semimarsupialis Solem [<i>Taipidon</i>]	892	shimeki(i) Pilsbry [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Discus</i>]	1062
semimembraneus Martens E. [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Zonitarion</i>]	1267	shongii Lesson [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Placostylus</i>]	346
seminigra Lamarck [<i>Monodonta</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>]	42	shuttleworthi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Calistoplepa</i>]	476
seminium Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Afropunctum</i>]	1120	shuttleworthiana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Callistoplepa</i>]	476
seminuda Adams C. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Geoscala</i>]	407	siamensis Cockerell [<i>Cerataconta</i>]	1340
semiplicata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Discus</i>]	1062	siamensis Haines [<i>Megaustenia</i>]	1293
semirugata Beck [<i>Ariophanta</i>]	1286	siamensis Redfield [<i>Buliminus</i> , <i>Giardia</i> , <i>Girardius</i>]	1519
semirugata Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Delima</i>]	660	siaretana Boettger O. [<i>Hyalinia</i> , <i>Gastranodon</i>]	1431
semisculpta Martens [<i>Elaphroconcha</i>]	1359	sibirica Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chilanodon</i>]	1968
semiserica Gould [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Indosuccinea</i>]	2079	sibuyaensis Bartsch [<i>Lamarckiella</i>]	1351
semisericata Pilsbry [<i>Macrochlamys</i> , <i>Nipponochlamys</i>]	1175	sicanoides Kobelt [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Rossmäessleria</i>]	1806
		sicula Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Canefriula</i>]	1610

sieversi Boettger O. [<i>Conulopolita</i>]	1426	skanderbegianus Polinski [<i>Aegopis</i> , Allaegopis]	1421
sieversi Mousson [<i>Chondrus</i> , <i>Ljudmilena</i>]	205	skinneri Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Acavella</i> , <i>Oligospira</i>]	445
sieversi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Serrulina</i>]	629	slevini Hanna [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Rabdotus</i>]	299
sigmoides Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Itzamna</i>]	254	smeltziana Mousson [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Diastole</i> , Liardetia]	1102
signata Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ambigua</i>]	1773	smithi Collinge et Godwin-Austen [<i>Damayantiella</i>]	1336
signata Mousson [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Gibbulinopsis</i>]	108	smithi Morrison [<i>Punctum</i>]	1050
signata Spix [<i>Auris</i>]	314	snodgrassi Dall [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	297
signatus Guilding [<i>Leptospira</i> , Macroceramus]	371	sobrievskii Lindholm [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Acrotoma</i> , Roseniella]	677
signatus Spix [<i>Otostomus</i>]	314	socotrensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Ovella</i> , Achatinelloides]	173
significans Bland [<i>Taxeodonta</i> , <i>Paravitrea</i>]	1385	sogdianus Martens E. [<i>Buliminus</i> , Chondrulopsis, Pseudonapaeus]	196
silhouettae Martens E. [<i>Streptaxis</i> , Silhouettia]	782	sokolovi Ljovushkin et Matiokin [<i>Troglolestes</i>]	1473
silvaevagus Weyrauch [<i>Obeliscus</i> , Nannobeliscus]	504	sokotrana Martens E. [<i>Achatina</i> , <i>Stenogyra</i> , Riebeckia]	538
silveri Angas [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Glyptorhagada</i>]	1551	solaria Menke [<i>Patula</i> , <i>Goniodiscus</i> , <i>Discus</i>]	1061
simboana Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Dendrotrochus</i>]	1181	solata Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Nilgiria</i> , <i>Ariophanta</i>]	1285
similaris Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bradybaena</i>]	1692	solemi Emberton [<i>Neohelix</i>]	1846
similaris Pilsbry [<i>Varicella</i> , <i>Euvaricella</i>]	847	solida Draparnaud [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Papillifera</i>]	667
similaris Rang [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Bradybaena</i>]	1692	solida Mousson [<i>Nanina</i> , <i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1074
similaris Strebel et Pfeffer [<i>Volutaxis</i> , Miraradula]	841	solidior Mousson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hesseola</i>]	2034
similis Adams C. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalosagda</i>]	239	solidiuscula Smith E. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Orpiella</i> , Owaraha]	1197
similis Adams C. [<i>Urocoptis</i>]	375	solidula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cuboleacina</i>]	856
similis Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Solatopupa</i>]	239	solidulus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Polyphemus</i>]	856
similis Semper [<i>Euryptus</i> , <i>Orpiella</i> , Eufretum]	1193	soluta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Tomigerella</i>]	65
simillima Pease [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lamprocystis</i>]	1072	solutus Troschel [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>]	285
simplex Cooke et Kondo [<i>Mitiperua</i>]	12	somaliensis Connolly [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Tayloria</i> , Somalitayloria]	830
simplex Hedley [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Papusuccinea</i>]	2032	somchetica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Elia</i>]	692
simplex Pease [<i>Tornatellina</i> , <i>Tornatellides</i>]	30	soosi Wagner H. [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Carpathica</i>]	1453
simplex Thiele [<i>Macrodonopsis</i>]	334	sophiae Reeve [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gudeoconcha</i>]	1208
simplicula Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gasulliella</i> , Suboestophora]	1917	sordida (-us) Stanisic [<i>Coenocharopa</i>]	950
simrothi Lindholm [<i>Megalopelte</i>]	1508	sordidulus Martens E. [<i>Buliminus</i> , Edouardia]	172
simrothi Reibish [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i>]	293	sororcula Benoit [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gittenbergia</i>]	99
simulans Hylton Scott [<i>Kuschelenia</i>]	307	souleyetiana Petit [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Seychellaxis</i>]	775
sinapidium Reinhardt [<i>Hyalina</i> , Discoconulus]	1132	sowerbeyii Swainson [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macrodonates</i> , Odontostomus]	335
sinclairei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tasmaphena</i>]	736	sowerbyana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Sprattia</i>]	685
sinensis Gould [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Haploptychius</i>]	796	sowerbyana Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , Urocoptis, Arangia]	385
singleyana Binney [<i>Glandina</i> , <i>Englandina</i> , Singleya]	870	sowerbyi Férussac [<i>Tandonia</i>]	1354
singularis Cooke et Kondo [<i>Philopoa</i>]	32	spadae Calcara [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , Candidula]	1983
singularis Martens E. [<i>Tornaxis</i>]	842	spadicea Reeve [<i>Partula</i>]	267
singularis Reeve [<i>Draparnaudia</i>]	438	spadix Schmack et Boettger [<i>Lamprocystis</i> , Taiwanosiphona, Microcystina]	1330
sinistrorsa Blume [<i>Franzia</i> , <i>Truncatellina</i>]	164	spaldingi Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Torresiropa</i>]	735
sinistrorsa Gittenberger [<i>Klemmia</i>]	92	spaldingi Pilsbry et Cooke [<i>Lypopupa</i>]	145
sinistrorsa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina</i> , Archachatina]	483	speciosa Dunker [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Eucalodium</i>]	426
sinuata Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pleurodonte</i> , Dentellaria]	1822	spectabilis Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Oxychilus</i>]	1438
sinuosa Pilsbry [<i>Hirasea</i>]	924	spectabilis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Macroceras</i>]	1169
siraphora Westerlund [<i>Hyalinia</i> , <i>Birulana</i> , Eopolita]	1423	spectabilis Powell [<i>Egestula</i> , <i>Obanella</i>]	1045
sirena Beck in Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chloraea</i>]	1653		
sitiensis "Hesse" [<i>Helicella</i> , ? Pseudoxerophila]	1955		
sjoestedti Ailly [<i>Limicolariopsis</i>]	474		

specularis Morelet [<i>Achatina, Leptocala, Leptocalina</i>]	487	stenomphala Menke [<i>Helix, Sabljaria, Campylaea</i>]	1780
spelaea Wagner A. [<i>Vitrea</i>]	1396	stenotrema Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Stenotrema</i>]	1864
spelaeus Wagner A. [<i>Crystallus</i>]	1396	stenzii Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Charpentieria</i>]	663, 664
spenceri Tate [<i>Liparus, Larapintembryon, Bothriembryon</i>]	324	stephaniae Hudec et Lezhawa [<i>Hela, Abchasohela, Circassina</i>]	1970
sperrlei Rähle [<i>Graecophaedusa</i>]	633	stephanophora Deshayes [<i>Helix, Janulus</i>]	1368
sphaerica Sowerby [<i>Helix, Cochlostyla, Pachysphaera</i>]	1661	stereoma Pilsbry [<i>Phaedusa</i>]	602
sphaeroconus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Eulota, Satsuma</i>]	1645	sterkiana Pilsbry [<i>Pupa, Pupilla</i>]	109
sphaeroides Nordsieck F. [<i>Bullinopersilia, Ferrussacia</i>]	2108	stevensoni Clench [<i>Foxidonta</i>]	1160
sphaerula Lowe [<i>Helix, Caseolus</i>]	2021	stewartensis Dell [<i>Flammoconcha</i>]	1025
sphincterocochlion Verdcourt [<i>Gulella</i>]	811	stigmatica Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Suavitas, Setipellis</i>]	254, 1735
sphingiformis Simroth [<i>Chrysalidomilax, Hyrcanolestes</i>]	1469	stimpsoni Adams A. [<i>Clausilia, Breviphaedusa, Phaedusa</i>]	601
spiceri Petterd [<i>Helix, Trocholaoma</i>]	1035	stipulata Reeve [<i>Helix, Thera, Aeschrodomus</i>]	987
spiliaenymphus Riedel [<i>Lindbergia</i>]	1393	stipulatus Reeve [<i>Aeschrodomus</i>]	988
spinei Cox [<i>Helix, Mussonena</i>]	1539	stoddarti Gray [<i>Caracolla, Quintalia</i>]	1188
spinosa Lea [<i>Helix, Stenotrema</i>]	1867	straminea Deshayes [<i>Achatina, Oleacina, Laevoleacina</i>]	854
spinosissima Semper [<i>Helix, Eulota, Tricheulota</i>]	1646	straminea Semper [<i>Microcystis, Palaua</i>]	1137
spirellum Smith A. [<i>Speleodiscoides</i>]	1057	strangeana Iredale [<i>Gyrodaria, Australbinula, Gastrocopta</i>]	130
spirifer Gabb [<i>Bulimus, Bulimulus, Rabdotus</i>]	300	strangei Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Namoitena</i>]	734
spiriplana Olivier [<i>Helix, Levantina</i>]	1813	strangeoides Cox [<i>Helix, Echotrida</i>]	733
spiritualis Ihering [<i>Oxychona, Leiostracus</i>]	306	strangulata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Strangulata, Cristataria</i>]	642
spirizona Férussac [<i>Helix, Paramastra</i>]	55	strangulata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Urocoptis, Esochara</i>]	394
spirulata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Pelia, Euconulus</i>]	1112	streptodon Moricand [<i>Helix, Streptaxis, Streptartemon</i>]	775
splendens Bourguignat [<i>Phylacus, Ferrussacia</i>]	546	streptostyla Pfeiffer L. [<i>Achatina, Spiraxis, Streptostyla</i>]	859
splendens Van Goethem [<i>Bukobia</i>]	1227	striata Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Albinaria</i>]	649
splendida Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Pseudotachea</i>]	1804	striata Gray [<i>Nanina, Dyakia, Quantula</i>]	1361
splendidula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Saladelos</i>]	732	striata Müller [<i>Helix, Helicopsis, Xerophila, Striatella, Martha</i>]	1946
sportella Gould [<i>Helix, Haplotrema</i>]	768	striata Spix [<i>Clausilia, Spixia</i>]	330
spurca Sowerby [<i>Helix, Helenoconcha, Pseudohelenoconcha</i>]	915	striatella Férussac [<i>Strophia, Tridentistrophia, Cerion</i>]	472
squamulosa Tate [<i>Hadra, Pleuroxia, Basedowena</i>]	1579	striatella Pilsbry [<i>Varicella</i>]	845
squamulosus Heude [<i>Buliminus, Buliminidius</i>]	1690	striatella Rang [<i>Helix, Striosubulina</i>]	518
starkei Brazier [<i>Helix, Serostena</i>]	1127	striatula Cooke et Kondo [<i>Taitaa</i>]	12
staudingeri Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Cristataria</i>]	643	striatus Hasselt [<i>Meghimatium</i>]	2074
stearnsi Bartsch [<i>Anisospira, Dissotropis</i>]	427	strictaluna Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Paganizapyx, Hemiphaedusa</i>]	566
stearnsi Bland [<i>Zonites, Pristina, Pristiloma</i>]	1379	strigata Müller [<i>Helix, Iberus, Ambigua</i>]	1773
stearnsiana Gabb [<i>Helix, Micrarionta, Plesarionta</i>]	1703	strigella Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Fruticicola, Euomphalia</i>]	2001
steeriana Sykes [<i>Clausilia, Steereana, Steeriana</i>]	616	strigosa Gould [<i>Helix, Oreohelix</i>]	1892
stellaris Lowe [<i>Helix, Actinella</i>]	2019	striolata Pease [<i>Helix, Liardetia</i>]	1098
stellifera Schileyko [<i>Oxyloma</i>]	2099	striophora Smith E. [<i>Helix, Aleatelix, Sulcobasis</i>]	1528
stelliferus Schileyko [<i>Succinoides</i>]	2098	strophoides Gredler [<i>Ennea, Sinoennea</i>]	800
stelzneri Döring [<i>Clessinia</i>]	330	stroudensis Cox [<i>Helix, Cralopa</i>]	953
stenogyra Adams A. [<i>Helix, Gastrodontella</i>]	1180	strubelli Simroth [<i>Microparmarion, Collingea</i>]	1337

strubelli Strubell [<i>Succinea</i>]	2082	subrimata Reinhardt [<i>Hyalina, Crystallus,</i>	
strumosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Strumosa</i>]	674	<i>Vitre</i> a]	1395
stschukini Lindholm [<i>Diodontella</i>]	1940	subroseus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Bostryx</i>]	288
stuartiae Sowerby [<i>Naninia</i>]	1281	subrostrata Férussac [<i>Helix, Xerophila,</i>	
sturmi Küster [<i>Pupa, Buliminus,</i>		<i>Cernuella</i>]	1984
<i>Amphisopus</i>]	209	subrufescens Miller [<i>Helix, Zenobia,</i>	
stussineri Wagner A. [<i>Daudebardia,</i>		<i>Zenobiella</i>]	1960
<i>Carpathica, Illyrica</i>]	1452	subrugata Reeve [<i>Helix, Thalassia, Nitor</i>]	1191
stuxbergi Westerlund [<i>Stygius</i>]	1966	subrugosa Garrett [<i>Liardetia</i>]	1100
stylodon Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Stylodonta,</i>		subrugosa Legrand [<i>Helix, Kannaropa,</i>	
<i>Microstylodonta, Erepta</i>]	1236	<i>Dentherona</i>]	970
suavis Gundlach in Pfeiffer [<i>Helix,</i>		subrupicola Dall [<i>Hyalina, Ogaridiscus</i>]	1389
<i>Suavitas</i>]	254, 1899	subrutila Mighels [<i>Helix, Kaala</i>]	1090
subagreste Simroth [<i>Deroceras</i>]	1504	substricta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Delima</i>]	660
subagrestis Simroth [<i>Agriolimax, Deroceras</i>]	1503	subsuturalis Boettger O. [<i>Hyalinia,</i>	
subantarctica Suter [<i>Taguahelix</i>]	1045	<i>Vitrinoxichilus</i>]	1430
subantialba Suter [<i>Diplomphalus,</i>		subterranea Németh et Szekeres	
<i>Geminoropa</i>]	981	[<i>Nothoserrulina</i>]	631
subaquila Adams C. [<i>Microsagda</i>]	248	subtilissima Gould [<i>Helix, Euconulus</i>]	1117
subarcuata Bofill [<i>Nenia, Bofilliella</i>]	628	subturritula Nevill G. et Nevill H. [<i>Helix,</i>	
subcarinata Dupouy [<i>Urocyclus,</i>		<i>Nesokaliella</i>]	1169
<i>Elisolimax</i>]	1225	subtussulcata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Jeanneretia,</i>	
subcartusiana Lindholm [<i>Helix,</i>		<i>Guladentia</i>]	1736
<i>Monacha</i>]	2004	subulata Petit [<i>Elastmatina, Strobilus</i>]	7
subcavernula Tryon [<i>Helix, Libera</i>]	897	subulatus Rossmmaessler [<i>Bulimus,</i>	
subchinensis Moellendorff [<i>Aegista</i>]	1635	<i>Ramusculus</i>]	227
subcorpulentus Smith E. [<i>Helix,</i>		subulina Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia,</i>	
<i>Tradeustoma</i>]	1529	<i>Megalophaedusa</i>]	570
subcylindracea Cooke [<i>Leptachatina,</i>		subvirescens Bellamy [<i>Helix, Fruticicola,</i>	
<i>Angulidens</i>]	49	<i>Ponentina</i>]	1930
subfuscidula Pilsbry [<i>Pseudoglessula,</i>		succineata Rossmmaessler [<i>Clausilia, Dilataria</i>]	661
<i>Ischnoglessula</i>]	527	sufflatus Gould in Binney [<i>Bulimus,</i>	
subfuscus Draparnaud [<i>Limax, Arion</i>]	2069	<i>Rabdodus</i>]	299
subglobosus d'Ailly [<i>Helicarion,</i>		suffulta Benson [<i>Erepta</i>]	1237
<i>Paragranularion</i>]	1250	sulcata Chaper [<i>Curvella</i>]	515
sublamellosa Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia, Delima,</i>		sulcata Fischer von Waldheim	
<i>Lampedusa</i>]	646	[<i>Chilonopsis</i>]	531
sublecta Hesse [<i>Helix, Cretigena</i>]	2038	sulcatus Moellendorff [<i>Buliminus,</i>	
sublevata Tate [<i>Helix, Semotrachia,</i>		<i>Holcauchen</i>]	192
<i>Dirutrachia</i>]	1558	sulcatus Müller [<i>Helix, Pupa, Plicadomus</i>]	791
sublimis Hedley [<i>Sitala, Chronoceryx,</i>		sulciferus Morelet [<i>Bulimus, Volutaxis</i>]	839
<i>Microcystina</i>]	1330	sulcosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Sulcobasis</i>]	1528
sublimis Robson [<i>Chronos</i>]	1185	sulculosa Férussac [<i>Helix, Simpulopsis</i>]	326
submandarina Pilsbry [<i>Bradybaena,</i>		sulphurea Tomlin et Peile [<i>Eorrhachis,</i>	
<i>Phaeohelix</i>]	1674	<i>Rhachistia</i>]	169
submissa Deshayes [<i>Helix,</i>		sultana Dillwyn [<i>Helix, Orthaliscus,</i>	
<i>Trichobradyaena</i>]	1675	<i>Orthaliscus, Sultana</i>]	362
submucronata Lindholm [<i>Ena,</i>		sumichrasti Brot [<i>Vitrina, Leptonyx,</i>	
<i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	197	<i>Xanthonyx</i>]	1700
submucronatus Lindholm [<i>Pseudonapaeus</i>]	199	sumichrasti Crosse [<i>Helix, Averellia,</i>	
subopaca Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Euplecta</i>]	1283	<i>Miraverellia</i>]	1697
subplana Binney [<i>Helix</i>]	1400	superba Cox [<i>Vitrina, Fastosarion</i>]	1209
subplanus Binney [<i>Omphix</i>]	1401	superba Nordsieck [<i>Carinigera</i>]	651
subplicata Sowerby [<i>Helix, Idiomela</i>]	1802	superba Thiele [<i>Endodonta, Zilchogyra,</i>	
subplicifera Smith E. [<i>Helix, Dorcasidea</i>]	1528	<i>Trochogyra</i>]	922
subpolita Smith E. [<i>Clausilia,</i>		superbum Solem [<i>Promonturconchum</i>]	1597
<i>Paraphaedusa</i>]	602	suppressa Say [<i>Helix</i>].1372	
subpyramidalis Adams C. [<i>Helix,</i>		suppressus Say [<i>Zonites, Zonitoides</i>]	1372
<i>Aerotrochus</i>]	247	surinamensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Happiella</i>]	762

susannae Kuzminykh et Schileyko [Anadeninus].....	2054	tenuis Gray [Lignus, Perideris].....	488
suspecta Schileyko et Moisseyeva [Archaica].....	1992	tenuispira Benson [Achatina, Ranibania, Rishetia].....	532
sutra Iredale [Rhagada].....	1567	tenuissimus Weyrauch [Plekocheilus].....	275
suturalis Boettger O. [Hyalinia, Vitrinoxychilus].....	1430	tersa Issel [Microcystina].....	1331
suturalis Odhner [Macrochlamys, Malandena].....	1205	tantalus Pilsbry et Cooke [Tomatellina, Lamellicidea].....	25
suturalis Preston [Subulina, Nothapalus].....	524	tantilla Gould [Pupa, Nesopupa].....	148
svaneticus Simroth [Limax, Svanetia].....	1491	tarentina Stefani [Daudebardia].....	1446
swainsoni Pfeiffer L. [Trochomorpha].....	1142, 1145, 1153	tawalekiae Baker H. [Irenella].....	1197
swinhoei Adams H. [Ennea, Elma].....	801	taylori Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia, Berendtia].....	301
swinhoei Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia, Formosana].....	583	telitecta Moellendorff [Eulota, Parachloritis].....	1524
swinhoei Pfeiffer L. [Helix, Nesiohelix].....	1627	tenellus Müller [Limax, Malacolimax].....	1494
sykesi Bavay et Dautzenberg [Clausilia, Aprosphyina, Leptacme].....	586	teneriensis Pfeiffer L. [Cylindrella, Teneria].....	395
sykesi Smith E. [Helix, Amplirhagada].....	1584	tenuicostulata Alonzo, Ibáñez et Ponte-Lira [Canariella].....	2033
sylvatica Draparnaud [Helix, Hylotachea, Cepaea].....	1817	tenuidens Adams C. [Bothriopupa].....	153
sylvicola van Bruggen et Verdcourt [Trachycystis, Dendrotrichia].....	913	tenuissima Baker H. [Philonesia].....	1086
symensi Neubert [Levantina].....	1814	terebella Adams C. [Bulimus, Spiraxis].....	839
symmetrica Craven [Helix, Microkerkus, Sheldonia].....	1260	terebellum Pallary [Pseudocalaxis].....	551
syracusana Philippi [Muticaria].....	647	terebraster Lamarck [Bulimus, Stenogyra].....	497
syriacus Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Pene].....	183	terebrella Torre [Urocoptis, Gemicoptis].....	388
systropha Albers [Helix, Systrophia].....	754	teres Pilsbry [Streptosteale].....	803
szechenyi Moellendorff [Bulimus, Clausiliopsis].....	193	tergestina Rossmassler [Helix, Xerophila, Cernuella].....	1984
tabacaria Jaume et Torre [Heterocoptis].....	390	termitarum Pilsbry [Pulchriconus].....	1898
tabiense Pilsbry [Streptostyla, Oryzosoma].....	863	terrorstris Pennant [Helix, Trochula, Trochoidea].....	2011
taburientensis Groh et Valido [Plutonia].....	1480	tesselata Morelet [Pupa, Azoripupa].....	80
tabwemasana Solem [Pseudosesara].....	1202	testae Philippi [Hyalinia, Oxychilus].....	1436
taczanowskii Lubomirski [Clausilia, Andinia].....	618	testudinaria Cantraine [Susania, Daudebardia].....	1446
takahidei Kuroda et Azuma [Paraegista].....	1672	tetragonostoma Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia, Crucita, Idyla].....	687
takkiriensus Kuroda [Satsuma].....	1644	tetrazona Cristofori et Jan [Helix, Ambigua].....	1773
tampicoensis Pilsbry [Coilosteale].....	544	tetrodon Moellendorff [Tetrodontina, Metodontia].....	1677
tarachodes Connolly [Natalina, Nata].....	747	tetrodus Boettger O. [Pupa, Pupilla].....	109
tasmanicus Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Bothriembryon].....	323	texasiana Moricand [Linisa].....	1872
tatutor Jousseume [Tatutor, Thaumastus].....	279	texta Hedley [Charopa, Missioclivus].....	934
taumantias Tapparone-Canefri [Helix, Canefriula].....	1610	texta Weinland [Glandina, Varicella].....	846
taunaisii Férussac [Orphnus, Thaumastus].....	279	thailandica Solem [Teraia].....	1311
taurica Pfeiffer L. [Clausilia, Scrobifera].....	686	thaisa Hutton [Therasia].....	1013
taylori Reeder et Roth [Helminthoglypta].....	1725	thalestris Lindholm [Trochulus, Caucasigena].....	1939
tayloriana Adams et Reeve [Helix, Rhynchotrochus].....	1599	thaumasia Sturany [Triloba].....	638
tectiformis Sowerby [Helix, Tectula, Mandahlia].....	2019	thaumasius Solem [Maafu].....	973
tectumsinense Martens [Helix, Pseudiberus].....	1687	thaumatopoma Pilsbry [Clausilia, Parazaptyx].....	602
tenerrima Adams C. [Helix, Zaphysema].....	246	theobaldi Benson [Camptonyx].....	2094
tennesseensis Walker et Pilsbry [Polygyra, Triodopsis].....	1851	theeli Westerlund [Gastrocopta].....	133
tenuilabris Rossmassler [Clausilia, Pseudalinda].....	2109	thersites Broderip [Chloraea].....	1653
		thessalica Hausdorf [Xeromunda].....	1980
		thessalonica Rossmassler [Bulgarica].....	719
		thetis Semper [Partula].....	271
		thomensis Greef [Thyrophorella].....	927
		thompsoni Pfeiffer L. [Bulimus, Thaumastus].....	284

thomsoni Ancey [<i>Luinarion</i> , <i>Helicarion</i>]	1210	trichalus Pilsbry [<i>Erectidens</i>]	1869
thracica Hesse [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Wagneria</i> , <i>Thraciella</i> , <i>Euxina</i>]	688	trichocoma Crosse [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tropidotropis</i>]	1002
thurstoni Baker H. [<i>Euconulus</i>]	1117	tricolor Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Anoma</i>]	380
thwaitesi Humbert [<i>Tennentia</i> , <i>Mariaella</i>]	1300	tricolor Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Crystallopsis</i> , <i>Cristovala</i>]	1620
thyroidus Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Odomphium</i> , <i>Mesodon</i>]	1883, 1884	tridens Chemnitz [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Neniastrum</i> , <i>Nenia</i>]	610
tiara Mighels [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Nesophila</i>]	894	tridens Draparnaud [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Odontalus</i> , <i>Azeca</i>]	103
tiarella Webb et Berthelot [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Geotrochus</i> , <i>Geomitra</i>]	2026	tridens Müller [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gonodon</i> , <i>Eucore</i> , <i>Odontalus</i> , <i>Chondrus</i> , <i>Dentistomus</i> , <i>Chondrula</i>]	228
tichostoma Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Volvidens</i>]	242	tridens Pulteney [<i>Turbo</i> , <i>Azeca</i>]	103
tigri Gervais [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Archelix</i> , <i>Otala</i>]	1797	tridentata Baker H. [<i>Hiona</i> , <i>Aukena</i>]	1097
tigrina Férussac [<i>Succinea</i>]	2089	tridentata Say [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Triodopsis</i>]	1849
timidus Morelet [<i>Baudonia</i> , <i>Arion</i>]	2070	tridentata Weyrauch [<i>Zilchistrophia</i>]	755
tingamariae Pilsbry [<i>Peruinia</i>]	616	tridentatum Pilsbry et Vanatta [<i>Cerion</i>]	472
titirangiensis Suter [<i>Chaureopa</i>]	984	trifilaris Mousson [<i>Pilorcula</i>]	67
tokunoensis Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Moellendorffia</i>]	1513	trilamellata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , <i>Badiofaux</i>]	404
tolotomensis Solem [<i>Roimontis</i>]	1005	trimeni Jousseau [Euplectella]	1285, 2110
tomasinelliana Tapparone-Canefri [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Canefriula</i>]	1610	trimeni Melvill et Ponsonby [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Natalina</i>]	746
tomiyamai Minato [<i>Neochloritis</i>]	1639	tringa Fagot [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Candidula</i>]	1982
tongensis Solem [<i>Vatusila</i>]	975, 976	triodon Baker H. [<i>Volvidens</i> , <i>Trifaux</i>]	1870
tonkiniana Bavay et Dautzenberg [<i>Elma</i>]	802, 2109	triptyx Pilsbry [<i>Leptinaria</i> , <i>Ischnocion</i>]	504
tornatellina Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Achatina</i> , <i>Agraulina</i> , <i>Loven</i> , <i>Amphorella</i>]	547	triscalpta Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Traumatophora</i>]	1512
torquata Morelet [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Urocoptis</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , <i>Tornelasmus</i> , <i>Tomelasmus</i>]	392	trisinuata Martens [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Moellendorffia</i>]	1514
torresiana Hombron et Jacquinet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Torresitrachia</i>]	1544	tristensis Gray [<i>Balea</i> , <i>Tristania</i>]	535
torticollis Olivier [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	2108	tristis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Tyrrhenaria</i>]	1800
tortilabia Lesson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cristigibba</i>]	1529	tristrami Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Mauritanica</i>]	668
tosaensis Pilsbry [<i>Tyranophaedusa</i>]	573	trizona Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Campylaea</i>]	1777
tosana Pilsbry [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Pliciphaedusa</i>]	575	troberti Petit [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Lamelliger</i> , <i>Odontartemon</i>]	834, 835
toshiyukii Minato et Habe [<i>Pauciphaedusa</i> , <i>Megalophaedusa</i>]	571	trobriandensis Hedley [<i>Geotrochus</i> , <i>Henga</i> , <i>Rhynchotrochus</i>]	1599
tournefortianus Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chondrus</i>]	224, 225	trochiformis Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Trochomorpha</i>]	1143
townsendi Pilsbry et Cockerell [<i>Anisospira</i>]	427	trochlearis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Tornatellina</i> , <i>Antonella</i>]	20
townsendiana Lea [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Allogona</i>]	1859	trochula Adams A. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Neoaeigista</i>]	1629
trachelostropha Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Phaedusa</i> , <i>Streptodera</i>]	586	trochulina Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Habroconus</i>]	1121
trailli Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mesanelia</i>]	1657	trochus Müller [<i>Asperitas</i>]	1356
transenna Suter [<i>Endodonta</i> , <i>Pseudegestula</i> , <i>Charopa</i>]	979	troglydytes Hanna et Smith [<i>Monadenia</i>]	1694
transiens Moellendorff [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Macedonica</i>]	654, 655	troglydytes Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Thapsia</i>]	1264
translucidum Baker H. [<i>Pseudopeas</i> , <i>Dysopeas</i>]	509	troilus Gould [<i>Trochomorpha</i>]	1147
transsilvanica Bielz [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Cibania</i> , <i>Cibinia</i>]	1447	trotteriana Benson [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Sheldonia</i>]	1260
transsylvanica Westerlund [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lozekia</i>]	1959	trukana Solem [<i>Trukcharopa</i>]	1003
traskii Newcomb [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Helminthoglypta</i>]	1722	truncata Germain [<i>Streptostele</i>]	806
trenquelleonis Grateloup [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eurycampta</i> , <i>Doeringina</i>]	1711	truncatella Pfeiffer L. [<i>Pupa</i> , <i>Agardhiella</i>]	85
trezonana Solem [<i>Pseudocupedora</i>]	1550	truncatella Risso [<i>Orbitina</i> , <i>Rumina</i>]	539
triararia Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Speleodiscus</i> , <i>Aspasita</i>]	90	tryoni Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella</i> , <i>Holospira</i>]	410, 412
		tschudii Troschel [<i>Bilamelliferus</i> , <i>Bostryx</i>]	287
		tsishanensis Yen [<i>Grabauia</i>]	1682
		tuba Albers [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Guamampa</i>]	1645
		tuba Pilsbry et Ferriss [<i>Bifidaria</i> , <i>Chaenaxis</i>]	135
		tuberculata Semper [<i>Vitrinopsis</i>]	1172
		tuberiferum Benson [<i>Tanystoma</i> , <i>Hypselostoma</i>]	141

tuckeri Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Planispira,</i> Trachiopsis]	1543	undulata Férussac [<i>Helix, Polydotes,</i> Hispaniolana]	1828
tucumana Hylton Scott [Lilloiconcha]	921	undulata Leach [<i>Caprella, Plekocheilus</i>]	275
tucumanus Hylton Scott [<i>Austrodiscus</i>]	921	undulatum Leach [<i>Carychium, Caprella,</i> Plekocheilus]	275
tudiculata Binney [<i>Helix,</i> Helminthoglypta]	1722	unguis Férussac [<i>Omalonyx, Homalonyx</i>]	2035
tudiculata Martens [<i>Cyclodontina</i>]	331	ungulina Linnaeus [<i>Helix, Chloritis</i>]	1526
tuffetii Lesson [<i>Helix, Megalacron</i>]	1605	unidentata Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Petasiella,</i> Trochulus]	1942
tumefacta Reeve [Rhachidina]	171	unidentata Chemnitz [<i>Helix</i>]	446
tumefactus Reeve [<i>Bulimus, Rhachidina</i>]	171	unidentata Küster [<i>Clausilia, Idyla</i>]	2109
tumida Odhner [<i>Endodonta, Luinodiscus,</i> Pilsbrycharopa]	941	unidentata Sowerby [<i>Partula, Strophocheilus,</i> Mirinaba]	467
turanica Martens E. [Macrochlamys]	1325	unidentatus Chemnitz [Stylodon]	447
turbinata Monterosato [<i>Helix, Xeromunda</i>]	1980	unifasciata Poiret [<i>Helix, Candidula</i>]	1983
turbinoides Broderip [<i>Helix, Chromocochlea,</i> <i>Coenobita, Helicobulinus</i>]	1658	unifasciatus Sowerby [<i>Bulinus, Naesiotus</i>]	294
turbinuloidea Gabriel [<i>Laoma,</i> Turbolaoma]	1040	unilamellata d'Orbigny [<i>Helix, Achatina,</i> Leptinaria]	513
turbo Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Cochlostyla,</i> Rhymbocochlias]	1660	unilamellatus Weyrauch [<i>Ptychodon,</i> Rotadiscus]	930
turcica Holten [<i>Helix, Helicella, Xeroleuca</i>]	1947	urguessensis Preston [<i>Urguessella,</i> Halolimnohelix]	1921, 1922
turgida Rossmæssler [Vestia]	715	urgutensis Kobelt [<i>Buliminus, Zebrina,</i> Laevozebrinus]	198
turkestanus Simroth [<i>Limax, Taulimax,</i> Turcomilax]	1493	urnula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Wainuia</i>]	740
turneri Pfeiffer L. [Partula]	268	usambarensis Verdcourt [Atrichotoxon]	1225
turriplana Morelet [<i>Helix, Gittenbergeria</i>]	1910	ustulatus Sowerby [<i>Bulinus, Naesiotus</i>]	294
turris Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Coelocentrum</i>]	415	uva Linnaeus [<i>Turbo, Pupa, Puppa, Puparia,</i> <i>Cochlodonta, Canistrum, Cochlodon, Pulpa,</i> Cerion]	471, 472
turritus Anton [Strobilus]	7	uvulifera Shuttleworth [Daedalochila]	1879
turritus Broderip [<i>Bulimus, Bostryx</i>]	288	vaccus Guppy [<i>Conulus, Euconulus</i>]	1112
turtoni Smith E. [<i>Pupa, Helenopupa</i>]	144	vaccus Mörch [<i>Guppya, Euconulus</i>]	1112
tuvuthaensis Solem [Priceconcha]	900	vaga Pilsbry [Reinia]	605
tweediei Tomlin [Platymma]	1187	vaga Pilsbry et Hirase [<i>Microcystina,</i> Yamatochlamys]	1174
twomeyi Parodiz [<i>Araucania, Austrodiscus</i>]	916	vagans Pilsbry [<i>Succinea, Mediappendix</i>]	2080
typus Baker H. [Trochomorpha]	1143	vaginacontorta Lee [<i>Succinea</i>]	2086
uapouae Baker H. [Philonesia]	1087	valentianus Férussac [<i>Limax, Agriolimax,</i> Lehmannia]	1496
ugandae Martens [<i>Buliminus, Conulinus</i>]	170	valida Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Phaedusa</i>]	601
umbilicaris Souleyet [<i>Bulimus, Bostryx</i>]	289	vallei Aguayo et Jaume [Cupulella]	498
umbilicata Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Eruca, Lauria</i>]	83	valtoni Reeve [<i>Helix, Oligospira</i>]	445
umbilicata Greeff [Pyrgina]	502	vanattai Baker [<i>Thysanophora, Hojeda</i>]	250
umbilicata Pease [Partula]	267	vancouverense Lea [<i>Helix, Haplotrema,</i> Ancomena]	769
umbilicata Putzeys [<i>Perideriopsis,</i> Limicolaria]	473	vanduzeei Hanna [Spartocentrum]	303
umbilicatellus Pilsbry [<i>Bulimulus,</i> <i>Phenacotaxis, Bostryx</i>]	288	varenzovi Rosen [<i>Buliminus, Ottorosenia</i>]	203
umbrosa Mousson [Akramovskiella]	210	variabilis Baker H. [Paravitrea]	1383
umbrosa Pfeiffer C. [<i>Helix, Zenobiella,</i> Urticicola]	1967	variabilis Draparnaud [<i>Helix, Cernuella</i>]	1984
umbrosus Mousson [<i>Buliminus,</i> Akramovskiella]	209	variabilis Draparnaud [<i>Pupa, Pupella,</i> Granaria]	115
uminskii Riedel [<i>Lindbergia, Echinophallus,</i> Spinophallus]	1394	variabilis Newcomb [<i>Achatinella, Partulina</i>]	39
uncata Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Urocoptis,</i> Idiostemma]	397	variabilis Odhner [<i>Pacificella, Tornatellinops</i>]	22
undata Lightfoot [<i>Helix, Solaropsis</i>]	1840	varians Menke [<i>Helix, Hemitrochus</i>]	1727
undata Lowe [<i>Helix, Leptaxis</i>]	1973	varians Pfeiffer C. [<i>Clausilia,</i> Pseudofusulus]	699
undatus Bruguière [<i>Bulimus, Orthalicus</i>]	360	varicosa Stanisic [Omphaloropa]	961
underwoodi Fulton [<i>Oleacina, Euglandina,</i> Laeviglandina]	872	variegata Adams A. [<i>Balea, Reinia</i>]	603
undulata Baker H. [Liardetia]	1103		

variegata Lamarck [<i>Achatina</i>].....	479	vestita Rambur [<i>Helix, Xeromagna,</i>	
variegatus Müller [<i>Limax, Lehmannia</i>]	1496	<i>Microxeromagna</i>].....	1975
variolata Baker H. [<i>Miradiscops</i>]	759	vetusta Rossmassler [<i>Clausilia, Bulgarica</i>]	717
variolosa Gould [<i>Pupa, Bothriopupa</i>]	153	vexans Dohrn [<i>Helix, Labyrinthus</i>]	1824
variumbilicata Solem [<i>Rhysoconcha</i>].....	887	victoriae Cox [<i>Helix, Chloritobadistes,</i>	
varriensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Clausilia, Bulgarica</i>]	716	<i>Austrochloritis</i>]	1539
vasquezi Thompson [<i>Columbinia</i>].....	625	victoriana Pilsbry [<i>Pyramidula</i>]	1061
vasta Boettger O. [<i>Clausilia,</i>		victorianus Pilsbry [<i>Gonyodiscus, Discus</i>]	1061
<i>Megalophaedusa</i>].....	568	vidua Hanley et Theobald [<i>Euplecta,</i>	
veitchii "Newcomb" Tryon [<i>Arionta,</i>		<i>Khasiella</i>]	1298
<i>Micrarionta, Xerarionta</i>].....	1705	vieguesi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Pseudopineria,</i>	
velascorum Breure [<i>Anisospira</i>]	426, 427	<i>Pineria</i>]	370
velata Hombron et Jacquinet [<i>Helix,</i>		vignalensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Nodulia</i>]	403
<i>Brazieria</i>].....	1156	vignoniana Morelet [<i>Achatina</i>]	480, 481
velebitica Soós [<i>Vitrina, Oligolimax</i>]	1483	villae Mortillet in Strobel [<i>Helix, Hyalinia,</i>	
velitaris Martens [<i>Parmacella,</i>		<i>Oxychilus</i>]	1445
<i>Hyrceanolestes</i>]	1469	villosus Emberton [<i>Reticulapex</i>]	905
velutina Lamarck [<i>Helix, Aquebana</i>]	251	vincta Lowe [<i>Pupa, Leiostyla</i>]	78
velutinella Bartsch [<i>Hemitrichiella</i>]	1347	vincta Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella, Gongylostoma,</i>	
velutinus Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Pachnodus</i>]	181	<i>Liocallonia</i>]	399
venatoris Preston [<i>Larogiella,</i>		vindex Baker H. [<i>Cookeana</i>]	1107
<i>Halolimnohelix</i>].....	1921, 1922	vindobonensis Férussac [<i>Helix, Cepaea</i>]	1817
vendia Puente et Prieto [<i>Plentuisa</i>]	2009	vinitincta Cox [<i>Helix, Gyrocochlea</i>].....	959
venerabilis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Dentistomus,</i>		violetta Nordsieck [<i>Cycloneria</i>].....	623
<i>Chondrula</i>].....	231	virgata Da Costa [<i>Helix, Cernuella</i>]	1984
venezuelensis Baker H. [<i>Tamayoa</i>]	758	virgata Jay [<i>Helix, Cochlostyla, Dolichostyla</i>]	1668
venezuelensis Pilsbry [<i>Xenodiscula</i>].....	243	virgata Smith E. [<i>Aneitella</i>]	2104
ventricosa Adams H. [<i>Pupa, Nesopupa</i>]	148	virgatus Smith E. [<i>Athoracophorus</i>]	2104
ventricosa Draparnaud [<i>Pupa,</i>		virginea Linnaeus [<i>Bulla, Pseudotrochus, Liguus,</i>	
<i>Macrogastra</i>].....	701, 702	<i>Liguus</i>].....	364
ventricosa Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylindrella,</i>		virgineus Linnaeus [<i>Ilotta, Liguus</i>].....	365
<i>Gongylostoma, Steatocoptis</i>].....	391	virginiana Burch [<i>Polygyra, Polygyriscus</i>]....	1056
ventricosus Draparnaud [<i>Bulimus, Xeroacuta,</i>		virginianus Burch [<i>Polygyriscus</i>]	1057
<i>Cochlicella</i>]	1756	virgo Broderip [<i>Caricolla, Corasia</i>]	1655
ventrosula Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix, Linisa</i>]	1871	virgo Pilsbry [<i>Ganesella, Bradybaena,</i>	
venusta Hylton Scott [<i>Ulpia</i>].....	136	<i>Fruticicola</i>].....	1683
venusta Schmidt A. [<i>Clausilia, Isabellaria</i>]	645	virgulata Férussac [<i>Helix, Drymaeus</i>]	319
veracruzensis Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix,</i>		virgulata Mighels [<i>Partula, Partulina</i>].....	39
<i>Mesomphix</i>]	1406	viridans Mighels [<i>Achatinella</i>]	44
verai Jaume et Fuentes [<i>Cryptelasmus</i>]	506	viridescens Melvill et Ponsonby	
verans Iredale [<i>Gyropena</i>].....	992	[<i>Helix, Nata</i>]	748
veranyi Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus, Plekocheilus</i>]....	275	viridis Quoy et Gaimard [<i>Helix, Vitrinella,</i>	
verax Iredale [<i>Mussonula</i>].....	951	<i>Nanina, Vitrinula</i>].....	1355
verdcourti Forcart [<i>Leptichnus,</i>		viridostriata Lea [<i>Helix, Cochlodryas</i>].....	1657
<i>Leptichnoides</i>]	1267	viridula Riedel [<i>Nastia</i>]	1377
vermiculata Müller O. [<i>Helix, Macularia,</i>		virilis Pilsbry [<i>Sonorella, Masculus</i>]....	1708, 1710
<i>Eobania</i>]	1799	visi Hedley [<i>Helicarion, Ellarion</i>]	1205
vermiculosa Morelet [<i>Helix, Hessea</i>]	1791	vitrea Martens [<i>Helix, Cymotropis</i>].....	1611
vernicious Moellendorff [<i>Stilpnodiscus</i>]	1685	vitrea Schileyko [<i>Speleodentorcula,</i>	
vernoni Smith E. [<i>Patula, Helenodiscus</i>].....	915	<i>Euxinolauria</i>].....	78
verrucosa Haas [<i>Chloritis, Trachichloritis</i>]	1524	vitrina Thiele [<i>Durgellina</i>].....	1128
verrucosa Reinhardt [<i>Helix, Aegista</i>].....	1640	vitrina Wagner J. [<i>Helix, Happia</i>]	756
verrucosum Reinhardt [<i>Lepidopisum</i>].....	1640	vitrinaeforme Westerlund [<i>Clathropodium,</i>	
verrucosus Simroth [<i>Athoracophorus,</i>		<i>Parmacella</i>]	1455
<i>Palliopodex</i>].....	2103	vitrinoides Deshayes [<i>Nanina, Orobia,</i>	
verrucosus Van Mol [<i>Amatarion</i>]	1252	<i>Macrochlamys</i>].....	1322
verrucosus Wiktor [<i>Milax</i>].....	1352	vittata Müller [<i>Helix, Trachia</i>]	1516
versicolor Born [<i>Helix, Polymita</i>]	1737	vittata Swainson [<i>Achatina</i>].....	365
verticillus Lamarck [<i>Helix, Aegopis</i>]	1415	vittatus Spix [<i>Bulimus, Leiostacus,</i>	
vesicalis Lamarck [<i>Helix, Helicophanta</i>]	450	<i>Liostracus</i>].....	325

<i>vittatus</i> Swainson [<i>Liguus</i>].....	366	<i>wolcottiana</i> Bartsch [<i>Sonorella</i> , <i>Cahillus</i>].....	1716, 1717
<i>vivus</i> Solem [<i>Lagivala</i>].....	974	<i>wolffi</i> Boettger C. [<i>Nesonanina</i>].....	1189
<i>voithii</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Albinaria</i>]	650	<i>wolffi</i> Reibisch [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Naesiotus</i> .]	294
<i>voluta</i> Gmelin [<i>Bulla</i> , <i>Oleacina</i>]	854	<i>woodwardi</i> Fulton [<i>Thersites</i> , <i>Parrhagada</i> , <i>Westraltrachia</i>].....	1590
<i>volutata</i> Röding [<i>Oleacina</i>].....	854	<i>wrayi</i> Morgan [<i>Philidora</i> , <i>Trachia</i>].....	1516
<i>volutella</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalina</i>].....	1434	<i>wrighti</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Cylinrella</i> , <i>Gongylostoma</i> , <i>Gongylostomella</i>].....	386
<i>volutellus</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Oxychilus</i>].....	1434	<i>xanthophaeus</i> Pilsbry [<i>Nothapalus</i>].....	524
<i>vosseleri</i> Thiele [<i>Streptaxis</i> , <i>Afristreptaxis</i>]	834	<i>xanthotricha</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hemitrichia</i> , <i>Hemitrichiella</i>].....	1346
<i>vulgare</i> Röding [<i>Cerion</i>].....	471	<i>xyleborus</i> Solem [<i>Semperdon</i>].....	1009
<i>vulgaris</i> Rossmäessler [<i>Helix</i>].....	1807	<i>xyстера</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Ampelita</i>].....	449
<i>vulgata</i> Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Plebecula</i>].....	2022	<i>yamamotoaizoi</i> Minato [<i>Otesiopsis</i>].....	1179
<i>vulgata</i> Pilsbry [<i>Triodopsis</i>].....	1849	<i>yantaiensis</i> Crosse et Debeaux [<i>Tetrodontina</i> , <i>Methodontia</i>].....	1676
<i>vulgatus</i> Baker H. [<i>Mesomphix</i>].....	1402	<i>yatesi</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Sultana</i>].....	363
<i>vulpina</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>].....	42	<i>yatesi</i> Cooper [<i>Ammonitella</i>].....	1889
<i>wagneri</i> Rosen [<i>Daudebardia</i> , <i>Inguria</i>].....	1451	<i>yokohamensis</i> Crosse [<i>Clausilia</i> , <i>Aprosphyma</i> , <i>Megalophaedusa</i>].....	568
<i>waianaensis</i> Pilsbry et Cooke [<i>Nesopupa</i> , <i>Nesopupilla</i>].....	144	<i>zaru</i> Almuhambetova [<i>Vallonia</i>].....	102
<i>waiheensis</i> Baker [<i>Philonesia</i>].....	1084	<i>zebra</i> Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i>].....	224
<i>wairarapa</i> Suter [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Mitodon</i>].....	937	<i>zebra</i> Bruguière [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Cochlitoma</i> , <i>Achatina</i>].....	479
<i>wallisi</i> Cooke et Clench [<i>Succinea</i> , <i>Kondosuccinea</i>].....	2089	<i>zebra</i> Le Guillon [<i>Flammulina</i>].....	1022
<i>wallisi</i> Strebel [<i>Orthalicus</i> , <i>Clathrothalicus</i>] ...	364	<i>zebra</i> Müller [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Zebra</i> , <i>Ortalichus</i> , <i>Orthalicus</i>].....	360
<i>wandae</i> Riedel [<i>Zonites</i> , <i>Turcozonites</i>].....	1417	<i>zebra</i> Olivier [<i>Bulimus</i> , <i>Chondrus</i>].....	224
<i>waterhousei</i> Cox [<i>Echonitor</i>].....	1201	<i>zebrina</i> Gould [<i>Partula</i> , <i>Eua</i>].....	264
<i>wattii</i> Tate [<i>Hadra</i> , <i>Vidumelon</i>].....	1556	<i>zebrula</i> Férussac [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Chondrus</i>].....	224, 225
<i>webberi</i> Pilsbry [<i>Leiostracus</i> , <i>Graptostracus</i>]	322	<i>zebuensis</i> Broderip [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Anixa</i>].....	1655
<i>webbiana</i> Lowe [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Lampadia</i>].....	1786	<i>zela</i> Iredale [<i>Charopella</i>].....	993
<i>welchi</i> Baker H. [<i>Philonesia</i>].....	1085	<i>zelandiae</i> Gray [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gerontia</i> , <i>Thalassohelix</i>].....	1014
<i>weldii</i> Tenison-Woods [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Miselaoma</i>].....	1037	<i>zelebori</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Xerophila</i> , <i>Xerocampylaea</i>].....	1945
<i>welwitschi</i> Morelet [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Thomeonanina</i> , <i>Rhysotina</i>].....	1233	<i>zenkeri</i> Thiele [<i>Ceras</i>].....	529
<i>wenda</i> Iredale [<i>Goweroconcha</i>].....	992	<i>zeno</i> Brazier [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Letitia</i>].....	1604
<i>wenziana</i> Pilsbry [<i>Strobilops</i> , <i>Coelostrobilops</i>].....	87	<i>zilchi</i> Brandt [<i>Cernuella</i>].....	1986
<i>wernerii</i> Sturany [<i>Meledella</i>].....	1420	<i>zilchi</i> Weyrauch [<i>Stenostylus</i>].....	309
<i>wesleyana</i> Ancey [<i>Nesopupa</i>].....	149	<i>zimmermani</i> Baker H. [<i>Philonesia</i>].....	1082
<i>wesselensis</i> Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Cristigibba</i>].....	1529	<i>zimmermani</i> Solem [<i>Mautodontha</i>].....	884
<i>weyembergii</i> Döring [<i>Plagiodontes</i>].....	337	<i>zitteli</i> Pallary [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Eremina</i>].....	1787
<i>weyrauchi</i> Pilsbry [<i>Bostryx</i>].....	290	<i>zolotarevi</i> Lindholm [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Teberdinia</i>].....	1935
<i>weyrichi</i> Schrenck [<i>Karafthohelix</i>].....	1678	<i>zonaria</i> Chemnitz [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Pusiodon</i> , <i>Obba</i>]....	1520
<i>whartoni</i> Cox [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Gnarosophia</i> , <i>Sphaerospira</i>].....	1533	<i>zonaria</i> Linnaeus [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Planispira</i>].....	1522
<i>whateliana</i> Strobel [<i>Clausilia</i>].....	705	<i>zonatus</i> Hasselt [<i>Geotrochus</i>].....	1184
<i>wheatleyi</i> Bland [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Fumohelix</i>].....	1883	<i>zonatus</i> Pollonera [<i>Mesocyclus</i> , <i>Bukobia</i>].....	1227
<i>whiteheadi</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Helicarion</i> , <i>Kalamantania</i>].....	1358	<i>zonifera</i> Pilsbry [<i>Lauria</i> , <i>Euxinolauria</i>].....	77
<i>whitei</i> Hedley [<i>Panda</i> , <i>Pandofella</i>].....	443	<i>zonites</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Hyalina</i> , <i>Zonites</i> , <i>Mesomphix</i>].....	1405
<i>whittumi</i> Clench [<i>Heterocoptis</i>].....	390	<i>zoographica</i> d'Orbigny [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Drymaeus</i>].....	316
<i>wiktoria</i> Riedel [<i>Libania</i>].....	1448	<i>zujarensis</i> Ortiz de Zarate Adolfo [<i>Helicella</i> , <i>Jabalconia</i>].....	1954
<i>wilhelmi</i> Pfeiffer L. [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Microconus</i>].....	1893		
<i>williamsoni</i> Godwin-Austen [<i>Rotungia</i>].....	1310		
<i>willineri</i> Hylton Scott [<i>Bulimulus</i> , <i>Simpulopsis</i>].....	328		
<i>wilmattae</i> Pilsbry et Cockerell [<i>Ptychotrema</i> , <i>Parennea</i>].....	823		
<i>wilsoni</i> Iredale [<i>Goweroconcha</i>].....	992		
<i>wilsoni</i> Pilsbry [<i>Fernandezia</i>].....	28		
<i>winneckeana</i> Tate [<i>Helix</i> , <i>Semotrachia</i>].....	1557		